This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

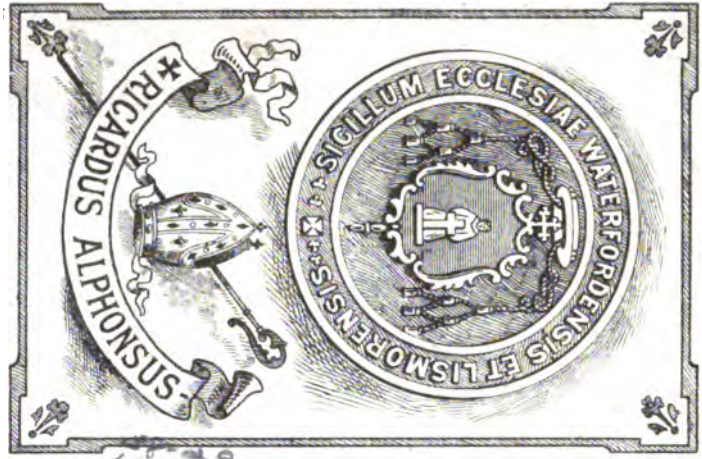
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Br 14614.2



Harvard College Library

FROM

James Byrne

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CLERICAL AND PAROCHIAL RECORDS

OF

CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS,

TAKEN FROM

DIOCESAN AND PARISH REGISTRIES, MSS. IN THE PRINCIPAL LIBRARIES AND PUBLIC OFFICES OF OXFORD, DUBLIN, AND LONDON, AND FROM PRIVATE OR FAMILY PAPERS.

BY

W. MAZIERE BRADY, D.D.,

CHAPLAIN TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT, AND VICAR OF CLONFERT, CLOYNE.

VOL. II.

DUBLIN:

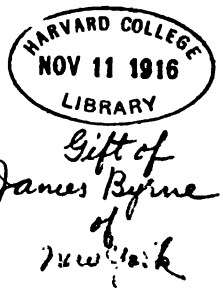
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET.

1863.

Digitized by Google

Bz 14614.2



The list of additional Subscribers will appear in the Third Volume.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ab. or Abb.	Abbas or Abbathiam.
ad. or adm.	Admittitur, or admissus fuit.
Burke's L. G.	Sir Bernard Burke's "Landed Gentry."
Caulfeild MSS.	Manuscripts of Richard Caulfeild, esq., F.S.A.
C.B.	Chapter Book.
Chor.	Chorum or choral.
coll. Epi.	Collatione Episcopi.
Cotton	Cotton's "Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ."
D.R.	Diocesan Registry.
E. Ecca, Eccia, or Ecclia.	Ecclesia.
F.F.	First Fruit Records.
F.P.	Family Papers.
Imp. improp. impropriata.	Impropriator, impropriate.
Lib. Mun.	Liber Munerum Hiberniæ.
M.B. or Mar. Bond	Marriage Bond.
M.L.	" Licence.
M.S.	" Settlement.
MS. T.C.D.	Manuscript in Trinity College Library, Dublin.
P. or Preb.	Prebend. Prebendary.
P.C.	Perpetual Curate or Curacy.
Ptic.	Particula.
q.v.	Quod Vide.
R., Rec., Rect.	Rectory or Rector.
R.V. R.I.A.	Royal Visitation in the Royal Irish Academy.
R.V. 1615	Royal Visitation of the year 1615.
R.V. 1634	Royal Visitation of 1634, now in the Consistorial Office, Dublin.
Tax. P. Nic.	Taxation of Pope Nicholas.
U.O.	Ulster's Office.
V. or Vic.	Vicar or Vicarage.
V.B.	Visitation Book.
V.B. D.R.	" in Diocesan Registry.
V.B. 1699. D.D.	Visitation Book of 1699 by Bishop Dive Downes.
Vic. Chor.	Vicar or Vicarage Choral.

Digitized by Google

CLOYNE.

The Deans of Cloyne will be found at pages				196–207, 263
„ Precentors	„	„	„	306–312
„ Chancellors	„	„	„	113–119
„ Treasurers	„	„	„	387–394
„ Archdeacons	„	„	„	220–228
„ Vicars Choral	„	„	„	157–169

ROSS.

The Deans of Ross will be found at page				425–431
„ Precentors	„	„	„	432–435
„ Chancellors	„	„	„	435–438
„ Treasurers	„	„	„	438–440
„ Archdeacons	„	„	„	440–449
„ Vicars Choral	„	„	„	541–546

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.

CLOYNE.

AGHABULLOGE.

1591. "Rectoria de Aghabollig spectat ad Cancel. et Hospit. de Mora. Vicaria sequestratur pro primitiis. Vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.

1615. Richard Alley is Curate. "Aghabollock als Fanbolkey, Cancellarius de Clone et Cormack McDonogh Carty tenent rectoriam valoris trium Librarum. Richardus Alley est curatus. Ecclesia et cancella repantur." [R.V. 1615.] Alley was also P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1616. April 23. Thomas O'Cromyne, adm. Vicar de Aghabollig. [F.F.]

1618. November 10. John Oldis was admitted V. de Aghabolliocke als ffanbolikey et V. de Rathlearny als Kilcolman quas Epūs univit. Inductus, 5 March, 1618. [R.V. 1634.]

R. de Aghabollicke als ffanbolke spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack McDonogh Carty est Impropriator. Valet 22 li. per an. Vicarius est John Oldis, Predicator. Valet 22 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

R. de Rathlyerney als Kilcolman spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack McDonogh Carty, Impropriator. Val. 8 li. per an. Vicarius John Oldis. Val. 8 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

J. Oldis, Aldis, or Oldish, was ordained Priest, by John, Bishop of Cork, on 20th Dec., 1618. In 1687 John Oldish (probably a descendant), and Margaret Harris, both of Carrigrohanebeg, in Cloyne, were married.

1635. June 21. Thomas Blackwell is presented to the rectory of Ahaballack and Kilcoleman, with clause of union pro hac vice. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1661 Blackwell became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1663 to 1665. Richard Boyle, Dean of Limerick, appears as V. Aghabollig et Rathbener als Kilcolman. "Rex est Rector ibm." [V.B. D.R.] Mr. Giles is Curate. [Ib.] Boyle was also R. Kilcolman, q. v.

1666. Agabollig et Kilcolman als Rathberrin vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1667. May 25. JOHN EASTON, V. Agabulloge and Kilcolman, and R. V. Aghinagh, all vacant "per cessionem Richi Boyle." [D.R.] Easton was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v. In 1668 the rectories of Agabollig and of Kilcolman "spectant ad Vicarias ratione confiscationis." [V.B. D.R.]

1669. October 15. RICHARDUS SYNGE, V. Aghabulloge and Kilcolman, R. V. Aghinagh, P. Kilbrogan, Cork, and Chancellor of Ross, all vacant per mortem Johis Easton. [V.B. 1669.] In 1674 Synge became Archdeacon of Cork, q.v.

1674. June 5. GEORGE SYNGE, V. Aghabolloge, Kilcolman, R. V. Aghinagh, and P. Kilbrogan. [F.F.] *Vide* Kilbrogan, in Cork, for George Synge.

1692. October 29. EDWARD SYNGE, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh, Kilcolman, cum particula Aghabolloge dicta Magourney, all vacant per mortem Georgii Synge. [D.R.]

Edward Synge was also P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1694. R. and V. Aghabollug, val. 30 pounds. R. and V. Aghinagh, val. 20 pounds. Mr. Edward Synge is R. et V. Aghabollug cum p'ticula Magourney et R. et V. de Aghinagh et R. et V. de Kilcolman. Dnūs Epūs est patronus. Ecclesia in paroch' de Aghabollug ædificanda hoc anno 1694. Mr. Synge's livings are contiguous." [Palliser.]

1703, May 20. Mr. Edward Synge, P. Kilmaclenine, is to have a lease of the Œconomy part of Agabulloge for 21 years, if he shall so long continue Incumbent of said parish, at rent of 30*s.* this year, and 40*s.* for the remainder of said term. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1706. December 23. MATHEW JONES, R. V. Agabulloge et Kilcolman [F.F.] per cessionem Synge. [D.R.] Jones was also P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1710. November 16. Mr. Mathew Jones, P. Donoghmore, is to have a lease of the Œconomy part of Aghabulloge, at 3 li. per an., during his incumbency. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1717. FRANCIS BLAND, A.M., R. Agabulloge, vacant per mortem Jones. [D.R.] In 1735 Bland became R. V. Clondrohid, q. v.

1735. December 17. JOHN JEPHSON, A.M., R. V. Aghabulloge per cessionem Bland [D.R.], and also Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1742. November 5. MARMADUKE COX, A.M., R. V. Aghabulloge per mortem Jephson. [D.R.] In 1761 Cox became V. Clonmel, q. v.

1743. June 23. A lease of the Œconomy part of the tythes and glebe of Aghabollig is ordered to be made unto Mr. Marmaduke Cox, Rector and Vicar of said parish, at £6 per an., for 21 years, or so long as he is Incumbent. This lease was signed on 19th June, 1746. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1761. July 21. PETER BRISTOW, R. V. Aghabulloge per cessionem Cox. [D.R.] Bristow was also R. St. Paul's, Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1762. Bristow, non-resident. Value of Aghabullog, £150. [A. Hayman.]

1769. April 6. HENRY AGAR, A.B., R. V. Aghabulloge per mortem Bristow. [D.R.]

In 1770, July 4, he took a second collation on his acceptance of the P. of Inniscarra, q. v.

1774. Aghabullogue: Rect. and Vic. in the bar. of Muskerry, value £400 per an. Church in repair. Pat. the Bp. Glebe, 5A. 1R. 1P. En. Proxy, 10*s.* 8*d.* The Vic. is taxed in the King's books by the name of Agabolighe, £3 ster. Incumb., Henry Agar, A.B. Curate, Edward Wight, A.B. Another Rect. in this parish is appropriated to the archdeaconry of Cloyne. [Hingston.]

In 1785 the Protestant population was 48. [Land.]

1798. August 23. RICHARD WOODWARD, R. V. Aghabulloge, and P. Inniscarra [F.F.] per mortem Agar.

In 1799 he became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1799. March 20. JAMES HINGSTON, LL.B., R. V. Agabulloge [F.F.] per cess. Woodward.

In 1805 this parish contained 16 Protestant families. [Abp. Broderick's List.]

1807. Rev. James Hingston, Vicar-General, lives chiefly at Cloyne. He holds Subulter and Whitechurch, and by faculty Aghabulloge. [Rep.]

1830. Protestant population, 113.

1837. Aghabullogue: a rectory and vicarage with cure, 4 miles long by three broad, containing 17,000A. Gross population, 5,054. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £90 per annum. Tithe composition, £713. 30 acres of glebe, valued at £66 9*s.* 2¾*d.* 4 acres of mountainous glebe, valued at 25*s.* per acre, £5, subject to visitation fees, and diocesan schoolmaster, £5. No glebe-house. Incumbent is exempted from residence by Act of Parliament, being Vicar-General of the diocese, and resides at his office in Cloyne. One church, in as good order as so old a church can be, capable of accommodating 120 persons, built about 150 years since, but at what cost unknown, and thoroughly repaired in 1828, at the expense of £50, provided by parochial assessment. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered monthly. The tithes of this parish belong to Incumbent, with the exception of the half tithes of 1,000 acres, compounded for £37, which are appropriated to the Œconomy of Cloyne. [Parl. Rep.]

James Hingston, eldest son of Rev. James Hingston, P. Donoghmore, q. v., was born in 1755, and was ordained Deacon, in May, 1779, at Cloyne, and Priest, at Cork, on 19th November, 1780.

Digitized by Google

On 20th June, 1781, he was licensed to the curacy of Rathcormack; and on 18th April, 1783, to that of Inniscarra.

From 1788 to 1799 he was R. V. Carrigdownane, and from 1798 to 1799, V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner. He held, from 1799 to 1836, the R. V. Whitechurch; and from 1799 to 1840, the R. V. Aghabulloge. He appears from 1789 to 1807 as Curate of Cloyne, and was also P. Subulter from 1790 to 1828.

On 25th November, 1794, he was admitted Vicar-General, &c., in Cloyne, and held that post until his death on 6th Dec., 1840.

He married Anne, dau. of Rev. William Hodnet, V. Kilmaccabee, Ross, q. v., and had issue Rev. James Hingston (his eldest son) R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.; Rev. William-Hales Hingston, P. Coole, q. v.; and Richard, Lieut. in the Army, killed at Talavera, in Spain, in 1809. He had also three daughters, Martha, Louisa, and Anne. Of these, Martha was wife to Thomas Johnston, esq., of Fort Johnston, county Monaghan, to whom she bore Henry-George Johnston, esq., now of Fort Johnston; and two daughters, Anne-Matilda, wife of Nicholas Dunscombe, esq., of Grenville-place, Cork; and Maria, wife of Rev. R. G. Meredyth, R. Knockavilly, Cork, q. v. Anne, the third daughter of Rev. Dr. Hingston, was wife to Linegar Rogers, esq., the father of Rev. William Rogers, R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

The Vicar-General was buried in Cloyne on the 9th December, 1840, and a monument to his memory is in that cathedral.

He left by will £10 to aid in building a church at Aglish; £10 to each of the parishes of Cloyne, Whitechurch, and Aghabulloge, for the poor; and £10 for purchasing cushions and ornaments for the church of Aghabulloge.

1840. Dec. 16. William Welland, R. V. Aghabulloge [D.R.] per mort. Hingston.

In 1858, Dec. 30, Llewellin Charles Nash, A.B., was licensed as Curate. [D.R.]

1860. W. Welland, Incumbent. L. C. Nash, Curate. There is no font in this church. The glebe-house and offices in good order. Thirty acres of glebe in Rector's use, held at a very high rent. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and also on the chief festivals, &c. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants is 11. No school; the school-house is out of repair, and there are no poor children in the parish. The Protestant population is 66. Value of benefice, £441, rentcharge, and residence, &c. Mr. Welland is also P. Killenemer, q. v.

Digitized by Google

AGHADA.

1291. The church of Athfada is rated at £2 13*s.* 4*d.* decima 5*s.* 4*d.* [Tax. P. Nicholas.]

1591. NICHOLAS VERLING appears as Vicar of Aghada and of Ninch. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] But in another copy of the same visitation the rectory of Aghfaddy is said to belong to the "Prior. Exon.," and the vicarage is marked "vacant."

1614. Sept. 3. DIGORY HAWKES, (per mort. ult. incumbentis), R. and V. Aghada and Inch, on letters patent of James I. (dated at Dublin, 17th July, 1613), uniting these vicarages. He was inducted 13th Nov., 1614. [R.V. 1634, and Lib. Mun.]

Aghadda R. and V. Degorius Hawkes, inserviens curæ. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur. Valor 10 li. [R.V. 1615.] Hawkes, in 1615, was also Curate of Ardagh.

1634. E. de Aghadda, Rex est Rector. Johes ffitzgerald, firmarius. Val. 20 li. per an. Vicarius ibm Diagoras Hakes. James Magner de Aghadda "generosus" est patronus. Val. 20 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Degorius Hawkes, literatus, was ordained Deacon, on 23rd September, 1604, and Priest, on 24th of February following, both by William "Epūm Oxon." [R.V. 1634.]

1661 to 1662. Mr. HENRY PARR appears as Vicar, with E. Fitzgerald as Rector, of Aghadda. [V.B. D.R.]

1663. September 26. JOHN MASKALL, R. V. de Ninch als Inch, V. Aghadagh Rostillan et Corkebegg in Coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] Mascall was also P. Subulter, q. v.

E. Fitzgerald is Rector improp. in 1665; and in 1667 "Rectoria spectat ad Vicar. confiscationis ratione." [V.B. D.R.]

1694. Rectory and vicarage of Aghaddow, val. 9 pounds. R. and V. Inch, val. 10 pounds. R. and V. Corkabeg, val. 7 pounds. R. Titeskin, val. 4 pounds. P. Subulter, val. 40*s.* R. V. Rostellan, val. 9 pounds. Mr. Johes Mascall curæ animarum incumbit. Dominus Epūs patronus. Legaliter juxta formam statuti Vicar' de Inch, Corkebeg, Rostellan et Titeskin vicariæ de Aghaddow in perpetuum unit' sunt. Ecclia bene reparata et cura animarum debita inservit.' All Mr. Mascall's livings, except Subulter, are contiguous, and perpetually united." [Palliser.]

1700 to 1835. Aghada, Corkbeg, Inch, Rostellan, and Titeskin, were held as the union of Aghada, in commendam with the Bishoprick of Cloyne, until the death of Bishop Brinkley, on 14th September, 1835.

The following account of the manner in which Aghada was granted to the Bishops of Cloyne, is taken from the manuscripts of Bishop Bennet :—

Digitized by Google

"The revenues of the bishoprick appear to have been at a very low ebb in 1698, soon after the succession of Bp. Pooley to the see. The long lease of sixty years awarded by Bramhall to the Fitzgerald family was not yet expired; and, indeed, the time of its expiring was a subject of dread rather than hope, as bringing the certainty of a suit at law along with it. Lord Inchiquin claimed to hold the best farms on that estate, not under that lease, but in his own right, as heir to the Fitzgeralds. The fine estate of Kilmaclenin, with those of Inchiquin, Kilvagh, and Chor Abbey, were entirely lost, and that of Ballybane, tho' the right of the see to it had been often allowed, was in a hopeless state. The markets, mill, and other rights of the manor were a daily subject of dispute. And, to complete the whole, all hopes of Donoghmore were just extinguished by the determination of the Commissioners against the claim of the church. The whole estate of the bishoprick, both spiritual and temporal, produced no more than £500 per an.; and with this expensive law suits were to be maintained against Lord Inchiquin, Sir St. John Broderick, Colonel Corker, of Ballymaloe, and others, some of which suits had been running on for near thirty years.

"Under these circumstances Bishop Pooley, who was always attentive to the interests of his see, was encouraged to petition the Earl of Rochester, then Lord Lieutenant, stating that Cloyne was the worst endowed of all the Irish Bishopricks, so that before 1641, the Wardenship of Youghal had been added to it to make up for its deficiency of revenue; that since that period the see had been deprived of some very considerable estates; that in parallel cases in the English Church it was usual to permit a Bishop to hold in commendam some other fit ecclesiastical preferment; and that the union of Aghada which was adjoining and convenient to the Bishop's place of residence, being now vacant by the death of Mr. John Mascall, and in the sole gift of the Bishop himself, he humbly prayed his Majesty to allow the said union of Aghada to be held in commendam with the bishoprick of Cloyne, as it might seem good to his royal pleasure. This petition of the Bishop was granted, and he became Rector of the union of Aghada, consisting of the rectories and vicarages of Aghada, Corkbeg, Rostillan, Titeskin, and Inch, which has now gone with the see for upwards of 100 years.

"By the judicious improvement of this fortunate opportunity, Bp. Pooley laid the foundation of an increasing revenue to the Bishops of Cloyne, which has made more than amends for all the estates they have lost. The commodious situation of the union, which includes almost the whole peninsula between Cloyne and the sea, and the rise from the increase of tillage in all the livings in the south of Ireland, has made it produc-

Digitized by Google

tive beyond any idea that could have been formed at the time. In 1700, when first held with the see, it was worth about £400 per annum; in the time of Bp. Agar, 1767, it rose to £800; in 1793 Bp. Woodward had increased it to £1,100; Bp. Bennet, in 1801, made of it full £2,000; and ten or twelve years after it was valued by the Proctor at £3,400."

1710. 9th Anne, chapter 12, sec. 7. A new parish church is to be built in a more convenient place, at Aghada, in Cloyne. [Acts of Parliament.]

1774. The Bishop holds also in commendam the union of Aghadda, value £600 per an., consisting of the following parishes, viz., the rec. and vic. of Corkbeg, the rec. and vic. of Aghadda, the rec. and vic. of Inch, otherwise Ninch; the rec. and vic. of Rostillian, and the rec. and vic. of Titeskin. Aghadda Church is in repair; the other churches are in ruins. Glebe, at Corkbeg, 21A. 1R. 37P. En.; at Aghadda, 20A. 1R. 29P. En.; at Inch, 10R. 0R. 26P. En.; and at Titeskin, 61A. 1R. 25P. The Rect. of Rostillian was formerly part of the possessions of the preceptory of Mourne, and is chargeable with 15*s.* per an. crown rent. The vic. of Corkbeg is taxed in the King's books £2 sterl.; the vic. of Aghadda, £1 10*s.* sterl.; the rect. of Inch, by the name of Inishcullen, £1 sterl.; the vic. of Rostillian, £1 10*s.* sterl.; the rect. of Titeskin, by the name of Siteskin, £1 6*s.* 8*d.*; and the vic., 13*s.* 4*d.* Before these parishes were granted to the bishoprick, Corkbeg paid proxies 10*s.* 8*d.*; Aghadda, 7*s.*; Inch, 8*s.*; Rostillian, 12*s.*; Titeskin, 12*s.* Incumbent, the Rt. Rev. Charles Agar, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. Curate, John Lawless, A.M. [Hingston.]

1779. May 1. One acre of glebe is granted to Aghadda parochial school. [D.R.]

1782. Michael Gould, esq., of Jamesbrooke bequeathes "unto the Ministers and Churchwardens of Aghadda, and their successors, for ever, an annuity of £10, to be paid yearly, at Christmas, unto the Curate of said parish, in trust, for five of the poorest blind and maimed objects who shall reside near to my present place of residence." In March, 1794, £120 (12 years arrears of this annuity) were paid by the executor, Mr. Wallis Adams, of Kilbre. Besides the ten pounds, nine pounds annual interest on savings were subsequently distributed each year to ten instead of five poor persons near the estate, who were generally chosen by the owners of the property.

1785. The union contains 58 Protestants. [Vincent, Curate.]

1805. The union contains 39 Protestant families. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Aghadda Union. One church. One Curate, at £75. No glebe-house. The Curate, Rev. R. Kirchoffer, is also R. V. Ballyvourney. [Par. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

"In 1813, some business relative to this living of Aghada happening to come before the Privy Council, the Crown Officers, misled by the circumstance of its having been so long held with the bishoprick, and regularly granted to the new bishop at every vacancy, were much inclined to consider it as a Crown living. But on my copying out the parts of Bp. Pooley's memorial to Lord Rochester as above quoted, and referring to the Privy Council Books for the original, they immediately gave up the question. Such is the advantage of having a book of this sort to apply to upon occasion." [Bishop Bennett.]

1815. Aghadda Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1830. The Protestant population of Aghada was 111.

1835. Dec. 26. JOHN GORE, R. V. Aghada. [D.R.]

1837. Aghadda: a rectory and vicarage, with cure; 3 miles long by 2 broad, containing 2,363A. Gross population, 2,512. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £292 15*s.* 6*d.* 17½ acres of glebe, in Incumbent's occupation, valued at 20*s.* per acre, £17 10*s.*; subject to diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* Visitation fees, £1 6*s.* 8*d.* Aghadda glebe-house built in 1815, under the new Acts, at a cost of £1,107 13*s.* 10*d.* Brit., whereof £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was advanced out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is third in succession, and having paid his predecessor's representatives £46 3*s.* 1*d.* on account of the sum last-named, he will be entitled to receive £23 1*s.* 6½*d.* from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £40 chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £25 7*s.* Incumbent usually resides in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 300 persons, built in 1817, by means of a loan of £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits, of which loan there remained £288 chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £19 4*s.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays during the summer months, and once during the rest of the year, and on Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, and Good Friday. The Sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

John Gore was ordained Deacon on 1st June, 1828, for the curacy of Clonfert, and Priest, on 23rd Aug., 1829, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 25th July, 1832, to the curacy of Aghadda; from 1833 to 1835, was V. Marshalstown; and from 1835 to his death, on 30th March, 1837, was R. V. Aghada.

1837. April 26. WILLIAM ROBINSON TOWNSEND, R. V. Aghada, per mortem Gore. [D.R.]

1860. The church in good order. There is a font, and a silver

Digitized by Google

chalice, plate, and paten. A glebe-house and 14 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays during summer, and once in winter and on the usual fasts and feasts; also a service, with lecture, once a month in summer. The sacrament 12 times in the year; average of communicants, 21. 40 boys and 30 girls are on the rolls of two Schools, which are maintained under the Church Education Society. The Protestant population is 228. Value of rentcharge, £219 11*s.* 7½*d.*; of glebe land, £15. Total value of benefice is £234 11*s.* 7½*d.*, with residence.

W. R. Townsend (grandson of Rev. Horatio Townsend, P. Donoghmore, q.v.) was second son of Samuel-Philip Townsend, esq., of Firmount, in the parish of Donoghmore, county Cork, by Helena, dau. of Rev. Thomas Robinson, of Coronea.

He was ordained Deacon on 24th Sept., 1809, at Cork, and Priest, at Cloyne, on 8th October, the same year.

On 9th October, 1809, he was licensed to the curacy of Inniscarra, and on 9th Feb., 1828, to that of Tracton. From 1833 to 1837 he was P. C. Nohoval.

He married Isabella, dau. of Major-General Brooke Young, of the Royal Artillery, and by her had issue three sons and six daughters. The eldest son, Samuel-Philip, was a Major in the Royal Artillery. He married Jane. dau. of General Campbell, but died Sp., being killed at the battle of Inkermann, on 5th November, 1854. The second son, Brooke-Young, was a Surgeon, and died unmarried. The third son, William-Chambers (P. Ballysodare, Achonry), married Emma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Thomas Fitzgerald, K.H., of Furlough Park, county Mayo. Of the daughters, the third surviving, viz., Georgina-Maria, married Richard Thomas Hill, son of Rev. James Hill, R. Rostellan; the fourth, Catherine, married Rev. Thomas Wakeham; and the youngest, Mary-Elisabeth, married, on 11th November, 1862, John Tuckey, esq., of Kilronan, county Cork.

The Rev. W. R. Townsend is distinguished for his skill in agriculture, and has published a lecture on Sheep-folding, &c.

AGLISHDRINAGH.

1291. Capella de Ballyochran is rated at five marks, decima half a mark. [Tax. P. Nic.] This entry precedes Shandrum, and I therefore presume it refers to Ballynowran, alias Aglishdrinagh.

1591. E. de Ballinowran W. Wollet, incumbens. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also P. Cooline, q. v.

1615. John Hall, who was, in 1616, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v., is Rector; and Elias Moyse is Vicar of Aglishdrinagh. Moyse,

Digitized by Google

or Moise, was admitted V. de Ballinowran als Aglis-Dradinagh, and V. Rathcogan on 29th June, 1615. [V.B. 1615; and F.F.]

"Ballinowran, residens. Rector, John Hall. Val. 8 li. per annum. Vicarius, Elias Moyse, minister legens et inserviens curæ; val. 4 li. per annum." [R.V. 1615.]

1619. March 22. THOMAS HOLFORD, V. de Ballynowran als Aglishdrinagh. [F.F.]

Holford, in 1637, was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1628. May 20. THOMAS WEIGHT, A.T.B., R. Ballynoran als Aglisdradinagh, vacant per mortem Johannis Hall. Inducted 24th August. [R.V. 1634.] Weight was, in 1634, P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1630. January 8. JOHN SHINKWIN, V. Imphricke, Kilbrowny, and Aglish-dradinagh, quas vicarias Epūs univit. [R.V. 1634.]

"E. de Ballynowran, als Aglis-Dradinagh, Thomas Weight. ffranciscus Slingsby, miles, patronus. Valet xv li. per annum. Vicarius, John Shenguin. Val. 6 li. per annum. Epus confert." [R.V. 1634.]

John Shinkwin was ordained Deacon and Priest by John, Bishop of Ardefert and Aghadoe, on 20th September, 1618.

From 1618 to 1621 he was V. Clonmell and Templerobin.

1640. March 2. EDWARD JOHNS, R. de Aglishdradinagh als Ballinowran. [F.F.]

Edward Johns was ordained Deacon on 27th October, 1628, and Priest on 14th April, 1629, both at Cork.

From 1628 to 1639, and probably later, he was a Vicar Choral of Cork; and from 1629 to 1640 was P. Inniscarra. In 1632 he was also made Vicar of Macroom.

1661 and 1662. Aglishdrinagh is marked "vacant." [V.B.]

1663. Sept. 24. JOHN VESEY, Rec. integ. de Ballinowran et Aglisdradinagh et R. V. Shandrum, and R. de Bruhenny, and V. Rathgogan. [F.F.]

Vesey was, in 1667, Dean of Cork, q. v.

1668. Oct. 19. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL, R. and V. Aglishdrinagh, and P. Ballyhaly, V. Shandrum, R. V. Bruhenny, and V. Rathgogan, all vacant by the resignation of John Vesey. [D.R.]

For Vowell, *vide* Ballyhay.

1709. Nov. 23. JONATHAN BRUCE, R. Aglishdrinagh, V. Rathgogan or Charleville, and V. Shandrum, vacant per mortem Vowell. [D.R.] In 1719 he became P. Ballyhay, q. v.

From 1719 to 1826 Aglishdrinagh was held with P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1826. August 8. FRANCIS JONES, R. Aglishdrinagh, vacant per mortem Henry Sandiford. [D.R.] He was afterwards R. V. Castrachore, q. v.

1830. July 8. WILLIAM WELLAND, R. Aglishdrinagh, per cession of Jones. [D.R.] Welland is also P. Killenemer, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1830. The Protestant population is 0.

1837. Aglishdrinagh, a rectory entire, with cure, 3 miles long by 2 broad, containing 3,481 acres. Gross population, 973. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £240. Subject to visitation fees, 10*s.* 8*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides, by permission, in Cloyne, and serves the cure of that parish. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. W. Welland is Incumbent. No church. No divine service. No Protestants. No school. The rentcharge amounts to £180 per annum. There is not any glebe-house or land.

AHERN.

1291. Ecclesia de Athearne is rated at 30*s.* decima 3*s.* [Tax P. Nic.]

1591. John Brydye is Vicar. "R. de Aghcarrin Colleg. Youghell. Vic. ibm. Johēs Brydye." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. John Irish appears as V. Ahern and Ballynoe. "Agherrin R. Coll. de Youghell. Vic. Johēs Irish. Val. 3 li. per annum. Ecclesia repata, cancella ruinata." "Villa nova (Ballynoe) Rec. Coll. Youghell. Vic. Johēs Irish. Val. 4 li. per annum. Ecclesia ruinata, cancella repata." [R.V. R.I.A.] Irish was also R. V. Rathcormack, q. v.

1633. January 22. James Bruce, A.M., V. Agharen et Ballino, unitas per Epūm. Inductus 28th January, 1633. [R.V. 1634.] In 1662 Bruce was also R. Dungourney, q. v.

1634. R. de Agharren ad Coll. de Youghall. Val. x li. per annum. Jacobus Bruise, clicus, curatus. Vicar, James Bruce. Valet 10 li. per annum. Epūs confert. [Ib.]

1634. R. de Villa nova ad Coll. de Youghall. Valet x li. per annum. Vicarius James Bruce. Valet x li. per annum. Epūs confert. [Ib.]

1637. August 14. Bruce was admitted R. and V. Aghern and Ballynoe. [F.F.]

1669. Rex est patronus rectoriarum, vicariæ sunt in collatione Epi. [V.B.]

Bruce appears in 1674 as R. V. Ahern and Ballinoe.

1675. June 21. Giles Pooley is presented to R. Agherne and Ballynoe by letters patent. [Lib. Mun.] He was admitted on 10th of March, 1675/6. [F.F.]

Giles Pooley, born at Ipswich, county Suffolk, was son of Thomas Pooley, esq., of Dublin, and Hartest, near Boxted, in Suffolk, by Douglas, third dau. and co-heiress of Edward Neville, son and heir of Francis, son and heir of Edward Neville, Lord Abergavenny.

He was educated in Dublin under Mr. Hill, and when fifteen

Digitized by Google

years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 7th July, 1666, became a Scholar in 1668, and a Fellow in 1672.

His father was M.P. for Mallow in 1661, and his brother, Thomas, in 1692, represented Castlemartyr in Parliament. Another brother, John, was Bishop of Cloyne. The Rev. Giles Pooley was married, but left no male issue. [Davis.]

1681. May 23. ROBERT SMITH, A.M., R. Aghern and Ballynoe, and on 27th May V. Aghern and Ballynoe. [F.F.] On letters patent of 9th March, 33° Chas. II. [Lib. Mun.]

He was Rector of Ahern and Ballynoe from 1681 to 1686, when he resigned in favour of Thomas Smith. He was also Vicar of Ahern and Ballynoe from 1681 to 1685, when he resigned in favour of Harrison.

Among the Dublin marriage licences I find one of Rev. Robert Smith and Mary Arnold (both of Dublin), dated 13th May, 1685.

1685. August 24. THOMAS SMITH, A.M., receives letters patent to R. Agherne and Ballynoe, vacant by resignation of Robert Smith. [Lib. Mun.] He was instituted on 26th June, 1686. [F.F.]

He was probably son or brother of his predecessor. A Thomas Smith was, in 1669, a Sizar, T.C.D.

1693. July 20. STEPHEN HANDCOCK, A.M., receives letters patent to R. Agherne and Ballynoe, vacant by death of Thomas Smith. He was instituted on 17th February, 1693/4. [Lib. Mun. and D.R.]

1694. "Rector de Agherne et Rector villæ novæ Mr. Stephen Hancocke. Dom. Rex. patronus. Spectat ad Collegium de Youghall." [Palliser.]

Stephen Handcock (fourth son of William Handcock, esq., of Twyford, ancestor of Lord Castlemaine), was born in county Meath, and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 4th November, 1675.

From 1693 to 1718 he was R. Ahern, &c.; and in 1699 was Dean of Kilmacduagh, which dignity he held also until his death, in 1718. He was also, in 1699 or 1700, Dean of Clonmacnoise. He was father of Gustavus Handcock (whose grandson, Gustavus, of Waterstown, county Westmeath, assumed the name of Temple), and of Margaret Handcock, wife of Rev. Peter Wybrants.

1718. Sept. 18. BARRY HARTWELL, A.M., is presented to R. Aghern and Ballynoe. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1731 he became R. Mourneabby, q. v.

1731/2. April 28. MARMADUKE PHILIPS, A.M., R. Aghern and Ballynoe, on letters patent, dated 5th January. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1750 Philips became P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1770. June 22. STEPHEN ROLLESTON, A.B., receives letters patent to R. Agherne and Ballynoe, vacant by death of Philips. He was inducted on 18th July. [Lib. Mun. and F.F.]

Digitized by Google

1774. Aghern, Rect. in the bar. of Kilnataloon. Value £70 per annum. Church in repair. Patron, the King. Proxy, 2*s.* 6*d.* It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal, and is taxed in the King's books by the name of Agharen, £3 ster. Incumbent, Stephen Rolleston, A.B. The Vic. is in the collation of the Bishop. Value £70 per annum. Proxy, 2*s.* 6*d.* Taxed in the King's books by the name aforesaid, £1 10*s.* ster. Incumbent, William Vowel, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Ballynoe, otherwise Villa-nova, Rect. in the bar. of Kilnataloon. Value £80 per annum. Church in ruins. Patron, the King. Proxy, 5*s.* It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb. Stephen Rolleston, A.B. The Bishop collates to the vic. Glebe, 1R. 30P. Eng. Proxy, 5*s.* Incumbent, Stephen Rolleston, A.B. [Hingston.]

Stephen Rolleston (son of Stephen Rolleston, of Curryglass, county Waterford), was born in county Tipperary; and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 19th May, 1734, and obtained Scholarship in 1736.

He was licensed to the Curacy of Knockmourne on 8th March, 1742.

In 1748 he became V. Ballynoe, and in 1756 V. Knockmourne; and in 1770 was R. Agherne and Ballynoe. He retained all those livings until his death in 1780.

He had issue, inter alios, two sons, Stephen and James; and five daughters, Frances, Harriett, Elisabeth, Dorothea, wife of Rev. Charles Percival, R. Bruhenny; and Catherine.

In his will, dated 1st Feb., 1780, and proved the 9th of May following, he is styled the Rev. Stephen Rolleston, of Bridgepark, county Cork.

1780. June 18. HONOURABLE JAMES ST. LEGER, R. Aghern and Ballynoe, on letters patent of 15th April, *vice* Rolleston, deceased. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.]

In 1789 he became Archdeacon of Cloyne; and in 1810 was Rector of the union of Castletown, q. v.

1789. June 27. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, A.B., R. Agherne and Ballynoe. [F.F.] On letters patent of June 16. [Lib. Mun.]

1806. Robinson resides in Dublin. A perfect sinecure. [Rep.]

Christopher Robinson was grandson of Bryan Robinson, M.D., of Dublin, who died 1754, and was third son of Christopher Robinson (second Justice of King's Bench in Ireland), by Elisabeth, dau. of Hartstongue Martin, esq., of Kilkenny.

Rev. Christopher Robinson married Elisabeth, dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, bart., and by her had issue three daughters—Elisabeth, wife of John Tatlow, esq., of Crossdoney, county Cavan; Hannah, wife of James Cottingham, esq., of Dublin; and Jane. He had also two sons—Christopher, who died young; and Hercules, Captain, R.N., who, by his wife, Frances-Elisabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry-Widman

Digitized by Google

Wood, esq., of Rossmead, had issue five sons, Henry, Hercules, Loftus, William, and Frederick; and a daughter, Frances-Elisabeth. [U.O.]

1806. Sept. 5. HONOURABLE JOHN DE LA POER BERESFORD is presented to R. Aghern and Ballynoe, vacant by cession of Robinson, on letters patent of 5th September. [Lib. Mun.]

1837. Ballynoe union, without cure, consisting of—1. Ballynoe rectory; 2. Ahern rectory. No Curate employed. Composition for the rectorial tithes of Ballynoe parish, £610 2*s.*; of Ahern parish, £185 9*s.* 4*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 17*s.* 9*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 3*s.* 8*d.* No glebehouse. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in England. No church. The parishes forming this union are rectories. [Parl. Rep.]

John Beresford (son of the first Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam), was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 29th September, 1803.

From 1806 to 1855 he was R. Aherne and Ballynoe; and he was also, from 1812 to 1855, P. Kilrosantie, Lismore. He married, in 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of Robert Horsley, esq., and took the name of Horsley-Beresford in consequence of that marriage. He succeeded to the title of Baron Decies in 1819, on his father's death. For the lineage and issue of Rev. John Horsley Beresford, *vide* the Peerage.

On the death of the Reverend the Lord Decies, on 1st March, 1855, the presentation to this benefice was suspended, by order of the Privy Council.

AHERN VICARAGE.

1591. JOHN BRYDYE is V. Ahern and Knockmourne. *Vide* the Rectory.

1597/8. February 15. ALEXANDER STINT is presented to the perpetual vicarages, respectively, of Aghcarrin and Cnockmorney, in the diocese of Cloyne, vacant, and in the disposition of the Crown, tam ratione lapsus et devolutionis, quam per multos alios legitimos modos de jure et de facto, pro hac vice. [Morrin's Patent Rolls and Lib. Mun.]

1615 to 1675. *Vide* the Rectory.

1675. June 1. GARRET BARRY, V. Aghern and Ballymoe. [F.F.]

He was, in 1678, R. Kilsaran, Armagh; in 1680, R. Cloghran, Swords; and in 1681, Chancellor of Armagh, and R. Kilmore, Armagh. He died in 1685.

1681. May 27. ROBERT SMITH, A.M., V. Agherne and Ballynoe, per cessionem Barry. [F.F.] He was also R. Ahern and Ballynoe, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1685. August 6. HENRY HARRISON, A.M., V. Agherne and Ballynoe, per cessionem Smith. [D.R.] And on same day V. Castlelyons, q. v.

1694. "Vicarage of Agherne. Value £11. Vicar de Agherne Mr. Henry Harrison, curæ animarum incumbit. Dom. Episcopus patronus. This parish is united with V. Castleoleaghane, R. V. Nethlash, V. Kildorrery, V. Clondulane, E. de Brettway, and V. Villa Nova. Ecclia de Agherne, bene reparata, in ceteris nulla est ecclesia. Churches of Kildorrery and Nethlash out of repair since the Rebellion, 1641. All Mr. Harrison's livings lie contiguous, and are united *pro hac vice*." [Palliser.] "V. Villæ novæ, value £9." [Ib.]

1747. November 4. WILLIAM VOWELL, V. Ahern, and R. de Bretway, per cessionem Harrison. [D.R.]

1762. Aghern, &c. Vowell non-resident. Yearly income, £80. [A. Hayman.]

1774. Ahern Vicarage is worth £70 per an. The church is in repair. [Hingston.]

1774. Britway, vic. in the bar. of Barrymore. Value, £80. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 4s. Incumb. William Vowell, A.M. The Rect. is Improp. The present Impropriator is the representative of Mr. Henry Harrison. [Hingston.]

1779. A chalice now (1863) in use, bears this legend:—"The gift of the late Mrs. Barbara Gifford to the parish church of Ahern. Anno 1779."

1785. Protestant population of Ahern, 14; of Bretway, 2.

William Vowell was descended from David Vowell, esq., of Rathcorman, county Cork, who died in 1667, leaving a son, Richard, of Castlelyons, who died in 1681, leaving issue (besides the Rev. Christopher Vowell, P. Ballyhay, q. v.), an eldest son, Thomas, who was father of Christopher Vowell, esq., of Ballyoran, county Cork, who married, in 1697, Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Harrison, esq., of Castlelyons, and died in 1724, leaving issue by her two sons, William and Thomas.

William, the elder of these sons, was born in Cork, and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 25th July, 1736, and was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 31st May, 1747, having previously, in 1744, graduated as A.M., T.C.D. He was licensed to the curacy of Ahern on 19th September, 1746. From 1747 to his death in 1788 he was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway.

He married Martha, dau. of John Watkins, esq., of Pallacetown, county Cork, by whom he had no issue. His brother, Thomas, was father of Major Richard Vowell.

1788. November 10. MARMADUKE GROVE, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per mortem Vowell. [D.R.]

He was licensed on 15th September, 1764, to the curacy of Bruhenny. From 1780 to 1788 he was V. Tullilease, and

Digitized by Google

from 1788 to 1795 was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway. He died in 1795.

I find among the Cloyne Marriage Bonds one dated in 1808, between Marmaduke Grove, of the county Waterford, and Eliza Rourke, of Youghal.

1795. February 8. THOMAS CARSON, A.B., V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per mortem Grove. [D.R.] Carson was afterwards R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1796. September 1. TOBIAS ADAMS, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per cessionem Carson. [D.R.]

T. Adams (son of Mr. Robert Adams, of Dublin), was a Scholar T.C.D. in 1762, and graduated A.M. in 1771.

From 1771 to 1796 he was V. Templebodan, and from 1772 to 1796, V. Clondulane. From 1796 to his death in 1805 he was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway.

He married, in January, 1773, Jane Owen, of Dublin, by whom he had issue, Rev. Charles-Robert Adams, R. V. Carrigdownan, q. v. Rev. Tobias Adams was buried in Cloyne Cathedral on 23rd January, 1805.

1805. May 4. EDWARD SPREAD, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per mortem Adams. [D.R.]

1805. Ahern and Bretway contain seven Protestant families. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Spread resides near the parish. [Parl. Rep.]

Edward Spread (eldest son of Rev. Mathias Spread, V. Kinsale, Cork, q. v.), was ordained Deacon at St. Mark's, Dublin, by the Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, on 25th March, 1777, and Deacon on 7th February, 1779, at Cork.

On 25th June, 1778, he was licensed to the curacy of Magourney. From 1789 to 1805 he was R. Dingindonovan, and from 1805 to his death on 25th March, 1814, was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway.

He married, firstly, Isabella, dau. of Hibernicus Scott, esq., by Anne, dau. of Percy Smyth, esq. He had by her, who was buried in St. Nicholas, Cork, on 15th August, 1797, one dau. Anne, who was wife of Rev. H. Beamish, of Mount Beamish, county Cork. E. Spread married, secondly, in 1800, Sophia Hyde, of Youghal (sister of Rev. Arthur Hyde), by whom he had no issue, at least he mentions no children in his will.

1814. August 15. JOHN BENNET, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per mort. Spread. [D.R.] Bennet was afterwards Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1814. October 29. HONOURABLE LUDLOW TONSON, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway, per cession. of Bennet. [D.R.]

1817. A paten now (1863) in use, bears this legend:—"Ecclesiæ de Ahern Gulielmus Bennet Episcopus Clonensis D.D.D. in usum mens. Dom. MDCCCXVII."

1830. Protestant population of Ahern, 82; of Bretway, 16.

Digitized by Google

1837. Ahern union: 5½ English miles long by 3 broad, with cure, consisting of:—1. Ahern vicarage, 3 miles long by 1 broad. 2. Britway rectory, 2¼ miles long by 2 broad. The union contains 7,192A. Gross population, 2,465. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4s. 7½d. Brit. Composition for vicarial tithes of Ahern parish, £185 10s. 9¼d. Tithe composition of Britway parish, £230 15s. 4¾d.; 7A. of glebe, in Ahern parish, valued at 25s. per plan. acre, £8 15s.; subject to visitation fees, £1 17s. 9d.; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 3s. 8d. The glebe-house, situate in Ahern parish, built in 1822, under the new Acts, at the cost of £923 1s. 6¾d. Brit., whereof £369 4s. 7½d. was granted in way of gift, and a sum, to the same amount, in that of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £184 12s. 3¾d. was supplied out of the private funds of the Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive, on account of the sum last-named, £138 9s. 2¾d. from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £249 1s. 4½d. chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £14 15s. 4½d. Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Ahern parish, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1816, at the cost of £738 9s. 2¾d. Br., whereof £461 10s. 9¼d. was granted in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £276 18s. 5½d. was raised by subscriptions. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £257 6s. 11d. chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £15 3s. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on particular holidays. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of Ahern parish are appropriate, and held by an ecclesiastical Incumbent. [Parl. Rep.]

Ludlow Tonson, born in 1784, was seventh son of the first Lord Riversdale, and was ordained Deacon at Cork on 6th May, 1810, and Priest on the 20th May, same year, at Cork. From 1810 to 1814 he was V. Marshalstown, and from 1814 to 1839, V. Ahern, and R. Bretway. He also held from 1818 to 1839 the R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery. From 1839 to his death on 13th December, 1861, he was Lord Bishop of Killaloe. In 1848, on the death of his brother, he became Baron Riversdale. His Lordship died unmarried, and that title is now extinct.

1839. May 30. George Bruce Nason, V. Ahern and R. de Bretway, on presentation of the Crown for this turn only. [D.R.]

1860. G. B. Nason, Incumbent; William Agar, Curate. The church, &c., in good order. A chalice, paten, and poor-box, of silver. A glebe-house and seven acres of glebe in Incumbent's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Ascen-

Digitized by Google

sion. The sacrament twelve times in the year; average of communicants, 16. 22 children are on the rolls of a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 71.

G. B. Nason, son of John Nason, esq., of Newtown, county Cork, by Catherine Bruce, of Miltown, was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 21st November, 1813, and on same day was licensed to the curacy of Ahern and Bretway. He died on 10th February, 1861, at Ahern Vicarage, aged seventy-five. He left issue, by his wife, Catherine Sargint, of the county Limerick, three sons: John-George, of Terramount, Rathcormack, a magistrate for county Cork; Charles, of Woodview; and George-Saul, of Newtown.

1861. May 2. HENRY JOSEPH WOODROOFFE, A.M., V. Ahern and R. de Bretway, per mortem Nason. [D.R.]

Value, rentcharge, £312 4*s.* 8*d.*; land, 7 acres, £7. Total value, £319 4*s.* 8*d.* per an., with residence.

H. J. Woodrooffe (second son of James Woodrooffe, esq., of Dublin), was born on 20th Dec. 1811, and graduated A.B. T.C.D. in 1838, and A.M. in 1841.

In 1846 he was Curate of Carrigaline. From 1852 to 1861 he was V. Ballynoe.

He married, on 25th January, 1849, Jane-Stewart, eldest dau. of Henry Warren, esq, of Bridgemount, county Cork. By her he has issue, besides two children who died young, three sons, Latham-James, born 24th August, 1851; John-Fitzhenry, born 29th June, 1855; and Augustus-Warren, born 31st March, 1857. He has also one daughter, Elisabeth-Janette.

AHINAGH.

1591. Rectoria sequestratur pro primitiis. Vicar, FLORENCIUS EUGENII. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. GEORGE LEE appears as Rector and Vicar. "Aghinia (residens) R. V. George Lee, Decanus Cork. Curatus RICHARDUS WHITE, minister legens. Val. 8 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella repantur." [R.V. R.I.A.] For Lee, *vide* Deans of Cork.

1627. Feb. 11. JOHN JOHNSON, R. V. Aghinaughe. Inducted 16th Feb., 1627. Valor 24 li. per an. Vicecomes Musgragh est impropriator rectoriæ. [R.V. 1634.]

In 1629 Johnson became also V. Kinsale, Cork, q. v.

1663 to 1665. RICHARD BOYLE, Dean of Limerick, appears as R. V. Aghinagh. Mr. GILES is Curate. [V.B.] Boyle was also R. Kilcolman, q. v.

1666. The rectory and vicarage are vacant. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1667. May 25. JOHN EASTON, A.M., R. V. Aghenagh et V. Aghabollig et Kilcolman. [F.F.] He was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1668. November 12. "Vacant per mortem JOHANNIS EASTON." [V.B.]

1669. October 15. RICHARDUS SYNGE, R. V. Aghenagh, V. Aghabollig et Kilcolman, per mortem Johis Easton. [V.B. 1669.] Richard Synge appears in 1673, and in 1674 became Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1674. June 4. GEORGE SYNGE, R. V. Aghinagh, V. Agabulloge et Kilcolman, et P. Kilbrogan, Cork. [D.R.] *Vide* Kilbrogan, in Cork, for George Synge.

1692. October 29. EDWARD SYNGE, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh, V. Agabulloge et Kilcolman, per mortem Georgii Synge. [D.R.] Edward Synge was also P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1692/3. January 11. RICHARD BROWNE is presented by Crown to the vicarage of Aghinagh, with a clause of union to other livings. [Lib. Mun.] Browne was also R. Macroom, q. v.

1706. February 8. PHILIP TOWNSEND, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh. [F.F.] He was also P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

About 1715 is the following memorandum in the Cloyne registry: "P. Townsend to be R. V. Aghinagh (on letters patent from Crown), vacant by promotion of Edward Synge to the bishoprick of Raphoe." Perhaps Synge resigned the vicarage only in 1692/3, and kept the rectory of Aghinagh until 1714.

1735. July 28. MICHAEL DAVIES, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh, vacant per mortem Philippi Townsend. [D.R.] In 1742 Davies became also Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1762. Davies, non-resident. Value of Ahena, £150. [A. Hayman.]

1774. Aghinagh: rect. and vic., in the bar. of Muskerry; value £300 per an. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Glebe, 24A. 1R. 27P. En., with a house. Proxy, £1 8s. Taxed in the King's books, by the name of Aghenagh, the rect. £6, and the vic. the like. Incumb., Michael Davies, A.M. [Hingston.]

1779. June 18. JAMES MOCKLER, LL.B., R. V. Aghinagh, and also Archdeacon of Cloyne, all vacant by death of Davies. [D.R.] *Vide* the Archdeaconry.

1782. August 22. Mockler takes a second collation to Aghinagh. [D.R.]

1785. The Protestant population is 21. [Davies.]

1789. March 26. WILLIAM BERKELEY, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh, per cession of Mockler. [D.R.] Berkeley was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1810. September 25. JOHN RYDER, R. V. Aghinagh, per cession of Berkeley. [D.R.] He was also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1819. July 24. JOHN MICHAEL BROOKE, A.M., R. V. Aghinagh, per mortem Ryder. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

J. M. Brooke was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 15th October, 1815. He held, along with Aghinagh, the R. Kilmahon from January, 1824, to his death on 19th July in that same year.

He married Louisa, third dau. of Holt Waring, Dean of Dromore. She afterwards married Colonel St. John Augustus Clerke, K.H.

1825. January 11. SAMUEL GERARD FAIRTLOUGH, R. V. Aghinagh, per mortem Brooke. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 119.

1837. Aghinagh : a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 4 broad, containing 9,300A. Gross population, 2,442. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £738 3*s.* 11*d.* 25½ acres of glebe, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £28 5*s.*, subject to visitation fees, £1 15*s.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 0*s.* 5*d.* Aghinagh glebe-house in excellent order, built in 1814, under the new Acts, at the cost of £2,388 7*s.* 4½*d.* Brit., whereof £1,384 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £911 8*s.* 11*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is second in succession; and having paid his predecessor £683 11*s.* 7*d.* on account of the sum last named, he will be entitled to receive £455 14*s.* 5½*d.* from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £862 18*s.* 4*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £45 8*s.* 4*d.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of containing 130 persons, built in 1791, at the cost of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* Brit., granted in the way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

S. G. Fairtlough (son of Major Samuel Fairtlough, of the 63rd Regt.) was an officer in the army before he entered the ministry, and graduated in Trin. Coll., Dub., in 1824. In 1823 he was made P. Coole; in 1824, R. V. Clonmult; and from 1824 to his death, on 23rd December, 1852, was R. V. Aghinagh. In February, 1825, he was also for a few months P. Killenenor.

He married Sophia-Caroline, dau. of John Mongan, M.D., by a dau. of Colonel Alcock, and niece of Bishop Mongan *alias* Warburton, and by her had issue three sons, Charles-Edward, Capt. 63rd Regt.; Samuel, Lieut. 12th Regt.; and James, Lieut. 63rd Regt.; besides two daughters, Isabella-Catherine, wife of Rev. R. Kirchoffer, R. Ballyvourney, q. v.; and Sophy, wife of Nathaniel-George Philips, Lieut. 47th Regt.

Digitized by Google

1853. January 1. HENRY JELLETT, A.M., R. and V. Aghinagh, per mort. Fairtlough. [D.R.]

1854. A faculty was granted for the repair of the church. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in good order. 25 acres of land in Rector's use. Divine service on all Sundays, &c. Evening service on Sundays in a school-house. The sacrament monthly, and at chief festivals. The average of communicants is 18. 7 children attend a school, which is maintained by Rector. The Protestant population is 47. The rentcharge is £458, and the value of land is £25. Total value, £483, with residence.

Henry Jellett (a younger brother of John-Hewitt Jellett, F.T.C.D.) was son of Rev. Morgan Jellett, P. Tullycorbet, by Harriett, dau. of Hewett Poole, esq., of Mayfield, county Cork.

He graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1842, and A.M. in 1846. He was ordained in 1844. On 4th March, 1846, he was appointed a Surrogate for Cork, and on 13th May, same year, was licensed to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork. From 1851 to 1853, he was V. Ballyspillane.

He is married, and has issue.

ARDAGH.

1291. NICHOLAS DE CLER is Rector, and ROBERT DE HALYWELL is Vicar of Ardagh, &c. Also of Youghal, q. v.

"Capella de Ardaych in qua idem Rector et idem Vicar' ad IIII li. unde decia VIIIs. [Tax. P. Nic.]

1615, *circa*. Capella de Ardagh Membrum Collegii de Youghall; the church and chancel ruynous for these twenty years, served heretofore by MR. HAWKES, now by MR. WOOD. [F.F.] Hawkes was V. Aghada, q. v. Mr. William Wood was Curate also of Garravoy and of Kilcredan in 1615.

1634. E. de Ardagh spectat ad Coll. de Youghall. Valet 20 li. per an. ROBERT MILLINGTON, curatus, habet pro servitio suo 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. August 10. GEORGE LEADBETER, Rec. Integ. de Ardagh; on letters patent, dated July 22. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.]

In 1631 he was V. Castletown, which he probably held along with Ardagh.

On 20th May, 1631, George Leadbetter, Vicar de Castletown, signs a bond for marriage with Sara Moody. [Cork Mar. Bonds.]

1661 to 1664. Ardagh is marked "vacant." [V.B.]

1665? JOHN STERNE, R. Ardagh, and Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1667. Ardagh is marked "vacant, per mortem STERNE." [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1668. July 31. JOHN WEBB, R. Ardagh, in presentatione Regis, per mortem Johannis Sterne. [V.B. 1669.] And same day Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

Webb appears as R. Ardagh from 1668 to 1670. [V.B.]

1671. ISAAC MANSFIELD appears as R. Ardagh. [V.B.] But he seems not to have been admitted. He was afterwards P. Inskenny, q. v.

1671. December 15. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, R. Ardagh, vacant by cession of Webb, on letters patent of November 4. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.] On 3rd August, 1671, Fitzgerald was admitted R. Clonpriest, vacant by death of Rugg, and from 1671 to 1789 Clonpriest and Ardagh were held together.

Fitzgerald was also Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1691. October 14. WILLIAM JEPHSON, A.M., R. Ardagh and Clonpriest, vacant by promotion of Wm. Fitzgerald to the Bishoprick of Clonfert. [Lib. Mun.]

1694. "Rectory of Ardagh; val. £24. Rector integ' de Ardagh. Mr. Wm. Jephson, Dean of Lismore. He has had the King's patent above three years for Clonpriest and Ardagh, and yet never came to the Bishop to take out institution and induction, so that the livings are vacant in law. He is a most scandalous non-resident. Dominus Rex est patronus. Nulla ecclesia. Spectat ad collegium de Youghall. Clonpriest and Ardagh are contiguous." [Palliser.]

1694. June 19. A sequestration of Ardagh and Clonpriest is to be given to Francis Beecher, "proximo incumbenti." [D.R.]

1712. Mr. ffrancis ffoulke is Curate. [V.B.]

1714. Mr. Dive Downes, Curatus non extraxit litteras curatiæ. [V.B.]

William Jephson was son of Major-General Jephson, and grandson of Sir John Jephson, knight, of Froyle, Hants.

From 1680 to 1684 he was a Minor Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; from 1682 to 1711, P. Donoghmore, Limerick; and from 1691 to his death on 11th April, 1719/20, he was Dean of Lismore, R. V. Innislonaght, and R. Ardagh and Clonpriest.

He married Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormack, and relict of Samuel Hartwell. By her he had issue an only son, John, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v., and two daughters, Mary, wife of Honourable James O'Bryen, and mother of the first Marquess of Thomond; and Anne, wife of Sir Winwood Mowet, bart. Dean Jephson was buried in Lismore Cathedral.

1720. August 8. ARTHUR DE ANVERSE, A.M., R. Ardagh and Clonpriest, vacant per mortem Jephson. [F.F. and D.R.] On letters patent of June 22. [Lib. Mun.]

Mr. D'Anvers was eminent for his zeal in preaching the doctrines of the Reformation, and was instrumental in leading many persons from the errors of the Church of Rome. He published the following sermons: —

Digitized by Google

1. "King George's Title asserted, in a Sermon preached at Cloynepriest, in the diocese of Cloyne, on August 1, 1721. By Arthur D'Anvers, LL.B., Rector of Cloynepriest and Ardagh, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Bolton. At the request of the Worshipful the Mayor, the Recorder, some of the Aldermen of Youghal, and of several other gentlemen," pp. 16. (Beside a Dedication to the Mayor, Recorder, and other gentlemen of Youghal.) Cork. Printed by George Bennett, 1721. 4to.

2. "Salvation scarce possible in the *Church of Rome*, but secure in the *Church of Ireland*, by law establish'd, asserted in a Sermon preached at *Youghal*, on the 28th day of *March*, 1736, at the recantation of several persons brought over by the Author from the erroneous Church of Rome to our Church (Matt. xv. 9). Published at the request of the Protestant Inhabitants of Youghal. By Arthur D'Anvers, LL.B., Rector of Clonpriest and Ardagh, in the diocese of Cloyne, and Chaplain to the Right Honourable Richard, Earl of *Corke* and *Burlington*," pp. 20. (Beside a Dedication to the Bishop of Cloyne, George Berkeley, and a list of forty-six subscribers). "*Dublin*. Printed by *Christopher Dickson*, in the *Post Office-yard*, *Sycamore-alley*, for *Samuel D'Anvers*, brother to the *Author*, and are to be sold by *T. Moore*, at Erasmus's Head, Bookseller, in Dame-street, and the rest of the booksellers, 1736."

The persons who read their recantation of Popery, and were received into the Church of Ireland in St. Mary's Collegiate Church, Youghal, 28th March, 1736, when the foregoing sermon was delivered, were the following:—1. Mr. James D'Anvers, brother of the Preacher. 2. Arthur D'Anvers, son of James D'Anvers. 3. Catherine Prendergast. 4. Elisabeth Day.

3. "The Daily Sacrifice of the Mass: a Novel, Anti-Scriptural, and impious doctrine, asserted in a Sermon preached at *Youghal*, on the 1st day of August, 1736, at the recantation of a Gentlewoman converted from Popery by the Author (Heb. ix. 29). Published at the request of the Protestant Inhabitants of Youghal. By Arthur D'Anvers, LL.B.," &c. (as before), pp. 24. (Beside a Dedication to the Mayor, &c., and a Preface to the Reader.) Dublin. Printed by Christopher Dickson (as previous Sermon), 1736. N.B. The gentlewoman who recanted was the wife of Mr. James D'Anvers, the Preacher's brother.

The Rev. Mr. Arthur D'Anvers was married. His wife was buried on 2nd April, 1753, and he was buried on 23rd July, 1754, at St. Mary's Church, Youghal.

1755. March 18. WILLIAM CHARTRES, A.M., R. Ardagh and Clonpriest, on letters patent of March 10, vacant per mortem Danvers. [F.F. D.R. and Lib. Mun.]

1762. Chartres non-resident; yearly income, £220. [A. Hayman.]

Digitized by Google

William Chartres, or Charters, was probably son of William Charters, esq., who was son of William Chartres, of Cork, who died circa 1723.

In 1753 he became P. Blackrath, Ossory; in 1754, V. Clarah and St. John's, Kilkenny, all which livings he held along with Ardagh, until his death in 1764.

He married, on 7th September, 1749, Miss Mary Giles, of Youghal, and by her had issue. His daughter, Elisabeth, was baptized in 1750, and died in 1751; his son, George, was baptized in 1751; another son, William, was buried in 1755; and another son, Richard, was received into the church on 13th March, 1759. [Youghal Parish Register.]

1764. October 5. JOHN KILLEN, D.D., R. Ardagh and Clonpriest, per mortem Chartres, on letters patent of 24th September. [F.F. D.R. and Lib. Mun.]

1774. Ardagh, rect. in the bar. of Imokilly. Value £150 per ann. Church in repair. Pat. the King. Glebe, 5A. 2R. 35P. En. Proxy, 6s. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghall. Incumb. John Killen, D.D. Curate, Walter Giles, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. The Protestant population of Ardagh was 3; of Clonpriest, 7. [Dr. Killen.]

Dr. Killen married, at Youghal, on 23rd April, 1771, Miss Mary Day, and by her, who was buried at Youghal on 5th May, 1772, had issue a son, Robert, who, as appears by Dr. Killen's will (dated in 1787, and proved in 1789), had a son, John Killen.

1789. July 28. BRINSLEY NIXON, A.M., R. Ardagh, vacant by death of Killen, on letters patent of 7th July. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.]

In 1805, Ardagh contained one Protestant family. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Nixon has cure of souls; he resides chiefly on his other living in Meath. The duties are performed by his Curate, Rev. John M'Beth, who has a stipend of £50, and resides near the parish. One church in this parish. No glebe-house. [Parl. Rep.]

1813. June 21. A caveat is lodged in the registry from Lord Ponsonby against instituting a clerk to Ardagh or Clonpriest. [D.R.]

B. Nixon was a Scholar, T.C.D., in 1769. In 1794 he became R. Painstown and Ardmulchan, in Meath diocese, which he held, along with Ardagh, until his death in 1822 or 1823.

He is styled in his will, proved 13th May, 1823, Rev. Brinsley Nixon, of Stephen's Hospital, Dublin. He was father of Rev. Arthur Herbert Nixon, Incumbent of Booterstown, near Dublin; and of Francis Horatio Nixon, and of Edward Nixon, also of Mrs. Elisabeth Gould, his eldest daughter; of Catherine Nixon, &c., &c.

Digitized by Google

1823. December 10. SOMERS PAYNE, R. Ardagh, vacant by death of Nixon, and on letters patent from the Crown. [D.R.] In 1831 he became Treasurer of Cork, q. v.

1831. March 1. JOSEPH JERVOIS, R. Ardagh, vacant by cession of Payne. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 14.

1837. Ardagh: a rectory, with cure, nearly 4 miles long by 3¼ broad, containing 8,000A. Gross population, 2,658. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £600. 5 acres of glebe, with a cabin thereon, valued at £7. Subject to visitation fees, £1. Diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s.* 9*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although not resident in the benefice, resides conveniently thereto, and pays a sum of £40 a-year for house-rent. One church, capable of accommodating 80 persons, but so old that the date and cost of its erection are unascertainable. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

The Rev. Joseph Jervois was descended from Captain Samuel Jervois, of Glandore, county Cork, who, by his wife Martha, dau. of James Salmon, esq., of Glandore, had an eldest son, Samuel, of Droome, county Cork, esq., who married Anne, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Pomeroy, esq., of Pallice, county Cork, and had by her an only son, Sampson Jervois, esq., of Cork, who died in 1750. Sampson left issue by his wife, Anne, sister of Arthur Gifford, esq., an eldest son, Samuel, who died in 1787, leaving a son and heir, Sampson Jervois, esq., of Bandon, who had issue by his wife Anne, dau. of William Parks, esq., of Cork, two sons, Joseph, the Rector of Ardagh; and Francis; besides three daughters, Frances, Catherine, and Anne.

Joseph Jervois, the eldest son, was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 30th August, 1801, and Priest, at Cork, on 1st January, 1802.

From 1813 to 1825, he was V. Ballymodan, Cork; from 1825 to 1831, Treasurer of Cork; and from 1831 to his death, on 22nd February, 1856, was R. Ardagh.

He was Provost of Bandon in 1817. [Cork Intell.]

He married, in 1807, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Dring, of Rockgrove, Cork, by Eleanor, dau. of Robert Uniacke, esq., of Corkbeg. He had issue by her five sons:—1. Sampson, in holy orders, lately Rector of Walton, Burton-on-Trent. 2. Robert-Dring, also in holy orders, Incumbent of Kilnaboy, Killaloe. 3. Francis, Surgeon, married Miss Maunsell, and died in 1862, leaving issue. 4. John. 5. Joseph. The Rev. Mr. Jervois had also three daughters:—1. Mary, wife of Sobieski Kildahl, esq. 2. Frances, wife of Rev. Maurice F. Hewson, R. Clonpriest. 3. Barbara, who died *unm.* at Bath, in 1861.

Digitized by Google

1856. March 20. EDWARD LOFTUS FITZGERALD, A.M., R. Ardagh, vacant by death of Jervois, and on letters patent from the Crown. [D.R.]

1860. A church. No glebe-house. 5 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Rector resides in Youghal. Divine service once on all Sundays, and on Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Ascension. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 8. No school. Protestant population, 19. Rentcharge, £450, Glebe, £7. Total value of benefice, £457, without residence.

E. L. Fitzgerald (A.B., T.C.D., in 1835, and A.M. in 1838) was Curate of Lisburn, diocese of Connor, when he was appointed by Lord St. Germans to Ardagh.

He married Miss Lilly Maxwell, daughter of a Judge in India, and has issue.

ARDSKEAGH.

1291. "Eccā de Fersketh unde decīa di mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1580. Feb. 6. MAURICIUS O HWOHWYN. Vicar. [D.R.]

I give this collation at length: "Vicaria de ffartskyeh als de Ardskyeh, et vicaria de Cloncoareth clonen. dioc. collate sunt, unione facta, dnō Mauricio O Hwohwyn presbitero limeriken. dioc. VI february, 1580. Sigillum capitulare . . . . est appositum huic unioni per Phil. Gold, Registrarium." [First Book of Cork Registry.]

1591. "E. de feartskeith locus est desertus." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. THOMAS HOLFORD is Vicar. "Ardskeagh. Rectoria impropriata, Cormack M'Donogh M'Carty est firmarius. Vicar, Thomas Holford, Minister legens, residens et inserviens curæ. Valor, 50s. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. 1615.]

In 1637 Holford was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1634. ROGER DONEGANE appears as V. Ardskeagh. "E. de ffartskeigh spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Valet 8 li. Cormack Donogh Carty est Impropriator. Vicarius Roger Donegane. Valet 8 li. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

Donegane does not appear elsewhere.

16—? RICHARD GERMAN, or JERMYN, V. Ardskeagh. He was also V. Rahan, q. v.

1661 to 1665. "Vicaria de Ardskeagh vacat." E. de Ardskeagh in 1661 "spectat ad Cormucke M'Donogh." [V.B.]

1667. July 6. DAVID ELLIOTT, per mortem Richardi Jermin, V. Ardskeagh, Raghine et Carrigamleary. [V.B. 1669.] In 1682 Elliott became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1668. E. de Ardskeagh spectat ad Christchurch, Dublin. In 1672 Rectoria spectat ad Vicar. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1683. June 6. JOHN BURDETT, A.M. (*vice* Elliott, resigned), R. V. Ardskeagh and Carrigamleary. [D.R.]

John Burdett (second son of Samuel Burdett, esq., of Lismolin, county Tipperary), was born in Dublin; and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 10th March, 1674, and graduated A.M. in 1683.

On 5th June, 1683, he was licensed to the Curacy of Charleville, and Ballintemple, Kilbolane, Shandrum, and Ballyhay. From 1683 to 1685 he was V. Carrigamleary; from 1683 to 1691? R. V. Ardskeagh; from 1687 to 1692 P. Ballycahane, Limerick; and from 1691 to his death in 1726 Dean of Clonfert and P. Tipper, St. Patrick's, Dublin. He was also, from 1696 to 1726, V. Clane, Mainham, and Clonshamboe, in Kildare diocese.

Dean Burdett was first cousin to Sir Thomas Burdett, of Dunmore, county Carlow. (*Vide* Weldons, Baronets, in Burke's Baronetage.) He (the Dean) married, in 1682, Jane Evatt. [Cloyne Mar. Bonds.] He also married Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cole, Baronet, of Newland, county Dublin, and by her had issue. He was ancestor of the Burdetts of Ballymany, county Kildare, and of the Burdetts of Hunstanton, King's county. *Vide* Burke's L. G.

1691 (?) to 1706. Mr. MATTHEW JONES (P. Donoghmore, q. v.), is R. V. Ardskeagh.

1694. "R. and V. Ardskeagh. Val. £5 10*s*. Mr. Mathew Jones, Rector et Vicar, curæ animarium in Youghall incumbit. Dominus Epus patronus. Nulla ecclesia. Mr. Jones' livings not contiguous." [Palliser.]

1706. January 25. WILLIAM TENNISON, A.M., R. and V. Ardskeagh, and V. Ballyclogh; and on 19th Feb., 1706, Preb. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.] In 1712 he became R. V. Macroom, q. v.

1714. March 11. WILLIAM HADLOCK, R. V. Ardskeagh and V. Carrigamleary. [D.R.] He was also R. Knocktemple, q. v.

1719. November 24. JONATHAN BRUCE, R. V. Ardskeagh, per mortem Hadlock. [D.R.] Bruce was also P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1758. August 26. JOSEPH STOPFORD (*vice* Bruce, deceased), R. V. Ardskeagh; and same day P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1774. Ardskeagh, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon. Value, £100 per annum. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bishop. Glebe, 4A. 0R. 30P., En. Proxy, 6*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourn; and is subject to 7*s*. per annum Crown rent. Incumbent, Joseph Stopford, A.M. [Hingston.]

1801. July 27. HENRY SANDIFORD, A.M. (*vice* Stopford, deceased), R. V. Ardskeagh, and same day P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1826. August 7. WILLIAM WELLAND (*vice* Sandiford, deceased), R. V. Ardskeagh, now disunited from Ballyhay. [D.R.] Welland was also P. Killenemor, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1830. August 11. RICHARD HASTINGS GRAVES (*vice* Welland, resigned), R. V. Ardskeagh. [D.R.] In 1832 he became P. Brigowne, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 0.

1832. August 16. ROBERT SCOTT (*vice* Graves, promoted), R. and V. Ardskeagh. [D.R.] He became, in 1833, V. Clondulane, q.v.

1834. Ardskeagh, a vicarage, with cure, 1½ Irish miles long by ¾ broad, containing 1,993 acres. Gross population, 302. Tithe composition, £88 11*s.* 9*d.* 6A. 1R. 36¾P. of glebe, valued at £12 6*s.* 8*d.* Subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £1 8*s.* 8*d.* No glebe-house. No church. The benefice is a rectory. The appointment of a clerk to this benefice has been suspended, under the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. "Ardskeagh was so called from St. Sciath, Virgin. The west gable of the ancient church is still standing, with a very beautiful round-headed doorway." [Reeves.]

BALLYCLOGH.

1291. "Ecca de Lathban VImr. unde decia VIIs." "Capella de Arumdewony IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. EDMUND FLINN is Vicar. "Ecclesia de Ballyclogh: Rectoria pertinet ad Bothon. Edmundus Flinn est Vicarius." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] "Dromdowney R. Prior Bothon. Vicar, RICHUS PRENDERGASTE." [Ib.]

1615. July 6. JOHN TEMPLE, V. Ballyclogh als Laban. [F.F.]

He is said to have been admitted V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney, on 5th July, 1615, in the visitation book of 1634, and same day Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

"Balliclogh als Laban; residens: Rectoria impropriata, Johēs Jephson, miles, est firmarius. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina. Vicarius Johes Temple. Val. 5 li. per an."

Drumdowny; residens: Rectoria impropriata, Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius Johēs Temple inserviens curæ. Valor 3 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. 1615.]

"E. de Ballyclogh als Labane spectat ad Ballybege. Valet 30 li. per an. Johes Jepson miles impropriator. Vic. Johes Temple. Valet 15 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

"E. de Drumdowney spectat ad Ballybege. Johēs Jephson, miles, impropriator." [R.V. 1634.]

1636. March 27. THOMAS CADOGANE, V. Ballyclogh als Laban, et V. de Dromdowney. [F.F.]

1637. July 2. THOMAS FISHER, V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney. [F.F.] He was also R. Mallow, q. v.

1661. Mr. NORCOTT appears as V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney.

Digitized by Google

[V.B.] He was also Curate of Mallow. He was afterwards V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1662. Mr. JAMES COX appears as V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney [V.B.] He is also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v. He was instituted on 16th June, 1663. [F.F.]

1687. June 1. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney, and P. Kilmaclenine, vacant et in collatione Epi per mortem Jacobi Cox. [D.R.] Jones was also P. Donoghmore, q. v. He was V. Dromdowney in 1712. [V.B.]

1694. Ballyclough: vicarage; val. £7 10*s*. Mr. Jones, vicar. Epus patronus. Church of Ballyclough much damnified by the Irish in the late war, but since well repaired. Impropriator of Ballyclough, the present Bishop of Ely. Dromdowney: Vicar, Mr. Jones. Nulla Ecclia. [Palliser.] Rectoria impropriata de Drumdowney Johes Jephson olim fuit impropriator, nunc vendit Carolo Newman. [Ib.] Rect' improp' de Ballyclogh, val. 14 pounds. [Ib.]

1706. January 25. WILLIAM TENNISON, A.M., (*vice* Jones, resigned), V. Ballyclogh, and R. V. Ardskeagh. [D.R.] Tennison did not succeed Jones in Dromdowney vicarage, which Jones held in 1712, but he succeeded him in Kilmaclenin.

In 1712 Tennison became R. V. Macroom, q. v.

1713. April 18. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M. (*vice* Tennison resigned), V. Ballyclogh cum particula vel vicaria de Dromdowney, and V. Castlemagner, per cess of Edward Sayers. [D.R.] In 1721 Carleton became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1714. August 7. FRANCIS GORE, A.M., (*vice* Carleton, resigned), V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner. [D.R.] In 1717 he became also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1748. June 16. WILLIAM MOCKLER, A.M., (*vice* Gore, deceased), V. Ballyclogh, Dromdowney, and Castlemagner. [D.R.]

1762. The value of the union was £140. [A. Hayman.]

William Mockler (son of Edward Mockler) was born at Trim, county Meath, and when eighteen years old, obtained a Sizarship in T.C.D., on 27th May, 1730, and a Scholarship in 1732. He was ordained Deacon, on 7th March, 1736, and Priest, on 24th September, 1738, both at Cloyne. On the day he received Priest's orders he was licensed to the curacy of Ballyclogh and Castlemagner, and held the vicarages of those parishes from 1748 to his death in 1764. He was, in 1756, a member of the Moyallow Loyal Protestant Society. He died unmarried, and left his brother James Mockler (Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.) his heir.

1764. July 2. ATKIN HAYMAN, V. Ballyclogh, Dromdowney, and Castlemagner. [D.R.]

1774. Ballyclogh, otherwise Leban, vic. It lies part in the bar. of Duhallow, and part in that of Orrery and Kilmore. Value £70. Church in repair. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe, 1A. 14P. En. Proxy, 3*s*. Taxed in the King's books, 10*s*. ster. Incumb.,

Digitized by Google

Atkin Hayman, A.M. Curate, Charles Coote, A.B. The rect. is impropriate. John Longfield, esq., Impropriator. Proxy, 4*s.* 6*d.* [Hingston.]

1774. Drumdowney, vic. Value, £5 per ann. It lies in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Proxy, 1*s.* 6*d.* Taxed in the King's books, £2 10*s.* ster. Incumb., Atkin Hayman, A.M. The rect. is imp. Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, impropriatrix. Proxy, 1*s.* 6*d.* [Hingston.]

1774. Castlemagner, otherwise Monymandragh, vic. It lies in the bar. of Duhallow, and part in that of Orrery and Kilmore, value £120 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 2R. 12P. plant. Proxy, 5*s.* Taxed in the King's book by the name of Castlemagner, £2 ster. Incumb., Atkin Hayman, A.M. Curate, Charles Coote, A.B. The rect. is imp. John Longfield, esq., Impropriator. Proxy, 7*s.* 6*d.* [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population of Ballyclogh, 49; of Castlemagner and Dromdowney, 15. [Hayman.]

Atkin Hayman (fifth son of Samuel Hayman, esq., of The College, Youghal, by Elisabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Paradise, esq., a French Protestant refugee) was born at Youghal, on 11th June, 1714, and entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner on 6th July, 1733, and graduated in 1738.

He was ordained Deacon, on 21st December, 1740, and Priest, on 15th March, 1741, by Bishop Berkeley, at Cloyne. On 22nd December, 1741, he was licensed to the curacy of Middleton, which he held until 1753. From 1753 to 1764, he was Curate of Youghal. In 1754 he was appointed Chaplain to the Earl of Hillsborough. From 1759 to 1764, he was R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, and from 1764 to his death, on 13th April, 1793, was V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner.

He married, firstly, in June, 1742, his cousin, Elisabeth, youngest dau. of Rev. Walter Atkin (Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.); and by her (who was buried in the Atkin family vault, at Middleton, on 30th January, 1756,) had issue five sons and three daughters. Three of the sons died infants, and one (the third eldest, Walter Atkins Hayman) died without legitimate issue. All the daughters died unmarried. Samuel, his fourth son, succeeded to the family inheritance, much diminished by the alienation of the greater part thereof to the illegitimate issue of his brother Walter. Samuel was born in 1753, and in 1779 took out a diploma at Edinburgh as a Physician. He married, in 1782, Melian, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Jones, esq., Collector, of Youghal, and by her had issue, inter alios, a son, Matthew Hayman, heir to his father, who was born in 1789, and married, in 1816, Helen, second dau. of Arundel Hill, esq., of Doneraile. By this marriage Matthew Hayman had issue, inter alios, an eldest son, Samuel Hayman, now Rector of Ardnegihy, Cork, q. v.

The Rev. Atkin Hayman, V. Ballyclogh, on 12th August,

Digitized by Google

1757, married a second wife, Elisabeth, dau. of Frank Wilson, esq., of Youghal, but had by her, who was buried in Youghal, on 6th Oct., 1776, no issue.

The family of Hayman, Heyman, or Aymon (as the name is spelled in the well-known early French romance—"*Histoire des quatre fils Aymons, tres-Nobles et tres-vaillans Chevaliers*") is of undoubted antiquity. Sir B. Burke, in his Landed Gentry (article HAYMAN, of YOUGHAL) gives the family a Norman origin, and describes their genealogical roll as embracing a period of more than nine centuries. He traces them downwards, generation after generation, from the year 931 to the present time. Deeds, wills, and family letters, from the reign of Charles I., are in the muniment chest of Rev. Samuel Hayman, the representative of the Irish branch, who is sixth in descent from George Heyman, or Hayman, of Minehead, Somersetshire, who migrated to Ireland in 1629. George Heyman was grandson of Robert or Roger Heyman, who, to avoid religious persecution in Queen Mary's reign, fled from Kent, and found refuge in the west of England, where numerous lines, owing their origin to him, may yet be found. A baronetcy of the creation, 12th August, 1641, existed in the parent house, in Kent, until 20th Nov., 1808, when the Rev. SIR HENRY PIX HEYMAN, the fifth baronet, expired without issue male. (*Vide* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*, article HEYMAN of SOMERFIELD)

The Rev. Atkin Hayman left numerous sermons in manuscript, and an account of the Diocese of Cloyne in 1762, which are in the possession of Rev. Samuel Hayman, of Ardnegihy.

1793. June 17. RICHARD WOODWARD, V. Ballyclogh, Dromdowney, Castlemagner, and Clonfert. [F.F.] In 1799 he became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1798. Sept. 18. JAMES HINGSTON, V. Ballyclogh, Dromdowney, and Castlemagner. [F.F.] In 1799 he became R.V. Agabulloge, q. v.

1799. March 14. JOHN LOMBARD, A.B., V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney, and Preb. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.] In 1801 he was collated to Kilshannig, q. v.

1801. July 25. JOSEPH DOMETT, A.M., V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney. [D.R.] In 1803 Domett became also R. V. Ballyvourney, q. v.

1804. Feb. 25. JOHN M'CORMICK (*vice* Domett, deceased), V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney. [D.R.]

1805. Number of Protestant families, 31. [Archb. Brod.]

John M'Cormick was licensed on 2nd Nov. 1778, to the Curacy of Ballyclogh and Castlemagner.

From 1799 to 1804 he was V. Castlemagner; and from 1804 to his death in 1816 V. Ballyclogh.

He was buried in the church-yard of Castlemagner on 18th Feb. 1816. His relict, Sarah, survived him, and was buried on 11th Sept. 1847, in Castlemagner, aged 73.

Digitized by Google

1816. May 10. JOHN CHESTER, V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population of Ballyclogh, 226; of Dromdowney, 0.

1837. Ballyclough union, 3½ Irish miles long by 3 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Ballyclough vicarage, 3½ miles long by 2½ broad; 2. Drumdowney vicarage, ½ mile long by ½ mile broad. The union contains 10,111A. 1R. 26P. Gross population, 4,017. No Curate employed. Composition for vicarial tithes of Ballyclough par., £400. 22A. 1R. 24¾P. of glebe in said parish, valued at £43 3*s.* 6*d.* 3R. 9¾P. of old glebe adjoining, on which four cabins have been erected, producing an income of £5 7*s.* 6*d.* Composition for vicarial tithes of Drumdowney parish, £30. Subject to visitation fees, 14*s.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 11*s.* 8*d.* Ballyclough glebe-house in excellent order, built in 1824 under the new Acts, at the cost of £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* British, whereof £692 6*s.* 2*d.* was granted, in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £230 15*s.* 4½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the entire of the sum last mentioned, from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £581 10*s.* 10*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £27 13*s.* 10*d.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in the parish and village of Ballyclough, capable of accommodating 230 persons, built in 1829, at the cost of £1,030 British, and enlarged. by the addition of a gallery, in 1831, at the cost of £63. Of the cost of erection, £300 were raised by subscription, and the residue of £730 was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan £671 12*s.* remained chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £29 4*s.* The expense of erecting the gallery was provided for by Col. Longfield, without any charge on the union. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and at Easter and Christmas. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of the parishes forming this union, are impropriate, and belong to John Longfield, esq.; those of Ballyclough are compounded for £381 10*s.*; and those of Drumdowney for £28 10*s.* per annum. [Parl. Rep.]

John Chester was third son of Richard Chester, esq., of Chesterfield, county Cork, by Helena Gibbings. He was, from 1809 to 1816, V. Castlemagner; and from 1816 to 1849 V. Ballyclogh.

He had a numerous family by his wife, Catherine Bastable, who was buried in Castlemagner church-yard on 15th March, 1838. His sons were—Richard, now V. Ballyclogh; Thomas-

Digitized by Google

Gibbings, born 1812; John-Wight-Seymour, born 1816; Charles-Robert, born 1819; and William-Bennet, born 1820, now Rector of Nenagh, Killaloe.

The Rev. John Chester died, aged 77, on 30th April, 1849, in Cork, and was buried on the 2nd May in the church-yard of St. Mary, Shandon, Cork.

1849. June 23. RICHARD CHESTER, V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house are in good order. 20 statute acres of glebe in Vicar's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly and at festivals; average of communicants, 30. 36 children attend a Church Education school, in which the books of the National Board are used. The Protestant population is 186. The rentcharge of Ballyclogh is £300; of Dromdowney, £22 10*s*. The glebe land is worth £38. Total value of benefice, £360 10*s*., with residence. Mr. Chester holds also the curacy of the suspended parish of Kilmaclenine.

A bequest of £3 13*s*. 10*d*. per annum was left to the poor of Ballyclogh parish by a member of the Lysaght family, and is now punctually paid. [Chester.]

Richard Chester (eldest son of his predecessor), was born on 7th October, 1811, and was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 11th January, 1835, and Priest at Cork on 11th September, 1836. On 12th September, 1836, he was licensed to the Curacy of Clonfert, which post he held for some years. He was afterwards Curate of Cloyne.

Mr. Chester is married, and has issue.

He has published (besides many articles in the "Christian Examiner," "Irish Church Journal," "Sunday at Home," and "Leisure Hour"), the following:—

1. "General Redemption the Doctrine of Scripture." Ball, Arnold, and Co. London. 1840.

2. "Union with Christ." A sermon preached in Newmarket Church. "New Irish Pulpit." Dublin. 1840.

3. "The Potato Blight: its Cause and its Remedy." A sermon preached in the Cathedral of Cloyne. Oldham, Dublin. 1846.

4. "The Parable of the Ten Virgins." A sermon preached at Rostellan. Evans, Cork. 1848.

5. "Prize and other Poems." Hodges and Smith, Dublin. 1849.

6. "The Papal Supremacy." A sermon preached in Christ Church, Cork. Tract Society, Cork. 1851.

7. "Imagination: its Uses and Abuses." A lecture delivered before the Cork Young Men's Association. Tract Society, Cork. 1852.

8. "The Irish Schoolmaster." A tract. London Tract Society. 1853.

Digitized by Google

9. "Sir Walter Scott." A lecture delivered before the Cork Young Men's Association. Tract Society, Cork. 1853.

10. "The Development of Antichrist." A sermon preached in Ballymodan Church, Bandon. "London Pulpit." 1855.

11. "Three Sermons on the Typical Character of the People of Israel." Preached in the Free Church, Cork. "London Pulpit." 1857.

12. "Is the second coming of Christ Premillennial?" A speech delivered in the Rotundo, Dublin. Dublin Tract Society. 1859.

13. "Satan." A lecture delivered before the Cork Young Men's Association. Tract Society, Cork. 1859.

14. "The Debt Paid." A tract. Dublin Tract Society. 1860.

15. "The coming of Christ to the Antichrist." A sermon preached in Ballymodan Church, Bandon. "London Pulpit." 1861.

16. "Speech at Annual Meeting of Cork Auxiliary to Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews." Dublin Jews' Society. 1862.

BALLYDELOUGHY.

1291. "Ecca de Loch IImr. unde decia II*s*. VIII*d*." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1543. Oct. 27. Onorius Coffe is presented to the vicarage of Ballalaghlowe, in the diocese of Cloyne, belonging to the King's presentation, pleno jure. [Morrin's Patent Rolls, vol. i. p. 94.]

25—? John Dillon, V. Ballyloghlany.

1560. Nov. 5. William Kevan is presented by Crown to the vicarage of the Holy Trinity of Ballyloghlany, in the diocese of Cloyne, vacant by the death of John Dillon. [Morrin's Pat. and Close Rolls, vol. i. p. 442.]

1591. "R. de Ballilogha spectat ad E. Stæ Katherinæ, Waterford. Vicaria vacat sub sequestrat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

In other copies of this MSS. Mr. Shelton and Walter Browne appear as Vicars. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. Robert Ford (V. Kildorrery, q. v.), appears as V. Ballydeloughy. "Ballilogha Rectoria est impropriata. Laurentius Esmond, miles, est firmarius. Vicarius Robert fford, minister legens, residens et inserviens curæ. Ecclesia et cancella repāntur cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1633. May 28. Richard Jermyn, V. Raghine, Ballinloghie, and Rathgogane. [R.V. 1634.]

"E. de Ballyloghay spectat ad Monasterium Stæ. Kath. Waterford. Valet 9 li. Vicecomes Esmond, Impropriator. Vicar Richd. Jerman. Val. 9 li." [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

For Jermyn, *vide* Raban.

1661. E. Ballileughie spectat ad St. Catherine, Waterford. In 1667 it belongs to Christ Church, Dublin; and in 1669, Mr. Halsey is firmarius. Mrs. Anne Delaune is firmar. in 1712. [V.B.]

In 1661, Vicaria vacat. [V.B. D.R.]

1662. Mr. Norcott is Vicar. [V.B. D.R.] This was probably John Norcott, who, in 1676, was V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1665. Ballydeloghie vacat. [V.B. D.R.]

1667 to 1721. Ballydeloghie was held with Brigowne, q. v.

1721 to 1847. Ballydeloghie was held with Glanworth, q. v.

In 1847, the further appointment of a Clerk to Ballydeloghie was suspended, and the revenues were transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

BALLYHAY.

1224. Florence, Archidiaconus Belaghatensis, was made Bishop of Cloyne on 25th August, 1224. [Prynne's Records.]

1250 to 1320. Between these years five Incumbents held the Church of Ballyhay, as may be seen by the extract which follows from the Pipe Roll of Cloyne. They were Master Henry (son of John Cogan), who died, and was succeeded by John (son of John Cogan). He resigned in favour of Philip Sarsfield, who died soon afterwards. Then Walter Cogan held it until Magister William Cogan came from "the schools" from England, and was inducted by the Bishop. At this time the church was made prebendal, the vicarage with XL. shillings being restored "ad Clone."

"Dominus Johannes Cogan dedit Ecclesiam de Ballaghath magistro Henrico filio suo. Et postea predictus Johannes dedit predicto Henrico certas terras in Conac, et tunc decessit predictus Johannes, et postea Johannes Cogan filius et heres predicti domini Johannis Cogan fecit unum excambium cum predicto Henrico, pro illis terris in Conac pro Rath-cogan et Ballaghath cum pertinentiis, ad terminum vitæ suæ; et tunc predictus magister resignavit ecclesiam de Ballaghath in manibus fratris Nicholai Episcopi Clone, et postea dedit illam ecclesiam Philippo Sarsfield, et inductus fuit per predictum Episcopum Nicolaum, et cito post predictus Philippus mortuus fuit, et tunc predictus Dominus Henricus dedit illam ecclesiam Waltero Cogan, et cito post Magister Willielmus Cogan venit de Anglia de scolis, et predictus Walterus resignavit illam Ecclesiam predicto Willielmo Cogan, et inductus fuit per Episcopum Clone, eo quod fuit sub custodia dicti Henrici, quiquidem Episcopus prebendavit illam ecclesiam reddendo XLs. ad Clone cum vicaria." [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, page 25.]

Digitized by Google

Bishop Nicholas de Effingham died in 1320. WILLIAM COGAN, Clk, in 1366 held the Manor of Ballaghath. [Pipe Roll, p. 24.]

1291. "Ecca de Baletach XVmr. unde decia XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1579, *circa*. The Bishop of Cloyne has two Archdeacons, viz., of Cloyne and Telalakath. [Cooper's MS. additions to Ware.]

1591. WILLIAM CARNEY, a layman, is V. Ballyhay, the Prebend being usurped. "R. de Bealaghathy usurpatur per Priorem Pontis. Vicarius William Carney, laicus, qui propter defectum sacrorum ordinum et manifestam contumaciam est deprivatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1601. Sept. 15. THOMAS HOLMES, admissus fuit ad V. de Ballahah, Cloine. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. "Ballyhalie Prebenda. Dnus Roch usurpat eandem. Vicarius Thomas Holmes, minister legens et inserviens curæ. Val. 5 li. per an. Ecclesia ruinata, cancella ex parte vicarii repata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

T. Holmes was ordained Deacon on 28th Oct. 1576, and Priest on 21st September, 1577, both by "Thomam Coven. et Lich."

He appears from 1615 to 1630 as P. Cooline, and V. Shandrum; and from 1601 to 1634, and later, was V. Ballyhay.

1619. March 7. JOHN BINNS, or BYNNS, is presented by letters patent to the Preb. Ballyhay, als Ballyhaly, with V. Castletown, Bridgetown, and Buttevant, with clause of union, pro hac vice, &c., &c. [Lib. Mun.]

Bynns was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1634. "P. de Ballyhey. Val. 30 li. per an. Dnus Roch recepit fructus et vacat per resignacoem Johis Bynns, clerici, ult. incumbentis, per lapsum Dno nro Regi devoluta. Vicarius Thomas Holmes. Valet 12 li. per annum." [R.V. 1634.]

1634. May 28. EDWARDE WOODE is presented on letters patent to Preb. Ballyhay. [Lib. Mun.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1635. June 14. FRANCIS THURSBIE, Preb. de Ballyhalie. [F.F.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1661. "MR. RICHARD CLERKE, P. and V. Ballyhaly, non comparuit." [V.B. D.R.]

1663. Mr. Clerke, Preb. The vicarage vacant. [V.B.]

On 14th July, 1663, the Preb. is vacant. [C.B.] In 1664 Clerke was collated to the Precentorship of Cork, q. v.

1663. Sept. 24. JOHN VESEY is admitted to R. V. Shandrum, R. Ballinowran and Bruhenny, and V. Rathgogan. [F.F.] And probably at same time received this Prebend. He appears in V.B. of 1665 as P. Ballyhay.

In 1667 Vesey became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1668. Oct. 19. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL (*vice* Vesey, resigned), P. Ballyhay, V. Shandrum and Rathgogan, R. Aglishdrinagh and Bruhenny. [V.B. 1669.]

Digitized by Google

1694. V. Rathgogan; val. £2 10*s*. Epus patronus. Ecclia bene reparata. Impropriator, Earl of Orrery. V. Shandrum; val. £15. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. P. Ballyhay; val. £30. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. V. Clancore; val. £2. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. V. Ballydrœden (Aglishdrinagh, als Ballynoran ?); val. £10. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. Mr. Vowell's livings are contiguous, but not perpetually united. Rect' imp' de Rathgogan; val. £5. Comes Orrery, Impropriator. [Palliser.]

On the margin of the font, now in Charliville Church, is the following inscription:—"Immortali Deo se et hoc didicat XPRS Vowell, Hvis Eccl. Vic." The pillar on which this font stands is very ancient. On a flag which was transferred from the old church, and now lies close to this font is inscribed:—"The virtuous Mary Vowell, wife to the Rev. Christopher Vowell, and daughter to Thomas Moore, of Ahern, esq., dyed the 5th of April, 1683, anno ætats suæ 46."

Christopher Vowell, second son of Richard Vowell, and grandson of David Vowell, of Rathcornan (*vide* Rev. William Vowell, V. Aghern), was born at Castlelyons, county Cork, in 1640, and was educated in Cork by Mr. Verling. He entered T.C.D. on 3rd Oct. 1658, and was a Scholar and A.B. in 1660.

From 1662 to 1663 he was R. Garryvoe, Cloyne; from 1663 to 1668, Vic. Chor. Cloyne; from 1664 to 1668, R. Bohillane and Kilmahon; and from 1667 to 1669, R. Ightermurragh. From 1668 to his death in 1709 he held Ballyhay, Shandrum, Rathgogan, and Aglishdrinagh. He held Bruhenny from 1668 to 1700. He claimed the impropriate tithes of Kilmaghan and Garryvoe. (*Vide* List of Claims, Chichester House, No. 108.)

He married Mary, dau. of Thomas Moore, esq., of Ahern, county Cork; and by her, who died in 1683, had issue two sons, John (who married Catherine, dau. of Rev. Chidley Coote), and Christopher.

1709. Nov. 24. Richard Davies (*vice* Vowell, deceased) P. Ballyhay. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath of secrecy on 16th Nov., 1710. [C.B.] From 1715 he was also V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

1719. August 30. Jonathan Bruce (*vice* Davies, resigned), P. Ballyhay; and on 24th of November following, R. V. Ardskeagh (*vice* Hadlock, deceased). Bruce was, in 1709, V. Rathgogan, or Charleville, V. Shandrum, and R. Aglishdrinagh. [D.R.] He appears also in 1711 as V. Clancore. [V.B.]

1720. January 31. The R. and V. Ballyhay were consolidated.

1728. The parish registry of Charleville begins.

1730. On a timber tablet in Charleville Church is this inscription, in gilt letters:—"Fuimus— M— S— Mariæ Revi. Ludi. Aprodorici, D.B., Filiæ Uxs. Carissimæ Matrs. Aman-

Digitized by Google

tissimæ Omnibs. cum Corporis Tum Animi Dotibus Ornatæ Posuit Mæstus Conjx. Revs. Jonats. Bruce, A.M., Fœnabs. Decanus Hujusque Unions. Rector. obt. MDCCXXX. Aets. XXXX."

1746. Mr. Jonathan Bruce, P. Ballyhay, is fined 20s. for being absent from a chapter meeting, held on 16th October, 1746. [C.B.]

"In this town, the first Earl of Orrery endowed a celebrated free school, who, although he had great offices and a plentiful estate, yet his soul seemed much larger than his fortune. The master has an house and £40 per an. salary.

"The late Earl of Orrery gave 15 acres of land, worth £11 per an., for the encouragement of a charter working school, near this town, erected for the reception of 40 children. The building cost £350; it was opened on the 18th of April, 1748, and 20 children, 10 of each sex, admitted, being completely clothed. On the following Sunday a sermon was preached on the occasion, by the Rev. Dean Bruce, who gave the children bibles and other useful books, and a subscription to the school. The house properly supplied with necessaries; the kitchen and potato gardens are well planted; the land enclosed with quickset hedges, and ornamented with trees.

"In this town is a decent parish church, erected by the first Lord Orrery." [Smith's Cork, vol. i., p. 304.]

Jonathan Bruce was descended from Sir Andrew Bruce, of Earlshall, in Scotland (*vide* Robertson's Baronage of Scotland), who, by his wife Helen, dau. of Patrick, 7th Lord Grey, had issue *inter alios* a second son, Alexander Bruce. This Alexander was a steady loyalist, and was taken prisoner by the Parliamentarians at the battle of Worcester, in 1651. He came to Ireland, and settled in Bandon, county Cork, in 1654. He married Mary, dau. of Captain Brookes, of the "Swallow" Sloop of War, and niece of Jonathan Saul, esq. By her he had issue a son, Saul Bruce, esq., who was twice Provost of Bandon. Saul married Mary, dau. of George Crofts, esq., of Churchtown, county Cork, and by her had five sons and two daughters, ll of whom died without issue, except the second son, Jonathan, who was P. Ballyhay.

Jonathan (the last named) was born in county Cork, in 1681, and when seventeen years old, was entered a Pensioner of T.C.D. on 19th January, 1698; and became a Scholar in 1702, and graduated subsequently A.M. and D.D.

He was ordained Deacon on 23rd Sept., 1705, and Priest on 29th Oct., 1710, both at Cloyne.

From 1708 to 1729 he was Curate of Kilbolane. From 1709 to 1758 he was R. Aglishdrinagh, and V. Shandrum and Rathgogan. From 1710 to 1736, P. Cooline. On 11th Sept., 1714, he was licensed to the curacy of Ballyhay and Imphric. From

Digitized by Google

1719 to 1758 he was P. Ballyhay and R. V. Ardskeagh. From 1721 to 1758 he was R. Shandrum, and from 1724 to his death, at Charleville, on 27th August, 1758, was Dean of Kilfenora.

He married in 1709 [M.L. Cloyne, 20th April] Mary, dau. of Rev. Lewis Prythergh, P. Effin, Limerick, and by her had issue eight sons and three daughters, Mary, wife of Samuel Hobson, esq., of Youghal; Sarah, wife of Reuben Roberts, esq., of Charleville; and Catherine, Mrs. de la Hoyde.

The Dean's eldest son, Lewis, was born at Charleville, in 1710, and in 1725, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. He was afterwards D.D. He was ordained Priest on 23rd Sept., 1734, at Cloyne, for the curacy of Rathgogan; was Chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty for Somerset House, and was V. Rainham, county Essex, from 1759 to 1779. He married, in 1738, Elisabeth Roberts, of Charleville, [Cloyne, M.B.,] by whom he had issue a daughter, Mary-Elisabeth, who was privately baptised in 1739. [Charleville parish register.] He appears to have had no other issue, and his daughter probably died an infant. In his will (dated 22nd Oct., 1778, with a codicil of 18th Feb., 1779,) Dr. Lewis Bruce bequeathes £50 to the poor of Charleville parish, the interest thereof to be laid out in the like manner as the interest of the £50 bequeathed by his father's will, "in purchasing of bread for the poor, to be distributed on the 3rd Sunday in every month, by the Minister and churchwardens for the time being, in the open church, next after divine service, the persons so to be relieved to be nominated by my heirs, and for want of such nomination, by the said Minister and churchwardens." He also bequeathed "to the Vicar, churchwardens, and overseers of the poor of the parish of Raynham, county Essex, £50, the interest to be toward the support and maintenance of a reading-master, to teach the poor children of said parish to read, and to instruct them in their catechism." He also bequeathed to twenty of the oldest and poorest inhabitants of Raynham 10*s.* 6*d.* apiece.

He left to WILLS, EARL OF HILLSBOROGH, "a picture, by Casteels, of tame fowl, and two pictures, by Teniers;" and to VISCOUNT FAIRFORD, son of the EARL OF HILLSBOROGH, "two small fruit pieces."

He left also to Francis Bernard, of Basinborough Hall, his "onyx ring of Ganymede and the eagle, brought by the late LORD HOLLAND from Herculaneum." And to the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice he left his "silk partridge net."

Dr. Lewis Bruce mentions in his will several relations; among others, "Miss Elisabeth Catherine Bruce, sister to Robert George Bruce, chief engineer at the Island of St. Dominique;" and Ismena and Arabella, daughters of the late Mr. David Bruce, of the Corn-market, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Lewis Bruce was buried in Charleville on 20th October, 1779; and on 28th May, 1780, his will was proved, and administration was granted to his nephew and heir, Rev. Jonathan Bruce.

The Dean's second son was Saul, who was ordained Deacon, on 5th January, 1737, and Priest, on 21st Dec., 1740, both at Cloyne. He was licensed to the curacy of Rathgogan on 22nd Dec., 1740, and was Curate in 1742. Jonathan, son of Rev. Saul Bruce, was baptized in Charleville, on 10th January, 1742. [Par. Reg.]

The Dean's third son, Charles, died unm. His fourth son, David, was probably the same person mentioned in Dr. Lewis Bruce's will as of the Corn-market, Dublin.

George, the fifth son of the Dean, was a counsellor-at-law, and resided at Cork. He married Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Evans, esq., of Miltown Castle. (*Vide* Burke's L. G. Evans, of Ashhill Towers.) He died in 1788, leaving numerous issue. His eldest son, Rev. Jonathan Bruce, was ordained Deacon, on 11th May, 1777, and Priest, on 20th Dec., 1778, both at Cork. From 1785 to 1788 he was Curate of Marmullane, Cork, and in 1790 was Curate of Kilbolane. He (Rev. Jonathan) inherited from his uncle, Dr. Lewis Bruce, the impropriate tithes of Kilbolane, "182 volumes of classics, bound in Turkey," and other property. He married, first, Miss Augusta Archdall, of county Fermanagh, who died Sp. He married, secondly, his cousin Mary, daughter of George Evans, esq., and by her had issue—1. George (representative of this branch of the Bruce family), born 1782, married Frances, second dau. of Major Greene, of Lota, and has issue. 2. Eyre, Major-General, H.E.I.C., married Miss M'Auley, and has issue. 3. Jonathan, married Ann, dau. of Robert Maxwell, esq., and has issue. 4. Elisabeth, wife of Charles Conyers, esq., of Castletown Conyers. 5. Mary, wife of Eyre Massy, esq., of Glenville.

The second son of George, the Dean's fifth son, was George-Evans Bruce, High-Sheriff of county Limerick. He inherited the estates which his uncle, Dr. Lewis Bruce, acquired by marriage, in Hertfordshire, Finchley, and Middlesex, and he sold them, having first levied fines, and suffered recovery, &c., to enable him to do so. He married Miss Bayley, niece of Lord Sandwich, and left no issue.

The other sons of Dean Bruce were Walter, John, and James, who all died Sp.

1758. Sept. 20. Joseph Stopford, A.M., P. Ballyhay, and on 26th August, R. V. Shandrum and Ardskeagh, R. Ballynoran, V. Rathgogane and Clanicore. [F.F.]

He took the chapter oath on 3rd July, 1760. [C.B.]

1762. Joseph Stopford, resident; yearly income, £700, out of which he pays a Curate £40. [Hayman MSS.]

Digitized by Google

1774. Ballyhay, consolidated with the vic. of same. It lies part in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore, and part in that of Fermoy; value, £100 per an. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bishop. Glebe, 1A. 2R. 8P., plant. Proxy, 9*s.* Taxed in the King's books by the name of Bellaghathye, 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. Incumb., Joseph Stopford, A.M. Curate, George Monroe, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Shandrum, als Shandrome, vic. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, consolidated with the rectory, value £200 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 3A. 1R., plant. Proxy, 16*s.* 8*d.* The rect. is taxed in the King's books, £7 6*s.* 8*d.* ster., and the vic., £3 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. Incumb., Joseph Stopford. [Hingston.]

1774. Ballynorane, otherwise Aglishdradynagh, rect. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. Value, £80 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 3*s.* Taxed in the King's books by the name of Ballyvorane, the rect., £1 ster., the vic., 10*s.* ster. Incumb., Joseph Stopford, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Rathgogan, vic. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore; value, £60. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 4*s.* Taxed in the King's books, £3 ster. Incumb., Joseph Stopford, A.M. The rect. is imp. The Earl of Cork, Imp. Proxy, 6*s.* [Hingston.]

1774. Clancore, vic. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore; value, £60. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Proxy, 6*s.* Incumb., Joseph Stopford, A.M. The rect. is improp., and the Bishop of Limerick Impropriator. Proxy, 12*s.* It is taxed in the King's books by the name of the Church of Clanrore, £5 5*s.* ster. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population of the union, 125. [Stopford.]

1793. Oct. 21. John Anster, the poet, was born at Charleville. He was the only son of John Anster, esq., of Charleville, by Mary, eldest dau. of Terence M'Mahon Hiffernan, esq., of Leskennett, county Limerick.

Joseph Stopford (son of James, Bishop of Cloyne) was born in Dublin in 1732, and when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 5th January, 1746/7, and graduated A.B. in 1750.

He was ordained Deacon on 28th Sept., 1755, and Priest on 5th Dec., 1756, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 10th July, 1758, to the curacy of Inniscarra. From 1758 to his death, on 24th May, 1801, he was P. Ballyhay, &c. He held also from 1759 to 1780 the R. V. Clondrohid, and from 1780 to 1795 the V. Garrycloyne.

He married, in 1765, Miss Angel Wray, of the family of Wray of Ards, county Donegal; and he left issue at his death three sons, James; William, V. Garrycloyne, q. v.; and Joseph; besides a daughter Anne, wife of —— ? Ker, esq. Rev. Joseph Stopford left £50 to the poor of Rathgogan parish, and his

Digitized by Google

remains were interred in Charleville church-yard, with this inscription on the tombstone, "Hic jacet Reverendus Josephus Stopford per annos XLIII. hujus Parochiæ Rector, Qui obiit die XXIV. Mai MDCCCI. anno ætatis suæ LXIX. Filii in memoriam optimi Patris hoc monumentum posuerunt."

1801. July 27. HENRY SANDIFORD, A.M., per mortem Stopford, P. V. Ballyhay, R. V. Shandrum and Ardskeigh, R. Ballinoran, V. Rathgogan and Clanicore. [D.R.] In 1790 he became also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1805. The union contains 32 Protestant families. [Abp. B.]

1807. Sandiford is Precentor of Cork, and lives half the year in each of his parishes. [Rep.]

1815. April 9. "William, son of Boles Reeves, esq., was baptized." [Charleville Parish Register.] This refers to Dr. Reeves, the antiquarian. He was born on 16th March in Rathgogan parish.

"The ancestor of Lord Cork endowed a school at Charleville with £40 per an. There were ruins in 1788 of a large school-house in Charleville, destroyed by fire." [Rep. of 1812.]

"The school of Castleharrison, near Charleville, (built by Henry Harrison, esq., and endowed with £20 per an., charged on an estate in Dublin) has been many years without a scholar. The school-house was repaired, and some arrears recovered, on the interference, 28 years ago, of the Charitable Committee of the House of Lords, but of late nothing has been done." [Bennet, 1812.]

1826. June 27. WILLIAM DUNN, P. V. Ballyhay, and V. Rathgogan, per mortem Sandiford. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population of Ballyhay, 15; of Rathgogan, 325.

William Dunn, born 1757, was ordained Priest at Cloyne, on 1st May, 1783, for the curacy of Ballyhay, in which parish he served as Minister to his death. He held from 1810 to 1826 the R. V. Aglish, Ardfert and Aghadoe; and from 1812 to 1826 the R. V. Carrigdownane. From 1826 to his death, on 25th March, 1834, he was P. Ballyhay. He was buried in the church-yard of Charleville, where a stone with an inscription has been placed by his children over his remains. He left three daughters, Ann, and Elisabeth, and Mary (second dau.) wife of Rev. William Benn.

1834. May 17. JOSEPH ROGERSON COTTER, P. V. Ballyhay, and V. Rathgogan. [D.R.] In 1841 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1837. Ballyhea Union: 6½ miles long by 4 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Ballyhea rectory, 4½ miles long by 3½ broad. 2. Charleville vicarage. The union contains 8,205A. 1R. 16P. Gross population, 7,400. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per ann. Tithe composition of Ballyhea parish, £400. 1A. 2R. 19¼P. of glebe in said parish, let for £3 3s. Composi-

Digitized by Google

tion for the vicarial tithes of Charleville parish, £224 4*s.* 11*d.* Rents of houses, £23; subject to visitation fees, 14*s.* 10*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 14*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent constantly resides within the benefice in the town of Charleville, and pays the sum of £50 per annum for house-rent. One church, situate in the parish and town of Charleville, capable of accommodating 400 persons, but when, or at what cost, built, unascertainable. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of this church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once on the festivals, and on all Fridays. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on Christmas Day. The rectorial tithes of Charleville parish, compounded for £102 10*s.* 11*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to the Earl of Cork and Orrery. [Parl. Rep.]

1841. Dec. 7. WILLIAM HALL (*vice* Cotter, resigned) P. Ballyhay. [D.R.]

1846. Rathgogin Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

On 4th May, 1849, Hall became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1849. June 14. HENRY EVANS SADLIER, A.M., (*vice* Hall, resigned) P. Ballyhay. [D.R.]

1860. The church in good order. No glebe-house. A glebe of one acre set. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and on usual holidays, &c. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 38. 16 children attend a school maintained by local aid. The Protestant population is 170. The rentcharge of Ballyhay is £300; of Rathgogan, or Charleville, £168 3*s.* 9*d.* The land and houses are worth £25. Total value of benefice, £493 3*s.* 9*d.*, without residence.

H. E. Sadlier was ordained Deacon on 18th June, and Priest on 24th Dec., 1815, both at Cork, for the curacy of St. Nicholas.

From 1825 to 1840 he was V. Kilmocamoge, and from 1840 to 1849, R. V. Inchigeelah, Cork.

He married, on 6th August, 1818, Miss Frances Maguire, and has issue.

BALLYHOOLY.

1291. "P.benda Magri RICI OCARRAN, Ecca de Athull ad XVI*s.* VIII*d.* unde decima XX*d.*" [Tax. P. Nic.] "Ecca de Athulla L*s.* unde decia V*s.*" [Ib.] "Ecca de Killaych Vmr. et di. unde decia VII*s.* IIII*d.*" [Ib.] Ocarran was also V. Ballygrigan *als* Wallstown.

1591. DERMITIUS HOGAN is P. Aghultie. "Rectoria de Killathie spectat ad Priorem Pontis. Vicarius ibm Dermicius hogan per unionem." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. WILLIAM HOLIDAY is P. Aghultie. "Aghultie prebenda, William Holiday, ipse inservit curæ. Valor 10 li. Killathie,

Digitized by Google

Dominus de Rupe et Fermoy firmarius Rectoriæ. Vicarius est Wm. Holiday. Valor hujus in precedente." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "P. de Agihultie Wm. Holiday: sub lite. Val. 40 li. per an. E. de Killathie Dominus Roch tenet rectoriam. Val. 16 li. per an. Vicarius Wm. Holiday, sub lite. Val. 16 li. per annum." [R.V. 1634.]

1641. Wm. Holiday, P. Ballyhooly, was plundered by the rebels of goods to amount of £300, besides the loss of his church livings, worth £150 per an. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 16.]

On 28th Nov. 1609, Holiday was presented probably to Carrigamleary; and in 1610 he was R. Bruhenny. He appears in 1615, and in 1634 as P. Aghultie, R. Bruhenny, and V. Carrigamleary.

1661 to 1665. Mr. William Bortley appears as P. and V. Aghultie. "Killathie R. Dominus Roch. Vicaria vacat" in 1661. In 1663 "E. de Killathie in manu Regis, Vicarius Edmundus Wade." [V.B.] Wade was P. Glanworth, q. v.

1663. July 14. In a chapter entry of this date Wilhelmus Earles appears as P. Aghultie. [C.B.] He does not appear elsewhere. Bortley, in 1661, was V. Kilcummer and Carrigdownan. In 1666 he resigned the P. Killenemor, V. Castletown, Wallstown, Bridgetown, Monanimy, and Aghultie.

1666. Dec. 5. William Smyth, D.D., institutus ad P. Aghultie als Ballyhooly, per cessionem Willmi Bortly. [V.B. 1669.] Smyth was also P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v. He died circa 1681.

1682. August 10. David Elliott, A.B., P. de Aghultie als Ballyhooly et R. V. de Rathcormack. [F.F.] On 10th Nov. 1682, he took the secrecy oaths as Prebendary. [C.B.]

1694. P. Aghulty alias Ballyhooly; val. £18. Mr. Elliott Incumbent. Nulla ecclia. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

D. Elliott (son of Alexander Elliott, armiger), was born in London, and educated by Mr. Cor at St. Patrick's school in Dublin. When sixteen years old he entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 23rd March, 1656, and was elected a Scholar on 7th March, 1660, being then A.B. He took the degree of A.M. in 1682.

From 1663 to 1719 he was V. Leitrim, Kilcrumper, and Macroney. From 1667 to 1682 V. Ardskeagh and Carrigamleary. From 1682 to 1719 P. Ballyhooly and R. V. Rathcormack. From 1667 to 1719 V. Rahan; and from 1671 to 1674 Curate of Cahirduggan.

He married Ellen (dau. of Rev. Septimus Dunsterville, P. Timoleague, Ross, q. v.), and died in 1719.

1719. November 4. Thomas Ryder, A.M. (*vice* Elliott, deceased), P. Ballyhooly. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath as P. Aghultie on 9th June, 1720. [C.B.]

In 1721/2 Ryder became P. Brigowne, q. v.

1721/2. March 21. Cornelius Pyne, A.M. (*vice* Ryder, resigned), P.

Digitized by Google

Ballyhooly. [D.R.] He took the oaths of secrecy on 17th May, 1722. [C.B.] And in 1726 was elected Œconomus of Cloyne. [C.B.]

1729. March 12. Ballyhooly and Killathy were united by act of Council.

Cornelius Pyne (son of Rev. John Pyne), was born in county Devon in 1688, and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D. He obtained a Scholarship in 1711.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 23rd Sept. 1716. From 1719 to 1721 he was P. Lackeen and R. V. Dingindonovan; and from 1721 to 1749 was P. Ballyhooly and V. Kilworth. He was also, from 1719, to his death in 1749, V. Macroney, Leitrim, and Kilcrumper.

1749. Sept. 20. Crowther Dowding, A.M. (*vice* Pyne, deceased), P Ballyhooly, and V. Kilworth, Macroney, Kilcrumper, and Leitrim. [D.R.]

He took the chapter oath on 21st June, 1750. [C.B.]

1762. Value of Dowding's union is £300. [Atkin Hayman.]

1774. Aghultie, otherwise Ballyhooly, to which is annexed for ever the Vic. of Killathy, in the bar. of Fermoy, value £80 per annum. Church of Ballyhooly in repair; that of Killathy in ruins. Pat. the Bishop. Proxy, 15*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £3 6*s*. 8*d*. sterling. Incumbent, Crowther Dowding, A.M. [Hingston.]

Crowther Dowding (son of William Dowding "generosi"), was born in Dublin circa 1709, and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D. on 1st June, 1727, and obtained Scholarship in 1730.

He was ordained Deacon on 7th March, 1736, and Priest on 24th Sept. 1738, both at Cloyne. In 1739 he was Curate of Macroney and Kilworth.

From 1741 to 1749 he was R. Mourneabbey; and from 1749 to his death in 1779 he was P. Ballyhooly and V. Kilworth. He was buried in Kilworth on 9th May, 1779.

Buckner Dowding was probably a son of Crowther Dowding. He (Buckner) was ordained Deacon on 19th July, 1775, and Priest on 13th June, 1777, at Cloyne, for the Curacy of Ballyhooly. He was buried on 20th July, 1783, at Kilworth.

1779. May 17. William Berkeley, A.M. (*vice* Dowding, deceased), P. Ballyhooly or Aghultie. [F.F.]

1785. The Protestant population was 60.

1805. Six Protestant families. [Archb. Brod.]

1807. Mr. Berkeley lives near Ballyhooly, and has a Curate, Rev. Basil Orpin, at £50, for his living of Ahinagh, which is twenty-five miles distant. One church. No glebe-house in Ballyhooly. [Rep.]

William Berkeley (son of Robert Berkeley, Treasurer of

Digitized by Google

Cloyne, q. v.), was nephew to Bishop Berkeley; and was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 17th Feb. 1771.

He was licensed by his *father*, Robert Berkeley, who was Vicar-General, to the Curacy of Midleton, on 6th April, 1772. This assumption of power was, I suppose, distasteful to the Bishop (Agar), who, on 11th May, 1772, issued letters to "Johanni Harding Registrario de annihilanda licentia prædicti William Berkeley;" who, notwithstanding, appears to have acted as Curate of Midleton from 1772 to 1783. He was, from 1774 to 1779, R. V. Clonmult; from 1776 to 1779 V. Carrigtowil; and from 1779 to 1814 P. Ballyhooly. He was also, from 1789 to 1810, R. V. Aghinagh; and from 1810 to 1814 R. V. Monanimy.

He married Miss Jane-Cole Bowen, of Bowenscourt, and by her had issue an only child, Arabella, who was wife to Mr. Ryall, of Clonmel. Rev. W. Berkeley was buried at Farrahy, on 19th August, 1814.

1814. Oct. 11. JOHN BENNETT, P. Ballyhooly. [D.R.] In 1819 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1817. Feb. 1. WILLIAM BUTLER (*vice* Bennet, promoted), P. Ballyhooly. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population of Ballyhooly, 68; and of Killathie, 13.

1837. Ballyhooley union, 6 miles long by 3½ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Ballyhooley rectory, 4 miles long by 2 broad. 2. Killathy vicarage, 6 miles long by 1½ broad. The union contains 10,333A. 2R. 25P. Gross population, 3,699. No Curate employed. Tithe composition of Ballyhooley parish, £468. 34 acres of glebe in said parish, valued at £54 12*s.* 4*d.* 1½ acres of old glebe in said parish, £3. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Killathy parish, £150. Subject to visitation fees, £1 16*s.* 3*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 2*s.*; and to glebe-rent, £54 12*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent resides occasionally within the benefice, in Ballyhooley village, and pays a sum of £16 a-year for house-rent; but usually he resides at Fermoy, distant two miles from the benefice, for want of a suitable residence within it, and pays the sum of £52 10*s.* for house-rent in that parish. One church, situate in Ballyhooly parish, capable of accommodating 160 persons, built in 1774, at the cost of £553 16*s.* 11*d.* British. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of this church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of Killathy parish, compounded for £150, are impropriate, and belong to Trinity College, Dublin. [Parl. Rep.]

William Butler (nephew of Bishop Bennet), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 21st Sept. 1807.

From 1807 to 1808 he was R. V. Ballyvourney; from 1808

Digitized by Google

to 1810 R. Kilnemartery; from 1810 to 1817 P. Desertmore, Cork; and from 1817 to his death on 19th Dec. 1848, P. Ballyhooly. He was licensed, on 28th June, 1808, to be Curate and Preacher at Cloyne. He held also, from 1808 to 1816, the P. Lackeen.

He married, on 14th May, 1812, Sophia, dau. of Rev. G. S. Cotter, R. Igtermurragh, q. v., and by her left issue eight children.

1849. January 22. WILLIAM GABBETT. P. Ballyhooly. [D.R.]

In 1856 he became P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1856. Sept. —. FRANCIS CONNER, P. Ballyhooly. [D.R.]

1860. Church in good order. No glebe-house. One acre of glebe set. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Christmas Day, and the usual feasts and fasts. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 10; at festivals, 18. No school. Protestant population, 45. The rentcharge of Ballyhooly (reduced in 1854 by the corn averages) is £277 1*s.* 2*d.*; and the vicarial tithes of Killathy are £112 10*s.* Total rentcharge is £389 11*s.* 2*d.* The value of the land is £2. Total value, £391 11*s.* 2*d.* per annum, without residence.

F. Conner (youngest son of Roderick Conner, late Master in Chancery, by Maria, dau. of William Bourne, esq., of Elford Lowe, county Stafford), was ordained Deacon in 1846 by the Archbishop of Tuam, and Priest in 1847 by the Bishop of Chester. He was for some time Curate of Inniscarra.

BALLYGOURNEY.

1291. "Capella de Ballygorū cujus Rectores Prior de Exon et PHILIPPUS OCELMAN. Vic. MAUR. M'ETHGAN. Ad V marks unde decīa dī. mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. MAURICIUS SUPPLE is Rector, and PHILIP GOLLYE is Vicar of Ballygourney. "E. de Ballygorny spectat ad Priorem Exon. Rector est Mauricius Supple. Vicarius Philippus Gollye, idem V. de Corkbeg sine assensu capituli." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] In another copy of this visitation Gollye is said to be without letters of orders. For Supple, *vide* Inch.

1615. JOHN HALL, S.T.B., appears as Vicar of Ballygourney. "Balligourney Rect. imp. Heres Johis Fitzgarrett, militis, firmarius. Vicar. Johēs Hall, residens, S.T.B. Val. 5 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

In 1628 John Hall was R. V. Aglisdrinagh, q. v.

16— ? EDWARD BYAM, V. Ballygourney. In 1627 he was Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1631/2. April 29. CHARLES COLDWELL, V. Ballygourney, als Ballytemple, Cloine, per cessionem Edwardi Byam. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Ballygourney Rex est Rector, Johes Fitzgerald, miles,

Digitized by Google

Impropriator. Valet 10*s*. per an. Vicar Charles Coldwell. Valet XI. li. per annum. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

In 1626 Coldwell was P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

1661. E. de Ballygourny Rex est Rector, Sir Henry Tynt firmarius. [V.B. D.R.] In 1664 and 1665 E. Fitzgerald is Rector improp. [Ib.] In 1668, R. de Ballygourney spectat ad vicariam confiscationis ratione. [Ib.]

1662 to 1668, Vicaria de Ballygourney spectat ad precentor. [V.B.] Vicaria de Ballygourney, als Ballintemple, est particula et membrum precentor. Clonen. [V.B. 1669.] From this time Ballygourney has been part of the corps of the Precentorship of Cloyne, q. v.

BALLYNOE.

1291. "Ecca de nova villa XII. marks, unde decima XVI*s*." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. Ville nova Coll. Youghell, vicaria vacat per multos annos." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. John Irish is Vicar of Ballynoe. "Villa nova Rec. Coll. Youghall. Val. 4 li. per an. Vicarius Johēs Irish. Val. 4 li. per annum. Ecclesia ruinata, cancella repata." [R.V. R.I.A.] Irish was also R. V. Rathcormack, q. v.

1633. January 22. James Bruce, V. Ballino et Ahern. [R.V. 1634.] R. de Villa nova spectat ad Coll. de Youghall. Valet 10 li. per annum. Vicarius James Bruce. Valet 10 li. per an. [Ib.] For Bruce, *vide* Dungourney.

1637 to 1855 (when it was suspended), Ballynoe rectory was held with Ahern rectory, q. v.

BALLYNOE VICARAGE.

1633 to 1747. The vicarage of Ballynoe was held with Ahern vicarage, q. v.

1748. January 27. Stephen Rolleston, A.B., V. Ballynoe, vacant by death of Harrison. [D.R.]

In 1756 Rolleston became also V. Knockmourne; and from 1756 to 1795, Ballynoe V. was held along with the V. Knockmourne, q. v.

1795. Dec. 24. Thomas Spread Campion, A.M., V. Ballynoe and Knockmourne, q. v.

1805. Number of Protestant families in the union, 6. [Abp. Brod.]

1830. Protestant population of Ballynoe, 48.

Digitized by Google

T. S. Campion was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 29th Sept. 1786. He was licensed to the curacy of Donoghmore on 6th July, 1786, and to that of St. Peter's, Cork, on 2nd Nov. 1792. He resigned Knockmourne in 1848, but retained Ballynoe vicarage until his death in 1852. He was buried at Kilworth on 11th Oct. 1852, having reached the great age of ninety-one years. He was D.D., T.C.D.

He married Ann, dau. of Alderman Johnson, of Cork, and by her had issue, R. D. Campion, V. Knockmourne, q. v.; Melianus-S. Campion, P. Killanully, Cork, q. v.; William Bennet Campion, esq., Barrister-at-Law; and Anna Campion, who married Henry Wigmore, esq.

The Campion family came to Ireland *temp.* CHARLES II. Captain Thomas Campion obtained under the Act of Settlement, in 1667, a grant of lands in Leitrim parish, near Kilworth, county Cork.

1852. Nov. 6. HENRY JOSEPH WOODROOFFE, A.M., V. Ballynoe, vacant by death of Campion. [D.R.] In 1861 Woodrooffe became V. Ahern, q. v.

1856. Ballynoe Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house and offices in good order. 4 acres of glebe in Vicar's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays, &c. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 14; and at three great feasts, average 22. 14 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 55.

1861. May 16. WILLIAM AGAR, A.B., V. Ballynoe. [D.R.] The rentcharge is £228 16*s.* per an. The land is worth £1. Total value, £229 16*s.* per annum, with residence.

William Agar, junior, A.B., was ordained Priest at Cork on 5th May, 1844. He was licensed to the curacy of Castlemartyr on 9th April, 1844. In 1846 he was Curate of Glengarriffe, and in 1853 was Curate of Ahern.

BALLYSPILLANE.

1291. "Ecca de Balyspellan XXs. unde decima IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Ballispillane spectat ad Abb. de Tracton, Ballybog et Chore. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Ballispillane Rectoria improp. Heres Johis Fitzgerald militis firmarius. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarium Rectoriæ. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 11. SCIPIO STUKLEY, V. Ballyspillane, Castrachore, Inchinabacky, Mogeely, and Clonmult. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1618 he became V. Carrigtowil, q. v.

1629. Dec. 22. DONATUS O'CONNOR, V. Ballispillane, on the presen-

Digitized by Google

tation of the Earl of Cork. [F.F.] He was also V. Inchinabacky, q. v.

1634. Ulick Bourk is Curate of Ballyspillane. "E. de Ballispillane Rex est Rector. Valet 6 li. per annum. Johēs Fitzgerald miles impropriator. Ulick Bourk curatus habet 40*s*. per an. pro servitio suo. Vicaria usurpatur per Rectoriæ firmarium. Valet 6 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.] Bourk was R. Dungourney.

1637. April 15. Augustine Kingsmell, senr., R. V. Dingindonovan, Clonmult, and Ballyspillane. [F.F.] He was also R. Mogeesha, q. v.

1661. Mr. Wandricke appears as V. Ballyspillane. [V.B.] He is also V. Castrachore, q. v.

1662. "Vicaria Ballyspillane vacat. Mr. John Mascall, curatus. Edmund Fitzgerald occupat fructus rectoriæ per usurpaconem." [V.B.]

1664 and 1665. Vicaria vacat. E. of Cork and Jephson appear for the rectory. [V.B.]

1666. William Smyth is V. Ballyspillane. He was P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.

1667. June 29. Daniel Considine (V. Castrachore, q. v.) is admitted V. Ballyspillane and Templebodane per resignationem Willi Smyth. [V.B. 1669.]

1669. March 8. The impropriate tithes of Ballyspellane are granted to the Vicar for ever. [Act of Settlement.]

1691/2. January 14. Benjamin Lukey (*vice* Considine, deceased) is admitted V. Ballyspellane, and V. Castrachore, q. v.

1694. Vicaria de Ballyspillan, valor 8 pounds. Rectoria imp'. Johes Jephson olim impropriator, nunc Ben. Lukey, ut fertur. Ecclia de Ballyspellan unita est vicariæ de Castrachore. [Palliser.]

1698. Dec. 27. Walter Atkin (*vice* Lukey, deceased) is admitted V. Ballyspellane, Castrachore, &c. In 1710 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1710 to 1833. Ballyspillane was held as part of the corps of the Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1830. Protestant Population, 0.

1833. Sept. 27. John Ware Edgar, V. Ballispillane. [D.R.]

1837. Ballyspillane: a vicarage, with cure, 1½ miles long by 1½ broad, containing 3,321A. 2R. 28½P. Gross population, 577. The occasional duties of this parish are discharged by the Curate of a neighbouring benefice, at a stipend of £30 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £114, subject to visitation fees, 6*s*. 6*d*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in the parish of Coole, in the same county and diocese. No Church. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £114, are impropriate. The Earl of Shannon is Patron. [Parl. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

John Ware Edgar was ordained Deacon on 1st Sept., 1799, and Priest on 24th August, 1800, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of Castlelyons on 27th June, 1806.

From 1833 to his death in 1843 he was V. Ballyspillane.

In 1797 a marriage bond was signed for the intermarriage of John Ware Edgar, of Tipperary, and Sarah Peard, of Knockmourne. [Cloyne, M.B.]

He left issue a son, Dr. Edgar, and several daughters.

1843. April 24. THOMAS LLOYD COGHLAN, A.B., V. Ballispillane. [D.R.]

T. L. Coghlan was licensed to the curacy of Clonmel on 19th July, 1826, and on 22nd Oct., 1827, to that of Shandrum. He held, in 1836, the curacy of Clonmel.

He married, on 21st Nov., 1826, Phillis-Jane, dau. of William Cole, esq., of Cork, and by her had issue *inter alios* John-Cole, R. Mourneabbey, q. v., and Thomas-Lloyd, R. C. Chaplain, H.M.S. Forces.

Dr. T. L. Coghlan resigned Ballyspillane on 4th March, 1851, and became a Roman Catholic.

1851. April 22. HENRY JELLETT (*vice* Coghlan, resigned) V. Ballyspillane. [D.R.] In 1853 Jellett became R. V. Aghinagh, q. v.

1853. January 8. WILLIAM MEADE, V. Ballyspillane. [D.R.] He resigned, and became V. Ballyspillane, on 10th December, 1853, and also R. V. Inchinabacky, q. v.

BALLYVOURNEY.

1591. "DAVID JUVENIS O'HEARLEY, laicus, Vicarius de Ballyvorny propter defectum sacr. ordinum et manifestam contumaciam deprivatus est." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

"Daniel o Hierlihie was buried in March, 1637, at Ballyworney, the family burial place of the o Hierlihies." [Funeral Entries U.O.] "On the north side of the altar of the church of Ballyvourney, which is dedicated to St. Gobnate, is a tomb of the O'Hierly's, who were the ancient proprietors of this rugged country." [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 185.]

1615. MURTAGH AGHARRIN appears as V. Ballyvourney. "Ballyvourney als Barnagh: R. improp. Cormack M'Donogh Carty est firmarius. Vicar, Murtagh Agharrin, Studiosus. Valor, 30*s*. Dominus Epūs tenetur promisso pro servitio curæ." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Agharen was, in 1633, V. Grenagh, q. v.

1626. Nov. 4. BENJAMIN HEARICE, V. Ballyvourney. [R.V. 1634.]

Una rectoria de Ballyvourney spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack M'Donogh Carty est impropriator. Val. 40*s*. Altera R. spectat ad Precentor. Clonen. Val. 40*s*. Vicar. ibm. Benjamin Hearice, Predicator. Val. £4 10*s*. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

In 1630 Hearice was R. V. Lislee, Ross, q. v.

1637. Nov. 9. BRYAN ROCH, V. de Ballyvourney. [F.F.] In 1640 Roch was V. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

1641. April 6. JOHN EARLE, V. Ballyvourney. [F.F.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1667. JOHN WEBB appears as V. Ballyvourney. [V.B.] He was, in 1668, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1669. Oct. 29. RICHARD BROWNE, V. Ballyvourney and Macroom, per resign. Johis Webb. [V.B. 1669.]

For Browne *vide* Macroom.

1694. Una R. et V. de Ballyvourney. Valor £8. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1713. April 23. THOMAS RYDER, A.M. (*vice* Browne, deceased), R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.] In 1721 Ryder became also P. Brigowne, q. v.

1747. June 17. WILLIAM SPRATT, A.M. (*vice* Ryder, deceased), admiss ad unam R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.] In 1748/9, he became V. Castlelyons, q. v.

1749. June 9. NICHOLAS FOSTER, A.B. (*vice* Spratt, resigned), ad unam R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.]

1762. Forster non-resident. Yearly value, £70. [A. Hayman.]

1774. Ballyvourney R. and V. in the barony of Muskerry. Val. £100 per annum. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bishop. Glebe, 4 acres plant. The rectory formerly belonged to Mourne Preceptory, and is subject to 7*s*. per annum crown rent. The vic. is taxed in the King's books £2 sterling. Incumbent, Nicholas Foster, A.M. Another rectory in this parish belongs to the Chancellorship. [Hingston.]

1784. June 28. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND (*vice* Foster, resigned), R. V. Ballyvourney. [F.F.]

In 1785 the Protestant population was 4. [Townsend.]

Townsend resigned in 1789, but took this living again in 1793.

1789. January 7. EDWARD DELANEY (*vice* Townsend, resigned), R. and V. Ballyvourney. [F.F.] In 1793 he became R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1793. January 29. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND (*vice* Delaney, resigned), R. and V. Ballyvourney and Clondrohid. [F.F.]

He was also P. Killenemer. *Vide* Clonmeen.

1799. March 10. RICHARD TOWNSEND, P. Killenemer, and R. V. Ballyvourney, per resignation of E. S. Townsend. [D.R.] In 1801 R. Townsend became P. Lackeen, q. v.

1801. July 29. JOHN RYDER, P. Killenemer and R. V. Ballyvourney [D.R.] In 1802 Ryder became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1803. June 9. JOSEPH DOMETT (*vice* Ryder, resigned), R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.] He was also V. Ballyclogh from 1801 to 1804.

1804. January 21. ROBERT KIRCHOFFER (*vice* Domett, deceased), R. and V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.] In 1808 he became R. Clondrohid, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1805. Protestant families in Ballyvourney, 0. [Archb. Brod.]

1807. Kirchoffer is non-resident, there being no church. He resides in Aghadda as Curate. [Rep.]

1807. Sept. 24. WILLIAM BUTLER, R. V. Ballyvourney, vacant by resignation of Kirchoffer. [D.R.] In 1817 Butler became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1808. July 15. BASIL ORPIN, R. V. Ballyvourney, vacant by resignation of Butler. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 30.

1837. Ballyvourney, a rectory, in part, and vicarage, with cure, 10 Irish miles long by 8 broad, containing 27,219 acres. Gross population, 3,681. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £500. 64½ acres of glebe in Incumbent's use, valued at 20*s.* per acre, £64 10*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.* Ballynavourney glebe-house, built under the new Acts, at the cost of £576 18*s.* 5¾*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, viz., £369 4*s.* 7½*d.* in way of gift, and £207 13*s.* 10¼*d.* in that of loan; of which loan there remained £174 10*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £8 6*s.* Incumbent has been always resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1824 by means of a gift of £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832, on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. A portion of the rectorial tithes of this parish, consisting of a twentieth, or half tithes of twelve ploughlands, compounded for £231 14*s.* 7½*d.*, are appropriate, and belong to the Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St. Coleman's, Cloyne. [Parl. Rep.]

Basil Orpin (son of Rev. Abel Orpin, Curate of Drishane, dioc. Ardfert and Aghadoe, by his second wife, and grandson of Robert Orpin, esq., of Dublin), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 29th Sept. 1786.

He was licensed to the Curacy of Clonmeen and Roskeen on 4th March, 1786. In 1807 he was Curate of Aghinagh. From 1804 to 1808 he was V. Tullilease; and from 1808 to his death in 1842 was R. V. Ballyvourney. He was buried at Millstreet, Drishane, Ardfert diocese, on 1st Nov. 1842. He left issue by his wife, Ellen Lewis, four sons—John, Benjamin (dead), Richard (dead), and Basil; besides four daughters—Mary, Johanna, Isabella, and Charlotte.

He wrote a statistical account of this parish for Mason's Parochial Survey.

1842. Dec. 1. RICHARD BOYLE KIRCHOFFER, A.M., R. V. Ballyvourney, vacant by death of Orpin. [D.R.]

1860. Church in good order. No vestry-room. The glebe-

Digitized by Google

house in good order. 67 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 11. The children attend a National school, and are instructed by the Rector on Saturdays and Sundays. The Protestant population is 30. The rentcharge is £375, and the land is worth £64. Total value, £439 per an., with residence.

R. B. Kirchoffer (son of Rev. Robert Kirchoffer, R. V. Clondrohid, q. v.), graduated A.B., T.C.D. in 1824, and A.M. in 1832. He was ordained Deacon on 10th April, 1825, and Priest on 25th April, 1826, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed to be Curate of Clondrohid on 17th July, 1826.

He married, in 1843, Isabella-Catherine, dau. of Rev. S. G. Fairtlough, R. V. Aghinagh.

BOHILLANE.

1291. "Capella de Bofyllan pporcōne tum Rector. taxat. ad IImr. unde decīa IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. James Sullivan appears as Rector de Boghillane. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] In another copy "Johēs Sullivan laicus" appears. [R.V. R.I.A.]

For John Sullivan, *vide* Dungourney.

1615. Bohillan. Rector: integ: Thomas Wilson, minister et predicator, Incumbens. residens. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. [R.V. R.I.A.] Wilson was also P. Coole, q. v.

1618. Nov. 26. John Kearly, R. de Bohillane. [F.F.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1626. April 5. Charles Coldwell, R. Bohillane, and V. Kilmaghane united by Bishop. He was inducted 14th April, 1626. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Bohillane Charles Coldwell. Valet 6 li. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

Coldwell was also P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

1661. E de Boghillane vacat. [V.B.]

1662 to 1668. Christopher Vowell appears as R. Bohillane. [V.B.] He became in 1668 P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1669. April 30. Henricus Rugg instit. R. de Bohillane et V. Kilmaghane, per acceptacōnem aliorum beneficiorum per Xporum Vowell priorem Incumb. in coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] Rugg was Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1671. August. Vacat per mort. Rugg. [V.B.]

1671. Oct. 16. Isaac Mansfield (*vice* Rugg, deceased), R. Bohillan, and V. Kilmaghan. [F.F.] He was also P. Inskenny, Cork, q. v.

1674. E. de Bohillane vacat. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1682. March 19. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., R. Bohillane and Kilmaghane, P. Cooliney, and V. Liscarroll and Bregoge. [D.R.] In 1687 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1685. August 16. JOHN RUGG, A.M., R. Bohillane, and R. V. Kilmaghane. [F.F.] He was also P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1694. R. de Boghillan; val. £6. R. V. Kilmaghan; val. £15. [Palliser.]

1708. January 21. CHARLES NORTHCOTE, A.M. (*vice* Rugg, deceased), R. Bohillane, and R. V. Kilmaghan, P. Kilmacdonogh, V. Clonfert, and V. Knocktemple. [F.F.] *Vide* Kilmacdonogh.

1730. August 28. PETER BUNWORTH, A.M. (*vice* Northcote, deceased), R. de Bohillane. [D.R.] He was also P. Lackeen, q. v.

1730. Nov. 6. JOHN KEMPSTON, A.M. (*vice* Bunworth, resigned), R. de Bohillane. [D.R.] In 1773 he became R. V. Clonmult, q. v.

1762. Kempston, non-resident; yearly value, £28. [A. Hayman.]

1773. July 1. FRANCIS ATTERBURY, LL.D. (*vice* Kempston, resigned), R. de Bohillane. [F.F.] Atterbury was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1774. Bohillan, als Kilboally, als Boghelane, rect. in the barony of Imokilly. Val. £80. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. It has three glebes, viz.:—the church glebe, 3A. 1R. 9P. Eng.; the north glebe, 5A. 1R. 39P. Eng.; and the south glebe, 4A. 3R. 18P. Eng. Proxy, 2*s*. It formerly belonged to Mourne Preceptory, and pays 7*s*. per an. crown rent. Incumbent F. Atterbury, LL.D. [Hingston.]

1777. June 7. STEPHEN BAGGS, A.M. (*vice* Atterbury, resigned), R. de Bohillane. [F.F.] In 1782 he became V. Kilmaccabee, Ross, q. v.

1782. July 15. JEREMIAH HARTE (*vice* Baggs, resigned), R. de Bohillane. [F.F.]

1785. Protestant population of Bohillane, 0.

"Harte resides at Killeagh, seven miles off, where he is Curate. No place of worship at Bohillane, although there is cure of souls." [Rep. 1806.]

J. Harte was licensed to the curacy of Killeagh on 8th April, 1775. From 1782 to his death in 1810 he was R. Bohillane.

1810. May 2. WILLIAM CHATTERTON, R. de Bohillane. [F.F.]

1830. Protestant population, 0.

1837. Bohillane: a rectory, with cure, 1½ miles long by 1 broad, containing 1,100A. Gross population, 487. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £203 15*s*. 1½*d*.; 19A. 1R. 30P. of demised glebe, valued at 21*s*. per plan. acre, £12 12*s*.; subject to visitation fees, 6*s*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 6*s*. 8*d*. No glebe-house. From want of any suitable accommodation within the benefice, Incumbent is non-resident, by permission of the diocesan. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

W. Chatterton was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 12th Sept. 1802.

Digitized by Google

He was licensed to the curacy of Whitechurch on 22nd June, 1808. From 1810 to his death in 1846 he was R. Bohillane. In 1830 he was Chaplain of the Foundling Hospital at Cork.

He left issue by his wife, Amelia, three sons—Thomas (who died ante patrem), George, and William; and a daughter, Susan.

In 1846, on the death of Chatterton, the further presentation of a Clerk to Bohillane was suspended. In 1860 the revenues are still in the hands of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and the Rev. T. W. Garde has charge of the occasional duties. No church. No glebe-house. No glebe. The Protestant population consists of seven Scotch Presbyterians.

BOTHON.

1291. "Ecca de Boctanaund XVmr. unde decia XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]
1591. "E. de Bothon. Prior loci Rec. et Vic." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

To Daniell Norton, of Tyesteede, in county Southampton, knt., were demised, on 14th Feb., in the third year of the reign of King James I., pursuant to Privy of 27th April, 1604, the scite and precinct of the late dissolved Abbay of Ballibegge, conteyninge about 1A., 60A. arable, and 70A. pasture, of the demesne lands thereof, and 150A. arable and pasture, belonginge to Ballybegge, in county Corcke; alsoe, the rectories of Ballibegge, Kilkeran, Ardophiell, alias Ardofoylle, Kilgarowph, Rathbarrie, Balliclough, Ballycastell, Clonefartey, Kilvroint, Crasserulynie, alias Crussenmullynie, in M'William Eighters countrey, in Connoght, Carrutwohill, Kilculeyhine, Liscorele, Castelleighan, alias Castlebeghan, Killemallagh, alias Buttevant, Liscarrowle, Russagh, alias Rossaugh, Downerahill, and Cahirdowgan, in counties Corcke and Maio, being the landes and possessions of said abbay; and all other castles, landes, tiethes, parsonadges, commodities, proffites, meadows, pastures, messuages, manses, cottages, glebe-landes, oblations, alterages, and hereditaments, spiritual or temporall, to said abbay belonginge; woodes, underwoodes, knight's fees, wards, &c., excepted; with allowance of sufficient hedgeboote, houseboote, ploughboote, carteboote, and fireboote to be expended on the premisses, and not elsewhere; to holde for thirty years from next Easter, beinge the remaine of the terme of forty yeares, as yet unexpired, and in his Majesties possession by reason of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, yieldinge £81 10s. Irish; to maynteyne, on the premises, two able horsemen of Englishe nation, sufficientlie armed, for defense of the realme; to keepe upp all edifices and chauncelles, &c.; to pay yerelie all proxies,

Digitized by Google

sinodalles, stipends of Curattes, and other chardges; and not to alien the premisses to any persons, &c., nor chardge them with coyne and liverie, &c. [Patent Rolls of James I.]

Letters patent, dated 10th Nov. in the 6th year of the reign James I., were enrolled on 13th May following, granting to Sir John Jephson (in reference to certain claims of the late Sir Thomas Norreys), all the lands and estates of the late dissolved abbey, monastery, or religious house of Ballybeg; also the whole rectory of Ballybeg; and also the rectory of Killkevan, otherwise Kilkernamoore, of Ardophiell, or Ardophoyle, Killgarowphe, Rathbarry, Blacklogh, or Ballycloghy, Ballycastle, Castlemaguer, Carricktwoghill, or Carntwoghill, Killculehine, Liscorrell, or Liscarrule, Castleleighan, or Castlebegan, Buttevant, als Killmallogh, Russagh, als Russaugh, Downeraile, Caherdowgan, Bregoge, Drumdoney, Kilbrine, Kilmaboe, Roskeyne, Karkarre, Croghe, Killtanny, Lisgowle, Gortacrough, and Killferdston, and Castlemaghighie; and also the rectories of Clonfertie, Kilcromte, als Killcrone; and also the rectory of Crossmullyne, als Crusemullyn (county Mayo), with tithes of sheaves of corn, of grain, hay, wool, flax, hemp, and eels." [Patent Rolls of Chancery, as quoted by Sir Denham Norreys, baronet.]

1615. Anthony Kingsmill (V. Bregoge, q. v.), is curate of Bothon. "Butivaunt R. impropriata—Johes Jepson, miles, est firmarius—Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarium Rectoriæ—Ecclesia repāta, cancella ruinata. Curatus Anthonius Kingsmill." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1619. March 7. John Bynns is presented to V. Buttevant, Bridgetown, Castletown, and the Preb. Ballyhay. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1641 he was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

In 1620 Sir John Jephson disputes the right of Bynns to the vicarage of Buttevant, to which he had been presented by the Crown by lapse. [Ferguson MSS. vol. i. p. 101.]

E. de Bothon; Prior Bothon Rector. Val. 50*s*. per an. Johēs Jepson, miles, Impropriator. Vic. ibm usurpatur per rectorem. [R.V. 1634.]

In 1634, August 10, John Bynns obtains a second patent to V. Cahirdowgan and Bothon, als Butivant, with clause of union to Wallstown and Corkbeg. [Lib Mun.]

1661. E. de Bothon: Prior Rec., et usurpatur Vic. Jephson firmarius. Nullus Curatus. [V.B. D.R.] Ballybeg spectat ad Buttevant. [Ib.]

1665. Mr. Alford, Curatus. [V.B.] He was P. Brigowne, q. v.

From 1665 to 1740 the successions to the curacy of Bothon are very irregularly noticed in the Visitation Books and Diocesan Records; yet, I think, during that period as well as from 1740 to the present time, it was always held with the V. Bregoge, q. v.

Digitized by Google

BREGOGE.

1291. "Capella de Bregog VImr. unde decia VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]
1591. "R. de Bregoge Prior Bothon. Vicar, WILLMUS. RICHARDI PRENDERGASTE, laicus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]
1591. July 31. Bregoge vicarage vacant "per resignationem." [Ferguson's MSS., vol. i., p. 152.]
1615. Sept. 1. ANTHONIUS KINGSMELL, V. Bregoige. Inducted 6th Sept., 1615. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Bregoige spectat ad Ballybegg. Valet 5 li. per an. Johēs Jepson, miles, impropriator. V. Anthonius Kingsmill. Valet 20*s*. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

On 15th Sept., 1642, Antony Kingsmill, clk., late of Moyallo, depones to loss of £91 4*s*. debts, partly due from "Walle, of Walestowne, gent., who was lately in rebellion, and for the same hath had his castle of Walestown demolished, and was himself there taken prisoner." He also depones to loss of ecclesiastical means to amount of £100 during two years last past. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 15.]

Anthony Kingsmill, A.B., was ordained Deacon on 22nd July, and Priest on 4th Nov., 1599, by the Bishop of Peterborogh. He was of Trinity College, Cambridge; and in December, 1603, was V. Tongue, in Kent. [Cotton.]

In 1615 he was V. Bregoge, and Curate of Doneraile, Buttevant, and Cahirduggan. From 1615 to 1633 he was also R. Mogeesha and Rostellan, which he then resigned in favour of Augustine Kingsmill. From 1633 to 1640 he was P. Cahirultan, and in 1640 he became V. Derryvillan.

In 1683, William Kingsmill, of Mallow, and Susannah Meyers, were married; and in 1687, Thomas Kingsmill and Anne Batten, both of Mallow, were married. This family of Kingsmills seems to be now (1863) extinct in the male line.

1661 to 1663. Vicaria vacat. E. de Bregoge spectat ad Ballybeg. In 1668 Jephson appears as firmarius. [V.B.]
1668. Vicariam tenet MAYNE per sequestrationem. [V.B. D.R.]
1669. June 2. SAMUEL ALFORD, V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney. [F.F.] Alford was P. Brigowne, q. v.
1671. May 13. THOMAS WILCOX (*vice* Alford, deceased), V. Bregoge, P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, V. Marshalstown, Liscarroll, Kilbrowney, and Ballyloughy. [F.F.] *Vide* Brigowne.
1681. Vacant per mort. Wilcox. [V.B.]
1682. March 19. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., V. Bregoge and Liscarroll, P. Cooliney, R. Bohillane, and Kilmaghan. [D.R.] In 1687 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.
1684. Nov. 14. JONATHAN FALKNER, A.M., V. Bregoge and Liscarroll. [D.R.] In 1688 he became also Treasurer of Cork, q. v.
1693. Feb. 28. THOMAS ELLIS, A.B., V. Bregoge. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

On 2nd May, 1693, Ellis is admitted Curate of Doneraile, Cahirduggan, Ballebeg, Rossdole, Rossagh, and Buttivant. [D.R.]

1694. May 24. The sequestration of Cahirduggan and Ballybeg is to be continued to Thomas Ellis, A.B., in order to supply a Curate, &c. [D.R.]

1694. Vicaria de Bregoge, val. 4 pounds. Nulla ecclesia, sed cura animarum una cum Doneraile curat' commissa est. Johes Jephson olim impropriator, nunc vendit Carolo Newman. Rector impropriator de Cahirdowgan Johes Jephson armiger olim, nunc vendit George Crofts armigero. Nulla ecclia. Rect. imp. de Dunneraile (Ecclia bene reparata)—R. imp. Sonagh (nulla ecclia)—p'ticula Ballygregine (nulla ecclia)—Rossdoik et Rossagh spectant' ad Buttevant (nulla ecclia) Johes Jephson armiger olim impropriator nunc Ed.' Denny ut fertur. R. et V. de Bothon als Templebroody als Buttevant (ecclia de Templebroody in ruinam lapsa) Ballybeg spect.' ad Buttivant Johes Jephson armiger olim impropriator nunc vendit Carolo Newman. [Palliser.]

1698. On a chalice now (1863) in use in Buttevant Church, is this legend :—"This, with the cover, was given to ye Parish Church of Buttevant by ye Viscountess Lanesborough, wife to Denny Muschamp, esq., 1698, February." The chalice and cover are silver, gilt, and weigh about 20 oz. The same lady endowed a school at Buttevant with £20 per an., a house, and half an acre of land. But this bequest ceased in 1818, when the interest of her heirs in the lands on which the annuity was charged expired.

T. Ellis, on 2nd May, 1693, was licensed to the curacy of Doneraile, &c., as above. From 1693 to 1705 he was V. Bregoge, and from 1699 to 1705, V. Liscarroll.

1705. Oct. 11. KERRY FITZMAURICE, V. Bregoge and Liscarroll. [F.F.] He was also R. Bruhenny, q. v.

In 1712 Fitzmaurice is Curate, and Mr. Charles Newman is Impropriator of Bothon als Buttivant. Cahirduggan, Ballybeg, Doneraile, Rossdole, and Rossagh are vacant in 1711, 1712, and 1714. [V.B.]

1728. Nov. 6. JOHN MURDOCH, A.M. (*vice* Fitzmaurice, deceased), V. Bregoge, Liscarroll, and Kilbrowny. [F.F. and D.R.]

John Murdock was son of Benezer Murdoch, esq., of county Cork, by his wife Catherine (dau. of Rev. J. Norcott, V. Clonmeen, q. v.), and was grandson of Joseph Murdoch, of Youghal, merchant, who died in 1670, leaving by his wife Dorcas three sons, Daniel, John, and Ebenezer, or Benezar.

J. Murdoch was born at Mallow circa 1681, and entered T.C.D. on 20th Feb., 1699, being then eighteen years old.

1740. Oct. 20. CHARLES BUNWORTH, A.M. (*vice* Murdoch, deceased), V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and Perpet. Cur. of Bothon and Cahirduggan. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1757. The parish register begins.

1762. Value of Buttevant, &c., £90. [A. Hayman.]

Charles Bunworth (second son of Richard Bunworth, esq., of Newmarket, county Cork, by Elisabeth, dau. of John Philpot, esq., of Newmarket), was born circa 1704; and when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 4th April, 1722; and was ordained Deacon on 21st December, 1730, and Priest on 15th March, 1731, both at Cloyne.

From 1729 to 1740 he was R. Knocktemple, and from 1736 to 1740, P. Cooline. From 1740 to 1773 he was V. Bregoge. He was also, from 1748 to 1773, V. Tullilease, and from 1764 to 1773, V. Kilbrin. He married, in January, 1742, Mary, dau. of John Delacour, of Cork, esq.; and by her had issue two daughters, Elizabeth, died unmarried, and Mary, wife of Croker Dillon, esq.

1773. January 28. Henry Newman, A.M., V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and P. C. Bothon and Cahirduggan, vacant per mortem Caroli Bunworth. [D.R.] In 1799 he was R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1774. Bregoge, vic. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, value £20 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 4*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £2 ster. Incumb., Henry Newman, A.B. The rect. is impropriate. Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, Impropriatrix. Proxy, 4*s*. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilbrony, vic. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, value £20 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 8*d*. Incumb., Henry Newman, A.B. The rect. is imp. Westropp Watkins, esq., Impropriator. Proxy, 1*s*. [Hingston.]

1774. Cahirdowgan, a perpetual curacy, in the bar. of Fermoy, value £13 6*s*. 8*d*. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Curate, Henry Newman, A.B. The rect. is impropriate. Denham Jephson, esq., Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1774. Bothon, otherwise Buttevant, otherwise Kilnamullagh, a perpetual curacy in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, value £13 6*s*. 8*d*. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Curate, Henry Newman, A.B. The rect. is impropriate. Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, Impropriatress. Proxy, 15*s*. The rect. is worth £300 per ann. [Hingston.]

1774. Temple-Breedy, an imp. rec. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. Church in ruins. Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, Impropriatrix. [Hingston.]

1774. Ballybeg, Sonagh, in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. An impropriate rect. Church in ruins. The Impropriator, Denham Jephson, esq. [Hingston.]

1774. Rosdole, als Rosdoyke, an imp. rect., in bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. Proxy, 5*s*. Denham Jephson, esq., Imp. [Hingston.]

1774. Rossagh, an imp. rect., in the bar. of Fermoy. Church in ruins. Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, Impropriatrix. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

1785. Protestant population of Bregoge, 3; of Kilbrowney, 6; of Cahirduggan, 25; of Bothon, 30. [Newman.] And in another part of these returns, the Protestant population of Ballybegsonagh, Rossdale, Kilmanloe, Kilbroghane, and Cloughane is stated as 184. [Bennet MSS.]

1794. Feb. 15. JOHN LOMBARD, V. Bregoge, Kilbrowney, P. C. Cahirduggan and Bothon, and P. Kilmaclenine. [F.F.] In 1800 he became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1799. May 6. THOMAS STANISTREET (*vice* Lombard), V. Bregoge, &c. [F.F.] In 1805 he became R. V. Dingindonovan, q. v.

1805. August 21. JAMES HAMILTON, V. Bregoge, &c. [D.R.]

1805. There were twenty Protestant families in Buttevant union. [Archb. Brod.]

In 1809 the value of Caherduggan was certified to the Board of First Fruits as £26 13*s.* 4*d.*; of Buttevant, £0 0*s.* 0*d.*; and of Doneraile, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*; of Kilbrowney and Bregoge, £65 each. [D.R.]

1820. January 26. Bregoge, Kilbrowney, and Cahirduggan were united to Buttevant.

1826. Buttevant church was consecrated. [D.R.]

James Hamilton was ordained Deacon on 1st May, 1783, and Priest on 5th Dec. 1784, both at Cloyne.

On 25th Sept. 1794, he was licensed to the Curacy of Bregoge and Kilbrowney; and from 1804 to 1805 was V. Castlemagner.

He married, in 1783, Miss Catherine Barry, of Ballyellis; and he was buried at Buttevant on 5th Dec. 1828, having reached the age of 75.

1829. Feb. 5. THOMAS WALKER, A.M., V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and P. C. Bothon and Cahirduggan. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population of Bregoge, 11; of Kilbrowney, 0; of Bothon, 209; of Cahirduggan, 61. Total Protestant population of union, 281.

Thomas Walker married Susannah-Hannah, only child of Rev. Samuel Downing (R. Fenagh, Leighlin), by Anne, dau. of Joseph Weld, Archdeacon of Ross. Mr. Walker was buried at Buttevant on 8th January, 1831.

1831. March 11. JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and P. C. Bothon and Cahirduggan, vacant per mortem Walker. [D.R.]

1837. Buttevant union, 9 English miles long by 8 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Buttevant perpetual cure, 3 miles long by 5 broad. 2. Ballybeg perpetual cure, 1½ miles long by 1 broad. 3. Cahirduggan perpetual cure, 3½ miles long by 4 broad. 4. Kilbrowney vicarage, 1½ miles long by 2 broad. 5. Bregogue vicarage, 1 mile long by 1 broad. The union contains 19,736A. 1R. 32P. Gross population, 8,495. No Curate employed. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Kilbrowney parish, £64 4*s.*; of Bregogue parish, £75. Stipend

Digitized by Google

payable by Impropriators, £24 12*s.* 4*d.* Subject to visitation fees, 17*s.*, diocesan schoolmaster, 9*s.* 6*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident in Buttevant parish, and pays the sum of £40 per annum for house-rent. One church, situate in Buttevant parish, capable of accommodating 220 persons; rebuilt in 1826 by means of a loan of £1,476 18*s.* 5½*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £1,063 7*s.* 4½*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £59 1*s.* 7*d.* Divine service is celebrated in the church twice on Sundays during three-fourths, and once during the remainder of the year; and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on Christmas Day. Service is also celebrated by Incumbent, as Chaplain, generally once on Sundays for the garrison, when numerous, which has generally been the case since the admission of the present Incumbent. The tithes of Buttevant, Ballybeg, and Cahirduggan parishes, forming part of this union, are wholly impropriate; those of the two former, compounded for £962 10*s.* belong to —— Oliver, esq., the Impropriator, and are leased to Mr. Robert Weldon; and those of Cahirduggan, compounded for £340 11*s.*, belong to C. D. O. Jephson, esq., Impropriator. A stipend of £24 per annum is allowed by the Impropriators for the service of the cure in these parishes. The rectorial tithes of the remaining members of the union, viz., Kilbrowney and Bregogue parishes, the former, consisting of two-thirds, compounded for £128 8*s.*; and the latter of one-half, compounded for £75, are also impropriate, and belong—those of Kilbrowney to Edmond G. Barry, esq., and those of Bregogue to —— Oliver, esq. The vicarial tithes of these parishes belong to Incumbent, the amount of which, respectively, has been already stated. [Parl. Rep.]

J. L. Cotter was ordained Deacon on 24th August, 1806, and Priest on 8th October, 1809, both at Cloyne.

On 18th August, 1818, he was licensed to the Curacy of Igtermurragh. From 1828 to 1831 he was V. Marshalstown. From 1831 to 1850 he was V. Bregoge, &c. He had been Curate of Youghal from 1819 to 1831.

He married, firstly, in 1807, Matilda Sampeyo, of Cork; and he married, secondly, Harriet-Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. M. Carleton, R. V. Carrigrohanebeg.

The Rev. J. L. Cotter, LL.D., was buried at Buttevant, aged 68, on 26th Sept. 1850.

1850. Oct 4. JOHN LOVELL ROBINSON, A.M., V. Bregoge, Kilbrowney, P. C. Bothon, and Cahirduggan. [D.R.] In 1861 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1860. The church in good order. No glebe or glebe-house. Divine service twice on Sundays during summer in the church and once in winter, and on usual holidays. In winter evening

Digitized by Google

service is held on Sundays in the school-house. Sacrament monthly, and on three chief feasts; average of communicants, 29. 12 children attend a school supported by local aid. The Protestant population is 158. The rentcharge of Bregoge is £56 5*s.*; of Kilbrowney, £48 3*s.*; and the stipend paid by the Impropriators is £24 12*s.* 4*d.* Total value of union, £129 0*s.* 4*d.* per annum, without residence. The Incumbent of Buttevant is also chaplain to the garrison, and receives an annual sum for his services to the soldiers.

1861. May 25. JOHN PICKERING PHAIR, A.B., V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and P. C. Bothon and Cahirduggan. [D.R.]

J. P. Phair, born 1822, graduated A.B. T.C.D. in 1845, having obtained classical honors in that university. He was ordained Deacon on 5th April, and Priest on 6th Dec. 1846, at Killaloe. He was successively Curate of Clondrohid, Taxax, and St. Mary, Shandon. From 1850 to 1861 he was P. C. Tracton.

He married, in 1850, Miss Eliza Smith, of Castlelyons, and has issue.

BRETWAY.

1291. Perhaps Bretway is mentioned as "Bregwach" under the Prebend of Coole, q. v.

1591. "E. de Bretway, DAVID TIRRY incumbens." He is also V. Kilcurfin, and P. Lackeen. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS WESTMORE is Rector. "Bretway, residens, Rect. integ. Thomas Westmore incumbens, et inserviens curæ. Val. 3 li. Ecclia et cancella in ruina." [R.V. R.I.A.] Westmore is also a Vicar Choral of Cloyne, and Curate of Corkbegg, Kilcoan, Kilmahon, and Castlemartyr. He was, in 1639, Curate of Ballydelohar, in Cork.

1615. November 18. ROBERT POTTER, R. de Bretway. [F.F.] He is also a Vic. Chor. of Lismore, and V. Knockmourne.

1633. Dec. 11. LEWIS TRIX, or TRICKES, R. de Bretway and Titeskin, and V. Templebodan (united by Bishop). [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Bretway Lewis Trix. Valor 10 li. per an. Epus confert. [R.V. 1634.] Trix, in 1637, became V. Corkbeg, q. v.

1638. Feb. 8. EDWARD BYAM was admitted R. de Bretway. [F.F.] In 1627 he was Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

16—? EDWARD EYRES, R. de Bretway.

He appears 1661 to 1665. [V.B.] He was also V. Knockmourne, q. v.

1666. July 29. ROBERT BROWNE (V. Castlelyons, q. v.), is admitted R. Bretway. [F.F.] He was instituted on 29th June, 1666, per mortem Edwardi Eyres. [V.B. 1669.]

Digitized by Google

1677. Sept. 26. HENRY HARRISON (*vice* Brown), was admitted R. de Bretway, &c., and V. Castlelyons, q. v.

1694. Bretway, valor £10. Nulla ecclesia. [Palliser.]

From 1747 to the present time, the R. Bretway has been held with the V. Ahern, q. v.

BRIDGETOWN.

1591. "E. Ville Pontis. Prior Pontis—particula de Legane locus vastus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. GEORGE BRADFORD is Curate of Bridgetown. "Rect. imp. Dominus Roch et Daniel O'Brien, miles, sunt firmarii. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Curatus George Bradford." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Bradford was also P. Lackeen, q. v.

1619. March 7. JOHN BYNNS is presented to P. Ballyhaly, als Ballyhay, and V. Castletown, Bridgetown, and Buttevant. [Lib. Mun.]

1634. E. Ville Pontis Dnus. Roche, Rector. Valet 25 li. per annum. Vicaria vacat per lapsum temporis et Dno. nro. Regi devoluta. Val. 25 li. per an. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

Bynns was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1661 to 1835. Bridgetown vicarage was held with Castletown, q. v.

1835. April 2. JOHN MAGINN, R. and V. Bridgetown. [D.R.] He became, in 1836, R. Castletown, q. v.

1836. January 21. MICHAEL HENRY BECHER (*vice* Maginn), promoted to Castletown, R. and V. Bridgetown. [D.R.] Beecher was also P. Cooline, q. v.

1837. Bridgetown: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 4 Eng. miles long by 2 broad, containing 3,015A. Gross population, 970. The occasional duties of this benefice are discharged by the Incumbent of an adjoining parish, at a stipend of £4 per annum. Tithe composition, £185; subject to visitation fees, 5*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in the parish of Kilshannig, six miles from this benefice. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1847. Feb. 16. JOHN SMITH (*vice* Becher, resigned), R. and V. Bridgetown. [F.F.]

John Smith, only son of John Smith, esq., of Cork, was ordained Deacon on 18th March, 1820, and Priest on 18th Oct. 1821, both at Cloyne.

On 27th April, 1825, he was licensed to the curacy of Aghabulloge.

Digitized by Google

He married, in 1831, Martha, eldest daughter of Adam Tyrrell, esq., of Grange Castle, county Kildare, and by her had issue.

Rev. J. Smith died suddenly on 2nd June, 1858.

1858. Oct. 7. SAMUEL BARKER GREEN YOUNG, A.B., R. V. Bridgetown, als De Villa Pontis. In 1860 he resigned, and took a second collation on 17th September, 1860, to R. V. Bridgetown and Kilcummer, now episcopally united under sanction of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council. [D.R.]

1860. No church. No glebe. No glebe-house. Divine service is performed once on Sundays and on usual holidays in a licensed place of worship. Sacrament eight times a year; average of communicants, 6. No children. No school. Protestant population, 14. Rentcharge, £138 15*s.* per annum. Mr. Young is now (1863), also R. Kilcummer; val. £99 15*s.* Total income, £238 10*s.*

S. B. G. Young was ordained Priest at Cork on 19th Sept. 1841. He was licensed to the curacy of Killaspugmullane on 24th April, 1843.

BRIGOWNE.

1291. "P'bend Magri JOHIS CANTOK porco Ecca de Brigowe ad IIIImr. unde decima Vs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1340. 15. Edw. III. Edmund fil' David de St. Michael sued John, Bp. of Cloyne, for the advowson of the church of Brigowne, county Cork. [Placita Com. Banci Hib.]

1584. June 2. JOHN CONDAN is admitted Vicar of Brigowne. "Epus contulit vicariam ecclesiæ parochialis de Brigowne Clonen. dioc. Joanni Willmi Condan, Schulari, 2° Junii, 1584, qui inductus est virtute mandati in pōem per Philippum Goldeum, Archidiaconum Clonen. 8° die Junii, proxime sequentis." [First Book of Cork Registry.]

1591. The Prebendary of Brigowne, "WILHELMUS THOMÆ CONNOR, laicus, propter defectum Sacr. ordinum et contumaciam deprivatus. Vicar, MAURICIUS WILHELMI, laicus, propter defectum Sacrorum ordinum et manifestam contumaciam deprivatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. R. and V. Brigowne, RICHARD FOX. Valent 10 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella repantur cum libris. [R.V. R.I.A.] Fox was also V. Marshalstown, and R. Litter.

1626. Feb. 12. EGIDIUS BADEN, S.T.B., P. Brigowne. [F.F.] In 1627 he became Dean of Ardfert, and R. Tralee, and in 1630 was also V. Dysert and Lystowen, Ardfert dioc.

1628. April 11. ROBERT NAYLOR, Preb., seu potius Rector, de Brigowne. [F.F.] He was installed on 12th April.

Digitized by Google

1634. P. Brigowne, Robertus Neyler. Val. 60 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

In the rebellion of 1641 he was plundered of property to the amount of £1,797, besides his church preferments, worth, *communibus annis*, £500. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 13.] He died in 1661. A high testimony is borne to his exemplary character, by the fact, that in 1662 the Convocation subscribed liberally for the support of his destitute widow and children. [MS. Lambeth. 684.]

Robert Naylor, A.M. (son of Robert Naylor, esq., of Canterbury, county Kent, and brother of Joan Naylor, mother of Richard, the first Earl of Cork), was ordained Deacon on 25th Sept., 1625, and Priest on 18th Dec., 1625, both by John Boyle, Bp. of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross.

In 1628 he became P. Brigowne; in 1629, Dean of Lismore, P. Dysert and Kilmoleran, Lismore; and in 1639, Dean of Limerick. He was, in 1640, a member of Convocation.

He married, in May, 1630, Anne Maunsell, and had issue *inter alios* a daughter, Margaret, who married on 21st March, 1659, John Drew, esq., of Kilwinny, county Waterford, and of Menus, county Kerry, ancestor of the county Waterford and Youghal lines of that family.

1661 and 1662. Mr. Devereux Spratt appears as P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, and V. Marshalstown. [V.B.] In 1661, Mr. D. Spratt, P. Brigowne, is admonished to exhibit his letters of orders within five months. [Ib.] "E. Villæ Marshalli: Rectoria spectat ad St. Katherine Waterford. Vicarius, Mr. Spratt, per titulos." [Ib.]

Devereux Spratt, born 1st May, 1620, was the son of the Rev. Thomas Spratt, of Stratton, on the Vosse, county Somerset, by his wife, Elisabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Cooke, Minister of the Island of ——? Kerry.

Devereux was the first of his family who came to Ireland. He held the parishes of Membury and Withecombe, Exon, in Devonshire. In 1640 he came to Ireland, and was, from 1641 to 1664, Chancellor of Ardfert; and from 1661 to 1663, P. Brigowne. He was also Rector of Tipperary and Galbally, and from 1676 to 1685 was P. Lattin, Emly. He was also R. Kilgobbin, and V. Stradbally, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. In the rebellion of 1641 he lost property to the amount of £237, and the income of his church livings, worth £100 per an. *Vide* the MSS. T.C.D. F. 2. 21.

He died in 1685.

He married, in 1660, Palgrave Cubitt, of Tipperary; and had issue by her (besides a daughter, Margaret, wife of John Love, esq., of Castlesaffron, county Cork) several sons, all of whom died childless, except Devereux, who was born at the family residence, Torbay, near Mitchelstown, on 30th May, 1670, and

Digitized by Google

who married, in 1698, Martha Bond, of Glanore, and had by her *inter alios* two sons, William, V. Castlelyons, q. v., and Harmer.

Harmer Spratt was of Lisnagourneen, near Kildorrery, and married, in 1742, Catherine Nash of Farrihy, and had issue two sons, James and Harmer, and a daughter, Margaret. Of these, Harmer, the second son, alone married. He was of Ballybeg, and married, in 1778, Martha or Mary Foot, of Springfort, Buttevant. By her he had two sons, Harmer (died *unm.*), and Thomas-Edward; and two daughters, who died *unm.* The second son, Thomas-Edward, by his wife Barbara, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Foott, of Milfort, had issue (besides a second son, Richard, who married his cousin, Eliza-Louisa, dau. of Henry Baldwin Foott, esq., of Carrigacunna Castle) an eldest son, HARMER DEVEREUX SPRATT, esq., now of Pencil Hill, near Mallow, who married Eliza-Louisa, dau. of the late Edward Townsend Warren, esq., by Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. E. M. Carleton, R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, q. v.

The estates of Ballinaburna and Ballinrush, in the county of Wexford, and Torbehy, or Torbay, and Ballybeg, near Mitchelstown, were possessed by royal patent by Devereux Spratt in 1641, and were alienated or lost by his descendants.

1663. July 24. Brigowne is vacant. [C.B.]

1663. Sept. 23. SAMUEL ALFORD, P. Brigowne als Mitchelstown, R. Kilgulane and V. Marshalstown, per resignacon. Devoreux Spratt, in coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] On 2nd June, 1664, Samuel Allyford attended a Chapter meeting at Cloyne. [C.B.]

1669. Ulick Bourke est curatus de Mitchelstown. [V.B. 1669.]

S. Alford graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1663, and A.M. in 1667. In 1663 he became P. Brigowne, &c.; in 1667, V. Ballyloughy and Liscarroll, and Curate of Doneraile, Cahirduggan, Ballebeg, Rossdouke, and Rossagh; in 1669, V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney. All these livings and curacies he held until his death, which took place early in the year 1670.

Mr. Alford's will, made probably shortly before his death, was lost by his executor; but a draft of it was attested on 6th June, 1670, and proved 17th June, same year. By this will Alford seems to have had no issue, if he had ever married; for he leaves legacies to servants, and the remainder of his bills, books, and miscellaneous effects to all his brothers and sisters in England who may prove their claims, in equal portions. This will is the earliest of those made by clergymen which remain in Cork registry. [D.R.] He was probably a member of the Alford family in Somersetshire. I find a Lancelot Alford was appointed Clerk of the Hanaper in Ireland, on 5th Nov., 1560, and Surveyor-General, in 1572. He died in 1591.

1671. May 13. THOMAS WILCOX (*vice* Alford, deceased), P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, and V. Marshalstown, Liscarroll, Bregoge, Kil-

Digitized by Google

browney, and Ballyloughie. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath as P. Brigowne on 30th May, 1672. [C.B.]

T. Wilcox was from 1669 to 1671 P. Inniscarra and P. Lisclery, Cork. From 1671 to his death in 1681 he was P. Brigowne, &c. He left Walter Wilcox his executor; and I think that he was the eldest son of Nicholas Wilcox, of Dublin, who, by his wife, Joyce, whose will was dated in 1664, had two sons, Thomas and Walter, and a daughter, Sarah. There was another Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Wilcox, of Dublin, who in 1660 entered T.C.D. at the age of twelve.

1681. January 23. FRANCIS QUAILE, A.M. (*vice* Wilcox, deceased), P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, V. Marshalstown, Kilbrowney, and Ballydeloughie. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath 13th Nov., 1682, and audited the chapter accounts in 1695 and in 1700. [C.B.] In 1703 he was "Proctor Cleri, Clonen," in Convocation, and in 1704 became also Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1682. The Church of Mitchelstown is presented to be repaired. [County Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

1694. P. Brigowne: val. 40 pounds. Epus patronus. Dr. Frank Quaill, Incumbent. Ecclia de Brigowne bene reparata. Church of Brigown, or Mitchelstown, much abused, damnified by the Irish in the late war, but now in pretty good repair.

R. integra de Kilgullane, val. 25 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. Vic. Marshalstown, val. 18 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. Earl of Cork, Impropriator. V. Ballyloghy, val. 5 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla Ecclia. Earl of Cork, Impropriator. All Dr. Quaill's livings, except Kilbrowny, are contiguous, and united pro hac vice. [Palliser.] In another part Mr. Carol' Delaune is said to be Impropriator of Ballydeloghy.

1716. In this year GEORGE STRODE (*vice* Quaile, deceased), was admitted to the P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, V. Marshalstown and Ballydeloughy. The date of his admission is not now in the registry, but he appears from the chapter books to have taken the usual oath as P. Brigowne on 15th Nov. 1716. He was again collated to these benefices on 30th June, 1721, when he received, in addition, the vicarages of Litter, Derryvillane, and Killathie. [D.R.] In 1721/2, March 14, Strode became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1721/2. March 21. THOMAS RYDER, A.M. (*vice* Strode, resigned), P. Brigowne, and R. V. Dingindonovan. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 17th May, 1722, was elected Œconomus 13th Nov. 1724; and on 16th Oct. 1746, he was fined 20*s*. for non-attendance at chapter meetings. [C.B.]

Thomas Ryder (born at Wyanstown, county Dublin, circa 1683), was son of Thomas Ryder, esq., by Mary Gyles; and was nephew of Henry Ryder, Treasurer of Cork, q. v., and Bishop of Killaloe.

Digitized by Google

He entered T.C.D. when seventeen years old, on 18th April, 1700, and graduated afterwards A.M.

In 1712 and 1714 he was Curate of Youghal. From 1713 to 1747 he was R. V. Ballyvourney. He was also from 1716 to 1720, P. Killenemer; from 1719 to 1721, P. Ballyhooly; and from 1721 to his death in 1747, P. Brigowne, &c.

He was also V. Kilfinane and Darragh, in Limerick diocese, which he resigned in 1743 to his son-in-law, Rev. James Graves.

He married Martha, dau. of Bretridge Badham, esq., of Rockfield, M.P. for Rathcormack; and by her had issue four sons and three daughters, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G. He died on 2nd June, 1747.

1747. June 6. CHARLES PERCEVAL, A.M. (*vice* Ryder, deceased), P. Brigowne. [F.F.] On 18th June, 1747, he took the chapter oath. [C.B.] He became, in 1759, P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1751. April 28. WILLIAM NASH (*vice* Perceval, resigned), P. Brigowne. [F.F.] On 20th June, 1751, he took the oath in Chapter. [C.B.]

1762. Yearly value of Mitchelstown, £200. [A. Hayman.]

William Nash was son of Captain Llewellyn Nash, of Farrihy (whose father was of Ballyteigue, county Limerick, and who was descended of the family of Nash, of Almond Hall, Gloucester), by Margaret, dau. of Bate French, esq., of Cork.

He was born in county Cork, circa 1712, and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. on 13th Nov. 1729, and graduated subsequently A.M.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st Nov. and Priest on 21st Dec. 1740, at Cloyne; and on 3rd Nov. 1740, was licensed to the curacy of Castletown.

In 1751 he became P. Brigowne, and in 1768, R. V. Kildorrery and Nathlash, all which livings he held until his death at Farrihy, in September, 1769.

He married Judith, dau. of Dr. Bonbonas, of Cork, and had issue three sons—Llewellin, William, and Andrew, and a dau. Mary. William, the last-named, married in 1788 Amelia Spread, of Castlelyons; and by her had issue, Rev. W. R. Nash, V. Kilbonane, Cork; Llewellin, a barrister; Major Charles Nash, and the Rev. Robert Spread Nash.

1769. Dec. 20. HENRY AGAR, A.B. (*vice* Nash, deceased), P. Brigowne. [F.F.] In 1770 he became P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1770. June 14. FRANCIS ATTERBURY (*vice* Agar, resigned), P. Brigowne. [F.F.] In December, 1770, he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1771. April 19. JAMES HINGSTON, A.M. (*vice* Atterbury, resigned), P. Brigowne. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 20th June, 1771. [C.B.] In 1772 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1773. Feb. 16. THOMAS BUSHE, A.B. (*vice* Hingston, resigned), P.

Digitized by Google

Brigowne. [F.F.] On 8th July, 1773, he took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

1774. Brigown, in the barony of Condon and Clangibbon. Church in ruins, but a chapel of ease in repair at Mitchelstown; value, £300 per an. Patron, the Bp. Glebe, 9A. 0R. 30P. plant. Proxy, 12s. The rect. taxed in the King's books, £6, and the vic. £6 ster. Incumb. Thomas Bushe, A.B. [Hingston.]

In 1785 the Protestant population was 140. [Barry.]

Thomas Bushe (son of Arthur Bushe, esq., of Kilmurry, county Kilkenny, by Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Martin, of Kilkenny), was born in county Kilkenny; and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D. on 28th June, 1743, as a Fellow Commoner, and graduated A.B. in 1746.

He was ordained Deacon on 19th Feb. 1748, by the Bishop of Ossory.

On 19th June, 1761, he became R. V. Gowran, Ossory. From 1773 to his death in Sept. 1795, he was P. Brigowne, and Chaplain of Mitchelstown College.

He married Catherine, dau. of Charles Doyle, esq., of Bramblestown, county Kilkenny, and sister of General Sir John Doyle, baronet; and by her had issue—1. Charles-Kendal (born at Kilmurry on 13th January, 1767), Lord Chief Justice, K. B. 2. Rev. Thomas. 3. Elisabeth, wife of Rev. William Gorman. 4. Mary-Martin, wife of William Warren, esq., the second son of Sir Robert Warren, bart. 6. Catherine. 7. Harriet.

Rev. T. Bushe was buried at Mitchelstown in September, 1795.

1796. Feb. 9. HENRY SANDIFORD, A.M., P. Brigowne. [F.F.] He was also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1801. Order of Council to change the site of the parish church of Brigowne, als Mitchelstown. [Lib. Mun.]

1801. July 27. ROBERT AUSTEN, A.M. (*vice* Sandiford, resigned), P. Brigowne. [D.R.] In 1810 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1805. Brigowne church was consecrated.

1805. Number of Protestant families, 71, exclusive of the college. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Dr. Austen resides at Brigowne. [Rep.]

In 1807, on building the glebe-house at Brigowne, the base of the round tower there was dug up to furnish squared stones for that work. It stood south-west of the old church, and had long been reduced to a level with the ground. On digging some feet below the surface, it appeared evidently to rest on a square foundation, in one of the angles of which was built up the fragment of a large stone (carelessly, however, and as a thing of no value), on which the letters H, U, and O could be distinguished. A letter shaped like P was repeated more than once, as also C or G. Three rows of these letters were visible. [Bennet MSS.]

Digitized by Google

1809. April 22. ROBERT DISNEY (*vice* Austen, resigned), P. Brigowne. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 390.

Robert Disney, descended from the Norton-Disney branch of the ancient family of DISNEY, or D'ISIGNY, who came over to England with William the Conqueror, was fourth son of Rev. Brabazon Disney, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., by Patience, dau. of W. Meade Ogle, M.P. for Drogheda.

He had been Minister of Glasnevin before he took the living of Brigowne, and was presented with a silver salver by the parishioners of Glasnevin in token of their regard. He left issue, by his wife, Jane Brabazon, five sons—Harry, V. Marshalstown, q. v.; Lambert, William-Thomas, Edward-George, and James-W.-K.; and two daughters, Jane and Caroline.

He died on 8th July, 1832, and was buried at Mitchelstown, where a tablet to his memory has been erected in the parish church.

1832. July 30. RICHARD HASTINGS GRAVES, P. Brigowne. [D.R.]

1837. Brigown: a rectory, with cure, 4½ miles long by 4¼ broad, containing 23,491A. 0R. 17¾P. Gross population, 9,169. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £100 British. Tithe composition, £1,000; 33A. 3R. 10½P. of glebe in Incumbent's use, valued at £50 18*s.* 6*d.*; subject to glebe rent, £51 19*s.* 6*d.*; visitation fees, £1 9*s.* 1*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* Brigown glebe-house built in 1807, under the new Acts, at the cost of £2,278 12*s.* 3¾*d.* British, whereof £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £1,263 4*s.* 7½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is second in succession; and having paid his predecessor £947 8*s.* 5½*d.* on account of the sum last-named, he will be entitled to receive £631 12*s.* 3¾*d.* from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £101 8*s.* 6*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £5 18*s.* 2*d.* Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Mitchelstown, capable of accommodating 450 persons, built in 1800, at the private expense of the late Countess of Kingston, the amount of which is not known; and enlarged in 1830, at the cost of £1,800 British, whereof £500 was a donation from the present Earl of Kingston, and the residue of £1,300 was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £1,250 chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £52. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer; and once in winter, and on the principal festivals, and on Fridays in Lent. The sacrament is administered twelve times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

1860. Dr. Graves, Incumbent; Rev. John Scott, Curate. The church and glebe-house in good order. 12 acres of glebe are rented, and eight are in fee; all are in Incumbent's use. Divine service twice in the church in summer and once in winter, and on usual holidays. Service is also held in the chapel of the college of Mitchelstown. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 21; and at festivals, average 58. 16 children attend a school, chiefly maintained by Dr. Graves. The Protestant population is 150, exclusive of the college of Mitchelstown. The rentcharge is £750. The land is held at an exorbitant rent, and is, therefore, of no profit. The total value is £750, and residence.

Richard H. Graves (eldest son of Richard Graves, Dean of Ardagh, and nephew to Thomas Graves, Dean of Ardfert, and R. Rincurran, Cork, q. v.), graduated A.B. in 1812, and D.D. in 1828.

He was ordained in 1814. In 1823 he became P. C. Ballymoyer, Armagh; and from 1830 to 1832 was R. V. Ardskeagh.

Dr. Graves, besides other minor publications, has edited "The Whole Works of Richard Graves, D.D., Dean of Ardagh," &c., in four volumes, 8vo. Dublin, 1840. And to this edition is prefixed an interesting memoir of the life of that good and learned divine.

BRUHENNY.

1291. "Ecca de Brucnny XIImr. unde decia XVIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

12—? ROBERT CHEUSNER was presented by Odo de Barry to the Vicarage of Bruytoyng, in county Cork.

12—? JOHN DE BARRY, Clerk, was presented by Philip de Barry, son and heir of Odo de Barry.

1311. THOMAS O'HOLAN, Clerk, was presented by Odo de Barry, who established his right to the advowson. He was seized of Lisboyne, county Cork. [Placita Com. Banci Hib.]

1384. *Vide* Cahirultan. Was the Rectory of Brothing there mentioned Bruhenny?

1545. Feb. 10. JAMES ROCHE is presented to R. Ballintemple als Broghenny als Churchtown, devolved to the Crown "pleno jure." [Pat. Rot. 36. Hen. VIII.]

1591. "LUCAS BRADY, laicus, Rector de Bruhenny. Vicar, THOMAS PRENDERGASTE, desunt litteræ ordinum." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Luke Brady was probably the eldest son and heir of Hugh, Bishop of Meath. As chief of his nation, he signed the Settlement of Thomond, on 17th August, 1585. His niece married James

Digitized by Google

Clayton, of Mallow. This Luke Brady died 1612. [U.O.] *Vide* Nicholas Brady, P. Kilnaglory, Cork, 1688 to 1692.

1610. January 16. WILLIAM HOLIDAY, R. de Bruhenny als Bruthenny. [Lib. Mun.]

1615. R. and V. Bruhenny William Holiday. Valent 10 li. per annum. Ecclesia repāta. Cancella ruinata. Ipse inservit curæ. [R.V. R.I.A.]

In 1615 he is als P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1615. July 3. JOHN HULL, V. Wallstown, Templeroan, and Ballintemple. [F.F.] Hull was afterwards Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1625. January 11. WILLIAM BURLEY, V. Bruseny and Inchinabacky. [Lib. Mun.]

Burley resigned Bruhenny in 1630, according to Ferguson's MSS.; but in the R. V. 1634 William Holiday appears as R. and V. Bruhenny *sub lite*. James Barry appears as Impropriator of the Rectory in the same R. V. of 1634. Burley, in 1630, obtained other preferments in other dioceses; and in 1637 became R. Scull, Cork, q. v.

1661. "E. Bruhenny Mr. PACKINGTON." [V.B.] He was, in 1662, Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1662. JOHN VEASY appears as R. Bruhenny. [V.B.] He was admitted on 24th Sept. 1663, to R. Bruhenny, R. V. Shandrum, R. Aglishdrinagh, and V. Rathgogan. [F.F.] In 1667 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1668. Oct. 29. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL institutus fuit ad R. de Bruhenny als Ballytemple, per cessionem Johis Veasy et per presentationem philippi percivall, militis. [V.B. 1669.] He was also P. Ballyhay, q. v.

In 1671 "Dominus monuit Vowell ad exib. lit. ordinum." [V.B.]

1694. R. integ. Bruhenny alias Ballintemple; val. £35. Olim James Barry nunc vero Johes Percivall, Baronet, est patronus. Nulla ecclia. Mr. Vowell, Incumbent. [Palliser.]

1700. August 31. KERRY FITZMAURICE, Rec. integ. de Bruhenny als Ballintemple, in presentatione Johis Perceval, Baronetti (a minor), et Roberti Southwell, militis, tutoris; *vice Christopher Vowell, deprived.* [F.F. and D.R.]

1710. An Act of Parliament sanctions the change of the site of the parish church of Bruhenny. [Lib. Mun.]

1713. Sir John Perceval founds a charitable institution at Burton, and endows it with £42 per annum. [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 393.]

1715. Bruhenny church was consecrated. [D.R.] On the silver flagon, chalice, and paten, now (1863) in use in the church, is this legend, "Ex dono viri honorabilis Johannis Percival equitis aurati in usum Ecclesiæ Parochialis de Browheny."

Digitized by Google

1717. November 13. "Resolved, that Rev. Mr. Kerry Fitzmaurice be discharged by the Chapter of all arrears of the tithes of Kilbrogan parish, and that the Chapter reassume it, to be set by the Œconomus to the best advantage." [Cloyne C. B.]

Kerry Fitzmaurice (son of Ulysses Fitzmaurice, esq., of the LANSDOWNE family), was born in the county Kerry, circa 1677; and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 26th June, 1695. In 1712 he was Curate of Buttevant. He became, in 1700, R. Bruhenny; in 1705 V. Bregoge and Liscarroll; and in 1721 V. Kilbrowney, all which livings he retained until his death in 1728.

1728. March 18. DOWNES CONRON, R. Bruhenny, on presentation of John, Viscount Perceval. [D.R.] In 1735 he became V. Clonmel, q. v.

1735. Dec. 23. ROBERT BRERETON, A.M. (*vice* Conron, resigned), R. de Bruhenny, on presentation of John, "Comitis de Egmont." [D.R.]

1762. Value of Bruhenny and Kilbrin, £200. [A. Hayman.]

Robert Brereton (second son of George Brereton, esq., of Carrigslaney, county Carlow, by Catherine, dau. of George Perceval and Mary Crofton), held Bruhenny from 1735 to 1764, and Kilbrin from 1742 to 1764.

1764. June 27. CHARLES PERCIVAL (*vice* Brereton, deceased), R. Bruhenny, on presentation of John, Earl of Egmont. [D.R.] He was also P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1765. July 11. The Dean and Chapter of Cloyne lease the tithes of Kilbrogan to Mr. Charles Perceval at £3 yearly during his incumbency in the parish of Churchtown. He obtains a fresh lease in 1780 and 1781 of same lands, for £1 10*s*. per annum. [C.B.]

1774. Bruhenny, otherwise Ballintemple, or Churchtown, rect. in the barony of Orrery and Kilmore; value £200 per annum. Church in repair at Churchtown, the site being changed by Act of Parliament, 9 Ann, c. 12. Bruhenny Church in ruins. Patron, the Earl of Egmont. Glebe, 11A. 1R. 35P. English. Another glebe, 3R. 34P. English. Incumbent, Charles Perceval, A.M.; Curate, Marmaduke Grove, A.B. [Hingston.]

1780. April 6. CHARLES PERCEVAL, A.M., junior, R. Bruhenny, on the presentation of James, Earl of Egmont, vacant by cession of Charles Perceval, senior. [D.R.]

Charles Perceval (son of William Perceval, esq., of Dublin, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of Robert Ward, esq.), was ordained Deacon at Cork on 23rd April, 1775, and was V. Fennock, in Leighlin diocese, before he became R. Bruhenny. His father, William, was second son of William Perceval, Dean of Emly. His uncle, Charles (P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.), resigned Bruhenny

Digitized by Google

in his favour. The Rev. Charles Perceval, junior, married, on 6th May, 1784, Dorothea, seventh dau. of Rev. S. Rolleston, of Knockmourne, and he had issue by her two daughters—Helena, born 3rd April, 1785, wife of John Crosbie Graves, esq.; and Caroline, born 6th May, 1787, who married her cousin, Charles Perceval, esq. Rev. Charles Perceval died in 1795.

1795. Nov. 9. MATTHEW PURCELL, R. Bruhenny. [D.R.]

In 1805 Bruhenny contained but one Protestant family. [Archb. Brod.]

1827. April 16. £3 was voted at vestry for a stone font. [Par. Reg.]

1830. Protestant population, *no return*.

1837. Bruhenny, an entire rectory, with cure, 4 miles long by 2 broad, containing 7,996A. 2R. 35P. Gross population, 2,795. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s*. 7½*d*. British. Tithe composition, £550. 11A. 1R. 14¼P. of glebe, valued at 50*s*. per plantation acre. Subject to visitation fees, £1 14*s*. 10*d*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 16*s*. 6*d*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident; and considers £60 per annum a reasonable rent for the house he occupies, exclusive of the land belonging to it. One church, capable of accommodating 300 persons, built about 120 years, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered seven times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Matthew Purcell, eldest son of SIR JOHN PURCELL, of Highfort, county Cork (who was knighted for the gallant defence he made when attacked by robbers), by Gertrude, dau. of Matthew Franks, esq., was born circa 1771.

He was ordained Deacon on 28th Oct. and Priest on 1st Nov. 1795, at Cloyne, and held Bruhenny from 1795, and Dungourney from 1808, until his death on 12th June, 1845.

He married, on 17th July, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of William Leader, esq.; and by her, who was buried at Churchtown on 30th Dec. 1848, had issue one son, John Purcell, esq., of Burton, who died in 1853, leaving issue by his wife, Anna-Maria Dempsy, an only son, John-Matthew, born 1852, now a ward of Chancery. Rev. Matthew Purcell had also eight daughters —1. Matilda, died unm.; 2. Eliza, wife of George Crofts, esq.; 3. Henrietta, who married on 6th Oct. 1836, Edward Labarte, esq., junior, of Clonmel, county Tipperary; 4. Margaret, wife of William Purcell, of Altamira; and secondly, wife of Richard Harris Purcell, esq.; 5. Emily, who was wife to Rev. Francis Sands Bradshaw, and who was buried on 8th January, 1850, at Churchtown; 6. Louisa; 7. Octavia, wife of Richard Gibbings, esq.; 8. Georgina, who was married on 7th Nov. 1834, to William Gumbleton, esq., of Curryglass House, county Cork.

Digitized by Google

The Rev. Matthew Purcell was buried at Churchtown on 14th June, 1845; and an inscription on his tombstone testifies to his virtues and the love of his parishioners.

1845. Dec. 6. LUCIUS GEORGE, R. Bruhenny. Sir Edward Tierney, patron. [D.R.]

Lucius George was for many years Curate of Farrahy. He died on 28th Dec. 1859, aged 68, and was buried at Churchtown, where an inscribed stone was placed over his grave by Dudley O'Grady, esq.

1860. June 2. MATTHEW TIERNEY, A.M., R. Bruhenny, on presentation of REV. SIR LIONEL DARELL, Baronet, of Fretherne House, in Somersetshire. [D.R.]

1860. Church in good order. No glebe-house. Divine service once on Sundays and chief feasts, &c. Sacrament monthly and at the three great festivals; average of communicants, 6. No school. Protestant population, 27. Rentcharge, £412 10*s*. Land, 11 acres, worth £17. Total value, £429 10*s*. per an. *without* residence.

Matthew Tierney (son of the late Matthew John Tierney, esq., of the Bengal Civil Service), was educated at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Cambridge. He graduated B.A. in 1851, and M.A. in 1854. He was ordained Deacon in 1851, and Priest in 1852, both by Bishop of Worcester. He was Curate of St. Peter's, Malvern, from 1851 to 1855; and from 1857 to 1860 was R. Enmore, Bath and Wells.

CAHIRDUGGAN.

1291. "Ecca de Cathirdugan XVImr. unde decia XXIs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. E. de Cathirdowgan, Prior Bothon est Rector, et usurpatur vicaria. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. ANTHONY KINGSMILL (V. Bregoge, q. v.) is Curate of Cahirduggan. "Rec. spectat ad Bridgetown. Val. cum vicaria 20 li. per an. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarium Rectoriæ. Ecclesia repata, cancella in ruinis. Curatus, Anthonius Kingsmill." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. E. de Cahirdowgan, spectat ad Ballebegg. Johēs Jepson, miles, impropriator. Anthonius Kingsmill, Curatus, nil habet pro stipendio suo. Vicaria ibm usurpatur per Rectorem. Valent LXXXX li. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. August 10. JOHN BYNNS, V. Cahirduggan and Bothon. [Lib. Mun.] He was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1661. "Nullus curatus." [V.B.]

1665 to 1670. SAMUEL ALFORD (P. Brigowne, q. v.) is Curate of Cahirdowgan. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1671 to 1674. DAVID ELLIOTT appears as Curate of Cahirdowgan. [V.B.] In 1682 he became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

Between 1675 and 1740 the successions to this curacy are not mentioned with regularity in the diocesan records. It is probable that for that period, as well as from 1740 to the present time, Cahirduggan was served by the Vicar of Bregoge, q. v.

CAHIRULTAN.

1291. "P'benda Magri PHI OBRODERE Ecca de Cathirultan IIImr. unde decima IIIIs."—"Eccia de Martir Vmr. unde decima di mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

13—? "DOMINUS JOHANNES, Rector de Karulchan" appears. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, page 5.]

1384. JOHN GIFFARD was Prebendary. King Richard II., in consideration of his great services, granted licence to the Bishop and Chapter of Cloyne to unite the rectory of Brothyng to this prebend during Giffard's life. [R.C.]

1591. "E. de Cahirultan : JOHES EDMUNDI [Fitzedmund] Vicar. JACOBUS JUVENIS, Rector."—"R. de Ballimarter : Prior Omnium Sanctorum est Rector. Johēs Edmundi, Vicar." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

In another visitation book of this date ROBERT STURTON, Dean of Ross, appears to be Vicar of Ballimartir. [Ib.]

1615. Cahirultan Prebenda. Rector, WILLIAM THOMAS, non-residens. Nullus curatus. Admonitus est Rector ad providendum curatum. Ecclesia et cancella in bene repātione cum libris. [R.V. R.I.A.] Thomas was also P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

Ballymartrie. Rec. improp. Johēs Fitzgerald firmarius. Vic., Wm. Thomas, non-residens. Valet 6 li. per an. Curatus, Thomas Westmore, residens. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina. [R.V. R.I.A.]

Mogellie Rectoria impropriata. Johannes Fitzgerald firmarius. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' firmarium. Curatus nullus. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 28. JOHN THOMAS is admitted P. Cahirultan, V. de Ballinter, V. de Corkbeg et R. Cahirlag, Cork. [F.F.]

1618. Nov. 16. ROGER BOYLE, P. and V. Cahirultan, V. de Ballinter et Corkbegg. [F.F.]

R. Boyle was, from 1616 to 1621, P. Kilmacdonagh; and from 1621 to 1633, P. Mora, Lismore.

1633. January 22. ANTHONY KINGSMILL, A.B., P. Cahirultan, quam Prebendam et vicariam de Ballymartyr Epus univit; installatus 24° Januarii, 1633. [R.V. 1634.] In 1640 Kingsmill became V. Derrivillane. He was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

"P. de Cahirultane Anthony Kingsmell. Epus confert., valet 3 li. per an."

Digitized by Google

"R. de Martery, Rex est Rector. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, firmarius; valet 16 li. per an. Vicar' Antony Kingsmell, Valet 8 li. per an. Epus confert."

"R. de Mogeeley, Rex est Rector. Valet 40 li. per an. Johannis ffitzgerald, miles, est Impropriator. Vicaria usurpatur p' rectorem, Val. 20 li. p'.an." [R.V. 1634.]

1640. April 8. HENRY RUGG, P. de Cahirultan. [F.F.] In 1661 he became Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

In 1641 he lost property to amount of £1,928, and his living, worth com. an. £150 per an. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 17.]

1661. April 8. THOMAS BLACKWELL, P. Cahirultan, V. Mogeely, and Martery, als Ballyoughtra. [D.R.] Magister Thomas Blackwell took the oaths on 14th July, 1663. [C.B.]

From 1633 to 1663 (?) Blackwell was V. Garrycloyne and Carrigrohanebeg, and also, from 1635 to 1661 (?) V. Agabulloge, and R. Kilcoleman.

1682. September 9. THOMAS COAKLY, A.M., P. Cahirultan, R. V. Ballinter, and V. Mogeely. [F.F.]

He took the chapter oath Nov. 13, 1682. [C.B.]

Thomas Coakly entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner on 28th May, 1672. He was licensed to the curacy of Dungourney on 29th Nov., 1683.

1692. August 20. ANTONY IRBY, A.M., P. Cahirultan, R. V. Kilnemartery, als Ballyoughtra, and V. Mogeely, in coll. Epi per cess of Thomas Cokely. [D.R.]

Antony Irby, A.M., of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, and afterwards D.D., was, from 1692 to 1693, P. Cahirultan; from 1693 to 1706, P. Mallahidert, Dublin; from 1674 to 1706, Treasurer of Cashel; and from 1675 to 1706, P. Killenegage, Emly.

He was attainted by JAMES II. in 1689, and in 1704 was "Proctor cleri" Cashel to Convocation.

Dr. Irby resided at Clonmore, county Tip. His will was dated 8th Nov., 1703, and proved 18th June, 1706. He married Elisabeth, or Alice, dau. of Captain Hugh Massy, of the county Limerick [*vide* the Peerage, LORD MASSY and LORD CLARINA]; and by her had issue Elisabeth (eldest dau. and co-heir, wife of —— Brady, esq., of Raheens, county Clare, and mother of Antony Brady, esq., of Raheens), and Alice, youngest dau. and co-heir, wife of John Parker, esq., of Dunkiss, county Limerick.

1692. October 15. THOMAS SYMCOCKS, P. Cahirultan, R. V. Kilnemartery, als Ballyoughtra, and V. Mogeely, in coll. Epi per cession of Antony Irby. [D.R.]

In 1693, June 21, he was collated a second time to this Prebend. [D.R.] He took the chapter-oath on 14th of November, 1693. In 1705 he was elected Economus, and in 1727 leased the tithes of Shinlis from the Chapter. [Cloyne C.B.]

1694. P. Cahirultan, val. 7 pounds. R. V. Ballintra, val.

Digitized by Google

10 pounds. V. Mogealy, val. 16 pounds. Mr. T. Symcocks curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Ecclia de Ballintra in ruina lapsa est, in ceteris nulla Ecclia. Impropriator, pretended, of Mogealy, Mr. James Fitzgerald. All Mr. Symcock's livings, united pro hac vice, lie contiguous. [Palliser.]

1710. 9th of Anne. Ballyoughtra, Mogely, and Cahirultan, are united for ever, and a new church is to be built on ground to be conveyed by Henry Boyle for ever to these uses. [Lib. Mun.]

1731. Castlemartyr Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1748. "Here is an almshouse, founded by the first Earl of Orrery, for six poor men, and as many women, who have a weekly allowance, and clothing once a-year. The Lady Mary Boyle, mother to Henry Boyle, esq., bequeathed £100, to be put to interest towards buying them clothes. His Excellency conveyed to the Incorporated Society two English acres of land for ever, valued at 4*s.* an acre, for the erection of a charter-school near this place; and gave a lease of three lives of ten English acres of land, at 40*s.* per ann., which ten acres were to pay no more than an acknowledgment of 5*s.* a year during his Excellency's life. Also a lease of ten English acres more, at 4*s.* an acre. The school contains 20 boys and 10 girls. There are several voluntary subscriptions for the support of this foundation. Over the door of the school is this inscription, on a black marble:—'In the year of our Lord 1748 this Charter-School was erected, at the charge of the Incorporated Society, on ground given for that purpose by the Right Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the House of Commons, and one of the Lords Justices of this kingdom.'" [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 126, &c.]

Thomas Symcocks was, from 1692 to 1693, a Vicar Choral, Cloyne; and from 1693 to 1732, P. Cahirultan. He was also, from 1701 to 1707, V. Clonmult; from 1714 to 1718, Dean of Cloyne; and from 1719 to 1732, V. Whitechurch. He was also, from 1705 to 1732, R. Killeagh.

He married, in 1698, Mary Spence, of Mogeely, and by her had issue, *inter alios*, two sons, James and Thomas (both born at Castlemartyr, in 1699 and 1700 respectively); and a daughter, Catherine.

In 1740 Thomas Symcocks (probably a son of the Dean), and Elisabeth Lukey, both of Middleton, were married.

The family of Symcocks were also, before the time of Dean Symcocks, resident in Cork. "George, son of George Simkocks, was buried 21st December, 1659," in the parish of Christchurch, Cork. [Par. Reg.]

1732. Dec. 22. George Chinnery, A.M., P. Cahirultan, R. V. de Kilnemartery in coll. Epi, per mortem Thomæ Symcocks. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 9th July, 1733. [C.B. D.R.] Chinnery was also R. Mallow, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1752. January 10. GEORGE CHINNERY, junior, A.M. and LL.D. (*vice* patris) P. Cahirultan and union of Castlemartyr, consisting of P. Cahirultan, R. and V. Ballymartyr, and V. Mogealie. [F.F.] Dr. Chinnery took the chapter oath on 14th Feb., 1753. [C.B.] In 1763 he became also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1762. Chinnery non-resident; yearly income, £250; out of which he pays two Curates, one £40, the other £20. [Hayman MSS.]

1774. Cahirultan, in the bar. of Imokilly, to which are annexed for ever the R. V. Kilnemartery, als Ballyoughtra, als Ballymartyr, and the V. Mogealy, als Moyellie, under the name of the parish of Castlemartyr, is valued at £250 per an. The Church of Castlemartyr is in repair, the rest are in ruins. Glebe at Cahirultan, 3R. 14P. En.; at Ballyoughtragh, 3A. 0R. 25P.; and three glebes at Mogealy, one containing 3A. 0R. 38P.; the second, 3A.; and the third, 16A. 2R. 20P. Proxy, £1 2*s.* 4*d.* The vic. of Ballymartyr is taxed in the King's books at £1 5*s.*; the vic. of Cahirultan, 6*s.* 8*d.*; and the vic. of Mogeely, £2. G. Chinnery, LL.B., Incumbent. Thomas Cooke, A.B., Curate. [D.R.]

1779. March 25. JOHN ERSKINE, A.M. (*vice* Chinnery, promoted) on letters patent, dated January 24, 1779. P. Cahirultan, and Dean of Cork. [Lib. Mun. and F.F.] He was also R. Killeagh. *Vide* Deans of Cork. He died in 1795.

1785. Protestant population, 89. [Smyth.]

1795. December 30. GEORGE SMITH, A.B., (*vice* Erskine, deceased), P. Cahirultan, V. Kilnemartery, als Ballyougtra, als Ballinter, als Ballymartyr, and R. Mogeely, als Mocalue, united under name of Castlemartyr by Act of 8th Anne. [F.F.]

1805. Number of Protestant families, 35. [Abp. Brod.]

1830. Protestant population, 248.

1837. Castlemartyr Union: 5½ miles long by 3 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Ballyoughtra, rectory and vicarage, 5½ miles long by 3 broad. 2. Mogeely vicarage, 5 miles long by 3 broad. The union contains 10,412A. 2R. 20P. Gross population, 4,556. No Curate employed. Tithe composition of Ballyoughtra parish, £435 12*s.* 7½*d.* Composition for the vicarial tithes of Mogeely parish, £390. 21A. 0R. 25¾P. statute measure of glebe in said parish in Incumbent's use, valued at £16 6*s.* 7*d.*; subject to visitation fees, £1 18*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.*; quit rent, £3 17*s.* 6*d.* The glebe-house, situate in Ballyoughtra parish, built in 1815, under the new Acts, at the cost £1,940 16*s.* 7¾*d.* Brit., whereof £1,246 3*s.* 1*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £602 7*s.* 5*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the whole of the sum last mentioned from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £643 18*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £41. Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Mogeely parish, capable of accommodating 220 persons, built about 90 years ago, but from what cost, or from what funds supplied, unknown. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once in each week during Lent, and on the principal holidays. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of Mogeely parish, forming part of this union, and compounded for £390, are impropriate, and belong to Mr. William Davis. The Incumbent observes that report states there are 2A. 1R. 35P. of glebe in Mogeely parish, and 92 acres in Ballyoughtra parish, known by the name of Ballybroher glebe, which appears to have been alienated, and are not in his possession. [Parl. Rep.]

George Smith was ordained Priest by the Bishop of Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1792.

He died on 8th March, 1851, leaving his niece, Emily Esther Jephson, sole executrix. He was P. Cahirultan for 56 years.

1851. April 22. WILLIAM HALLARAN, P. Cahirultan, per mortem Smith. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 20 acres of glebe in Rector's use, except ¾ of an acre near the chapel. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on festivals, &c. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 35. 37 children are on the rolls of a school maintained partly by Incumbent. The protestant population is 160. The rent-charge of Ballyoughtra is £274 9*s.* 8½*d.*; of Mogealy, £292 10*s.* The land is worth £16. Total value, £582 19*s.* 8¼*d.* per annum, with residence.

W. Hallaran (son of W. Saunders Hallaran, M.D., of Cork, by Miss Cotter, and grandson of William Hallaran, of Castlemartyr), was ordained Deacon at Cork, on 9th Feb., 1817.

He was Curate of Youghal from 1817 to 1819. On 26th May, 1819, he was licensed to the Curacy of Holy Trinity, Cork. On 11th August, 1822, he again became Curate of Youghal. From 1828 to 1833 he was a Vic. Chor., Cloyne; from 1833 to 1840, R. Macroom; and from 1840 to 1851, R. Magourney, or Kilcoleman.

He is married, and has issue a son, Thomas Tuckey Hallaran, P. C. Marmullane, Cork.

Digitized by Google

CARRIGAMLEARY.

1291. "Ecca de Carrug Vmr. unde decia di. mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "R. de Carrigemlery. Prior Bothon. Vicar THOMAS SURETHIUS (or SMITHSON, or SMITHES), minor, laicus, propter defectum sacrorum deprivatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1609. Nov. 28. WILLIAM HOLYDAIE is presented to certain vicarages in Cloyne diocese, I presume to V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. [Lib. Mun.] In 1615 he was P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1615. "Rectoria spectat ad Bridgetown. Valet cum vicaria 12 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinate. Vicarius William Holiday." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "Prior Pontis Rector. Valet 16 li. per annum." [R.V. 1634.]

16—? RICHARD JERMYN, V. Carrigamleary. He was also V. Rahan, q. v.

1661 to 1665. The vicarage is vacant. [V.B.]

1667. July 6. DAVID ELLIOTT, institutus est ad V. Ardskeagh, Raghine, et Carrigamleary, per mortem Richardi Jermin. [V.B. 1669.] In 1682 Elliott became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1668. Rectoria spectat ad chorum Christ Church, Dublin. [V.B.]

1683. June 6. JOHN BURDETT, A.M. (*vice* Elliott, resigned), V. Carrigamleary and Ardskeagh. [F.F.] In 1683 Burdett was R. V. Ardskeagh, q. v.

1685. August 13. RICHARD VERLING (*vice* Burdett, resigned), V. Carrigamleary. [F.F.] In 1686 Verling became R. Castletown, q. v.

1687. July 18. JOHN BULKELEY, A.M. (*vice* Verling, resigned), V. Carrigamleary, P. Killinemor, R. V. Monanimy, Kilcummer, and R. Templeroan. [D.R.] In 1693 Bulkeley was P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1694. V. Carrigamleary; val. £5. Mr. Bulkeley, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. The impropriate rectories of Carrigamleary, Killathie, and Templebodane belong to the Vicars Choral of Christ Church, Dublin, and are worth together £15. [Palliser.]

1702. November 12. CHARLES NORTHCOTE (*vice* Bulkeley, deceased), V. Carrigamleary. [D.R.] In 1708 he became P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1708. January 21. FRANCIS GORE (*vice* Northcote, resigned), V. Carrigamleary, and P. Killinemer. [F.F.] In 1717 Gore became P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1714. WILLIAM HADLOCK (R. Knocktemple, q. v.), appears as V. Carrigamleary. [V.B.] On 11th March, 1715, he is admitted to V. Carrigamleary, *vice* Gore, resigned, and to R. V. Ardskeagh. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1715. Carrigamleary Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1719. January 13. NICHOLAS QUAYTROD (*vice* Hadlock, deceased), V. Carrigamleary and Rahan, and R. Knocktemple. [D.R.] In 1730 Quaytrod became also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1724. "The Gift of Doctor Charles Crow, Lord Bishop of Cloyn, to the Church of Carrigamleary, in the diocese of Cloyn, 1724." Such is the legend on the silver chalice, with paten, now (1863) in the church of Carrigamleary.

1742. November 12. JOHN BUNBURY (*vice* Quaytrod, deceased), V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. [F.F.]

1762. Bunbury is non-resident. The value of Carrig and Rahan is £60 per an. [Atkin Hayman.]

J. Bunbury was licensed to the curacy of Mallow on 26th Sept. 1732. He died in 1765.

1766. January 18. EDMUND LOMBARD, V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. [F.F.] He took a second collation to Carrigamleary and Rahan on 22nd Feb. 1769. [D.R.] In 1772 he became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1772. June 26. ARTHUR FRANCE (*vice* Lombard, resigned), V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. [D.R.]

1773. In this year the parish registry begins.

1774. Carrigleamleary vic. in the bar. of Fermoy; value £70. Church in repair. Patron the Bp. Proxy, 4*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £2 10*s*. ster. Incumb. Arthur France. The rect. is appropriated to the Vicars Choral of Christ Church, Dublin, and pays 5*s*. 6*d*. per ann. crown rent. Proxy, 4*s*. [Hingston.]

1774. Raghan vic. in the bar. of Fermoy; value £70 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 6*s*. Incumb. Arthur France. The rect. is imp. It formerly belonged to the Abbey of Bridgetown, and pays 5*s*. per ann. crown rent. John Longfield, esq., Imp. Proxy, 6*s*. [Hingston.]

1785. There are 6 Protestants in Carrigamleary, and 19 in Rahan. [Travers.]

Arthur France was, I think, nephew to Rev. Nathaniel France, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v. He was ordained Deacon at St. Munchin's, Limerick, on 16th August, 1767, and Priest at Cork on 25th January, 1768. He was licensed on 2nd Sept. 1767, to Rathcormack curacy, which he held until 1773. He was blind for some years before his death, yet officiated with accuracy and punctuality to the end of his life. He was buried in Rahan church-yard on 22nd Nov. 1793.

1794. Feb. 15. WILLIAM KING, V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. [F.F.] King was also R. Mallow, q. v.

1802. Sept. 22. Rahan Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1805. There are eleven Protestant families in Carrig and Rahan. [Abp. Brod.]

1808. June 23. CHRISTMAS PAUL WALLIS (*vice* King, deceased), V.

Digitized by Google

Carrigamleary. [F.F.] In 1814 he became R. V. Monanimy, q. v.

1814. Oct 14. JOHN BAGWELL CREAGH (*vice* Wallis, resigned), V. Carrigamlery. [F.F.] In 1829 he was also R. V. Rincurran, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 23.

1837. Carrigamleary: a vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by 2 broad, containing 3,240A. Gross population, 1,133. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £60 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £130; 1R. of glebe, valued at £2; subject to visitation fees, about 6*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice, in the county and diocese of Cork. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, but when, or at what cost, built, or from what funds supplied, unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered ten times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £130, are appropriate, and belong to the Vicars Choral of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, otherwise Christ Church, Dublin. [Parl. Rep.]

1846. April 9. ANDREW TODD (*vice* Creagh, deceased), V. Carrigamleary. [D.R.] In 1847 he became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1847. July 3. HORATIO NELSON ORMSBY, A.B. (*vice* Todd, resigned), V. Carrigamleary. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. The Incumbent and Parish Clerk both reside in Mallow. Divine service once on all Sundays, and on Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, and Good Friday. Sacrament twelve times in the year; average of communicants, 5. No children. No school. The Protestant population is 7. The rentcharge is £97 10*s.* The land is worth £2. Total annual value, £99 10*s.*, without residence.

H. N. Ormsby was ordained Deacon on 12th May, 1831, and Priest on 14th July, 1833, both at Cloyne.

He was married, and has issue. His eldest daughter, Judith Elisabeth, was married on 9th January, 1862, to Rev. James Galwey (son of the late St. John Galwey, M.D., of Mallow), who was ordained Priest at Cork on 21st Dec. 1851, for the curacy of Timoleague, Ross, and who left that diocese for Ferns, in 1854.

Digitized by Google

CARRIGDOWNAN.

1291. "Capella Cachoyrdunan IIIImr. unde decia Vs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Carigdownan Prior Pontis est Rector, et usurpatur Vicaria. *Note Mr. Archdeacon for the vicarage.*" [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Rect. imp. Daniel O'Brien, miles, et Doms. Roch sunt firmarii. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarios. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. Oct. 11. MORTAGH O'HARRAN, or AGHAREN, is admitted V. Carrigdownane, united with V. Nathlash; inducted 10th March. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 he was V. Grenagh, q. v.

1634. E. de Carigdownane Prior Pontis. Dominus Roch tenet. Vicecomes Roch imp. Val. 6 li. per an. V. Murtagh Agharen. Val. 3 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1661. MR. BORTLEY appears as V. Carrigdownane. [V.B. D.R.] He is also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1661. April 30. LANCELLOTT SMYTH institutus V. Carrigdownane. [V.B. 1669.] He was also P. Coole, q. v.

In 1669 Smyth is "nuper mortuus," and the vicarage is vacant in 1669 and 1670. [V.B.]

1670. April 20. FRANCIS BEECHER is admitted V. Carrigdownan, R. Mogeely, V. Knockmourne, and P. Coole, q. v.

He appears in 1712. [V.B.]

1694. R. V. Carrickdownane. Val. 30*s*. Mr. Beecher, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia ab anno 1641. [Palliser.]

1713. April 23. RICHARD HOPKINS, A.M. (*vice* Beecher), R. V. Carrigdownan. [D.R.] He appears from 1713 to 1725. [V.B.]

Richard Hopkins, son of Edward Hopkins, was born in Cork; and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 16th Nov. 1696.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 29th Oct. 1710. On 10th July, 1709, he was admitted (being "Diaconus, in artibus Magister") *ad curatiam* Bregowne, Marshallstowne, Ballydeloghy et Kilgulane. [F.F.]

1726 to 1735. PETER BUNWORTH (P. Lackeen, q. v.), appears as R. V. Carrigdownan. [V.B.]

1735. Dec. 19. PETER WHITE, A.B. (*vice* Bunworth, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane. [D.R.] He is also admitted *ad curatiam* Parochiæ de Farrihy. [Ib.]

Peter White, son of William White, *generosi*, was born in Bandon; and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D., on 19th June, 1716.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 27th February, 1728.

He was licensed to the Curacy of Garrycloyne and Grenagh

Digitized by Google

on 16th Sept. 1731; to that of Donoghmore on 15th September, 1733; and to that of Nathlash and Templemologgy in 1735.

He died in 1754.

1754. Oct. 7. JOSHUA BROWNE, R. V. Carrigdownane, and Curate of Farrahy. [D.R.] In 1759 Browne became V. Castlelyons, q. v.

1759. August 7. EDMUND LOMBARD, A.M. (*vice* Browne, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane, and Curate of Farrahy. [D.R.] In 1772 he became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1762. The value of Carrigdownane, including a cure of £40 per annum, is £60 per annum. [Atkin Hayman.]

1765. Sept. 26. EDWARD DELANY, A.B. (*vice* Lombard, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane, and Curate of Farrahy. [D.R.] He became, in 1793, R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1774. Carigdownane, otherwise Carrighonane, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Fermoy; val. £60 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bishop. Glebe, 7A. 1R. 25P. plant. Proxy, 4*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Abbey of Bridgetown, and pays 13*s*. per annum crown rent. The vic. is taxed in the King's books £5 10*s*. sterling. Inc. Edward Delany, A.B. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant parishioners in Carrigdownane, 1. [Delany.]

1788. May 21. JAMES HINGSTON (*vice* Delany, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane. [F.F.] He took a second collation on 3rd June, 1790, to Carrigdownane. And in 1799 became R. V. Agabulloge, q. v.

1799. March 19. TRISTRAM LAND, A.B. (*vice* Hingston, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane. [F.F.]

1805. Number of Protestant families in Carrigdownane, 0. [Archb. Brod.]

1807. Land resides at Rathcormack, where he is Curate. [Parl. Rep.]

1809. This benefice is certified to the Board of First Fruits as worth £100 per annum. [D.R.]

Tristram Land was licensed to the Curacy of Rathcormack on 25th Sept. 1773. He died at Rathcormack on 10th May, 1812.

1812. Sept. 5. WILLIAM DUNN, R. V. Carrigdownane. [D.R.] In 1826 he became P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1826. June 24. CHARLES ROBERT ADAMS (*vice* Dunn, resigned), R. V. Carrigdownane. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 4.

1837. Carrigdownane, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 1 English mile long by ½ broad, containing 912 acres. Gross population, 219. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £90. 10½ acres of glebe, let at an annual rent of £12. Subject to quit-rent, £1 10*s*.; visitation fees, £1 5*s*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

C. R. Adams (son of Rev. Tobias Adams, V. Ahern, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 12th Sept. 1802, and Priest on 24th August, 1803, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 1st April, 1804, to Dungourney curacy; and on 8th June, 1814, to that of Aghada. He held along with Carrigdownane the P. C. Nohoval, Cork, from 1837 to 1844.

He married, on 15th July, 1829, at St. Mary, Shandon, Constance Buckmaster; and by her left issue two sons, Benjamin-Hallowell and Thomas Carpenter.

He was buried in Cloyne Cathedral on 31st January, 1844.

In 1844, on the death of Adams, Carrigdownane was suspended, and the revenues were transferred to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who pay £10 annually to the Rector of Nathlash for discharging the occasional duties of Carrigdownane parish.

CARRIGLOGHER.

1291. "P'tic'la de Carrikelochir Xs. unde decia XIId." [Tax. P. Nic.] N.B.—This occurs between Rathgogan and Ballyhay.

1591. "Particula de Cariglohir vacat." [MSS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] This follows Ballyhay.

1634. "Particula de Carriglohir, Dominus Roch tenet." [R.V. 1634.] This occurs between Ballyhay and Ardskeagh.

1668 to 1674. "Particula de Carrigloghier spectat ad Norcott." [V.B.] Norcott was V. Wallstown.

1669. "Carriglohir p'ticula sive memb. de Wallestowne." [V.B. 1669.]

1682. Carriglogher is mentioned as a parish in the Rural Deanery of Bothon, by Dean Davies, in his "State of the Diocese."

1774. "Carriglogher, a particle, scite unknown." [Hingston.]

CARRIGROHANEBEG.

1579. August 12. Charles Field is collated to V. Carrigrohanbeg. "Vicaria p'petua de Carrigrohan-beg collata est in Carolum fildium corc. dioc. clericum XII. die August, 1579. Vic. est dioc. Clonen. Phil. Goldeus Registrarius. [D.R. Cork.]

1633. January 24. Thomas Blackwell, A.B., V. Garraclone and Carrigrohanebeg, quas vicarias Epus univit, Inductus fuit 2° Feb., 1633. [R.V. 1634.] In 1661 Blackwell became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

"R. Carigrohanebeg spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack

Digitized by Google

M'Donogh M'Carty, Impropriator. Val. 4 li. per an. Vic., Thomas Blackwell. Val. 4 li. per an. Epus confert. [R.V. 1634.]

16—? PHELIM FITZSYMONS, V. Carrigrohanebeg. He was, in 1661, Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1663 to 1665. Mr. WILLIAM SCROGGS appears as V. Carrigrohane-beg. Rex est Rector. [V.B.]

William Scroggs made his will on 27th October, 1666, and it was proved on 24th November following. I give an extract from it:—"Imprimis, I give to my seaven children twelve pence a piece—Item, I give to Dorothy, my wife, all the rest of my goods, chattels, cattle, and money." He was father of William Scroggs, R. Kilnemartery; of Charles, also R. Kilnemartery; and of Benedict Scroggs, who was a Scholar T.C.D. in 1675.

1666. Vacant. [V.B.]

1667. May 26. RICHARDUS CLERKE (Precentor of Cork, q. v.) instit. V. Carrigrohanbegg per mortem Philemi Fitzsymons in coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.]

1668. Rectoria spectat ad Vic. ratione confiscationis. [V.B.]

1685/6. January 25. JOHN TORWAY, A.M., (*vice* Clerke, deceased), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, and P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1687 or 1688. MATHEW JONES (*vice* Torway), R. V. Carrigrohanbeg, and P. Donoghmore, q. v.

He appears 1693 to 1717. [V.B.]

1694. R. V. Carrigrohanbeg, Mr. Jones. Val. £3 10*s*. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. [Palliser.]

"Sept. 1700. The chappel at Kerigroghanbeg stands on the north of the River Lee, over against Kerigrohan. This is uncovered. The north wall is down. The rest of the walls are standing, overgrown with ivy. No bounds of the church-yard appear. This is in the diocese of Cloyne." [Dive Downes' Tour.]

1718 to 1734. THOMAS COOPER (P. Coole, q. v.) appears as R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [V.B.]

1728. July 12. Robert Bulfell, A.B., is admitted *ad curatiam* de Carrigrohanebeg. [D.R.]

1734. Sept. 19. ROBERT BULFELL, A.B. (per cess of Thomas Cooper), R. and V. Carrigrohanebeg. [D.R.] He was also R. Kilcolman, q. v.

1755. Oct. 10. NATHANIEL BOYSE, A.M. (*vice* Bulfell, deceased), R. and V. Carrigrohanebeg. [F.F.] In 1759 he became P. Lackeen, q. v.

1759. May 19. ATKIN HAYMAN (*vice* Boyse, resigned), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [D.R.] In 1764 he became V. Ballyclogh, q. v.

1762. Carrigrohanebeg is worth £100 per an. This is inclusive of a cure (Youghal) of £25 a year, and *what he can catch;* supposed to make in the whole, £40. [Atkin Hayman.]

Digitized by Google

1764. July 3. JEREMIAH PRATT, LL.B. (*vice* Hayman, resigned), R. and V. Carrigrohanebeg, and Curate of Youghal. [D.R.]

1774. Carrigrohan-beg, otherwise Killigrohan-beg, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Barrets, value £70 per an. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 4*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and pays 9*s*. 6*d*. per an. crown-rent. Incumb., Jeremiah Pratt, A.M. [Hingston.]

Jeremiah Pratt (son of Jeremiah Pratt, mercatoris), was born in Cork, and when seventeen years old obtained a Sizarship, T.C.D., on 26th May, 1740, and became a Scholar in 1743.

He was ordained Priest, at Cloyne, on 24th August, 1754. On 3rd November, 1753, he was licensed to the curacy of Clonpriest and Ardagh; and from 1764 to 1777 he was Curate of Youghal, and R. V. Carrigrohanbeg.

He married, on 19th July, 1764, Mary Ann Green, of Youghal. He died on 22nd January, 1777, and was buried on 25th January, at Youghal. "In every instance a most worthy character." [Youghal Par. Reg.]

1777. April 3. GEORGE BERKELEY, A.M., R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, als Killigrohanebeg. [F.F.] He was also Vic. Choral, Cork, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 3. [Berkeley.]

1801. August 26. JOSHUA BERKELEY, A.B. (*vice* G. Berkeley, resigned), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [F.F.] In 1824 he became also V. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1805. Number of Protestant families, 3. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. Berkeley resides near his parish. No church. No glebe-house. [Parl. Rep.]

1825. May 14. EDWARD MITCHELL CARLETON (*vice* Joshua Berkeley, deceased), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [F.F.]

1830. Protestant population, 38.

1837. Carrigrohanebeg: a rectory, with cure, 2 miles long by 1 broad, containing 2,100A. Gross population, 659. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £169 7*s*.; subject to visitation fees, 6*s*. 6*d*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and considers £30 a year a reasonable sum to be allowed as house-rent. No church. It is observed that the church in this parish has been in ruins from time immemorial, but divine service is celebrated in Incumbent's house once on Sundays. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

E. M. Carleton was the eldest son of John Carleton, esq., of Woodside (who was only son and heir of Christopher Carleton, esq., of the city of Cork), by Penelope, dau. of George Dunscome, esq., of Mount Desert, by Penelope Colthurst.

He was ordained Priest by the Bishop of Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1792, and on 4th Oct., 1793, was licensed to the curacy of Carrigrohan, Cork. From 1803 to 1825 he was P. St. Michael's, Cork.

He married, on 28th January, 1799, at Christchurch, Cork,

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Withers, and by her had issue six sons, John, William, Edward, Christopher, George-Guy, and Robert-Farmer; besides seven daughters, Jane (wife of Henry Baldwin Foot, esq., of Carrigacunna Castle); Penelope (wife of Edward Townsend Warren, esq.); Harriet (wife of Rev. J. L. Cotter, V. Bregoge, q. v.); Mary Anne, Elisabeth, Sarah, and Emily.

The Rev. E. M. Carleton died in 1837.

1837. Nov. 7. JAMES GOLLOCK, R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. In 1850 he became V. Desertserges, Cork, q. v.

1842. September 9. WILLIAM SPEDDING (*vice* Gollock), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [D.R.]

1860. No church. No glebe-house. Half an acre of glebe. No school. Incumbent is not resident. He is Chaplain to the garrison at Ballincollig, in the parish of Carrigrohan, Cork dioc. The Protestant population is 2. The rentcharge is £127 per annum, and the Incumbent has also a stipend as Military Chaplain at Ballincollig.

W. Spedding (son of D. Spedding, M.D., by Wilhelmina C. Deey), was born near Bray, county Dublin, on 24th March, 1804; and was educated at Mr. Anderson's school, Hoeyfield, near Delgany. He obtained prizes for composition and reading the Liturgy, and graduated A.B., T.C.D. in 1830, and A.M. in 1832.

He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Killaloe on 26th August, 1832, and Priest, at Cork, on 31st March, 1833.

He became Curate of Kilseily, Killaloe, on 20th August, 1832; of Kilbrogan, Cork, in January, 1833; and on 16th Sept., 1833, was licensed to the curacy of Kilnaglory.

He married, on 23rd Oct., 1834, Miss Lydia Brownrigg, and by her had issue four sons, William-Alexander, Robert-Deey, John-Brownrigg, and Benjamin-Henry; and one daughter, Wilhelmina-Elisabeth.

In 1861 Mr. Spedding exchanged Carrigrohanebeg with his successor for the P. Ballyhalbert, in the diocese of Down.

1861. December 5. THOMAS NELIGAN KEARNEY, LL.D. (*vice* Spedding, resigned), R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. [D.R.]

T. N. Kearney (son of John Kearney, esq., A.M., ex-Scholar, T.C.D., who was the eldest son of Bernard O'Kearney, esq., of Thurles, county Tip.), was born in 1819, his mother being Maria, second daughter of Rev. James Neligan, R. Kilmactighe, Achonry.

He obtained a classical sizarship in 1838, and first rank prizes in science and classics in 1839. In 1842 he obtained scholarship, and took the first place at the general degree examination in 1844. He graduated LL.D. in 1855.

He was ordained in 1848 for the curacy of St. Andrew's, Dublin; in 1851 was Rector of Rathfarnham, Dublin, and exchanged that living for the vicarage of Ballyhalbert, diocese of Down, in 1854.

Digitized by Google

He married, in 1856, Martha Matilda, second daughter of Thomas Neligan, esq., late Lieut. 83rd Foot, the youngest son of Rev. James Neligan, R. Kilmactighe. Dr. Kearney has issue one daughter, Mary Alice, born in 1857.

CARRIGTOWIL.

1291 "Ecca de Carrugtochil XVImr. unde decima XXIs. IIIId. Ecca de Kylcurfyn XXs. unde decia IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1319. JOHN DE BARRY was sued for the advowson of Carrigtowil by Thomas, Prior of Botavaunt. [Rot. Com. Banc.]

1524. EDWARD TYRRY appears as V. Carrigtowil. [D.R.] And Edmond, or Edward Tyrry, "Vicar de Karrigthwohylle," is witness to a deed, dated at Cork, 9th Feb. 1528. [Caulfield MSS.]

1591. DAVID TYRRY is Vicar of Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin :—"R. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, spectat ad Ballebeg. V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin David Tyrry, who holds one, twoe, three, foure, fyve livings." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS SHERIN appears as Vicar of Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. "Carrigtowil (residens) R. impropriata. Johes Jephson, miles, ffirmarius. Val. 30 li. Vicarius ibm Thomas Sherin, minister et predicator, inserviens curæ. Val. 10 li. Ecclia repata, cancella in ruina. Kilcurfin Rect. impropriata, particula est de Carrigtowill. Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vic. Sherin inserviens curæ. Val. in precedente. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Thomas Sherin, Scholaris, was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of Bath and Wells on 18th January, 1589. On 18th Dec. 1591, he was admitted V. Kinsalebeg and Lisgennon, in Lismore diocese. In 1615 he appears as V. Carrigtowil; in 1617, Oct. 15, he became Treasurer of Lismore. [MS. Consist. Dub.]

1618. Oct 31. SCIPIO STUKLEY, V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. [F.F.] In 1616 he was Vicar of Castrachore, and of four other parishes.

1633 April 1. JOHN LOVE, V. Carrigtoghill and Kilcurfin. Inducted 6th April, 1633. [R.V. 1634.]

"E. de Carrigtowill. Prior Bothon Rector. Johēs Jephson, miles, Impropriator. Valet 30 li. per an. V. John Lowe (or Love). Valet 18 li. per an. Epus confert." "E. de Kilcurfin—Similiter. Val. 10 li. per an. V. idem Lowe. Valet 6 li. per. Epus. confert." [R.V. 1634.]

John Love, *literatus*, was ordained Deacon by "William Oxon" on 5th March, 1614, and Priest by the same Bishop on 25th Feb. 1615.

Digitized by Google

1661 and 1662. Mr. Robert Shaw appears as V. Carrigtowil, Kilcurfin, Clonmel, and Templerobin, and also as Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1663. June 22. Thomas Smith is admitted Vicar de Carrigtoghill et particula de Kilcurfin, R. de Mogeasagh et V. de Templerobin. [F.F.] He was in 1665 (?) P. Cooline, q. v.

1665. Nov. 3. Vacant, per mortem Thomæ Smith. [V.B.]

1666. January 20. Nathaniel Giles, instit. per mortem Thomæ Smith, R. Mogeasagh, V. Templerobin, Carrigtowell, cum pticula Kilcurfin et Clonmel. [V.B. 1669.] *Vide* Clonmel. Giles appears in 1670. [V.B.]

1671 and 1672. Nathaniel Escot (V. Clonmel, q. v.), appears as V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. [V.B.]

1673. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin are vacant. [V.B.]

1674. June 6. Rowland Davies is admitted V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, R. Mogeesha, V. Clonmel, and Templerobin, and P. Inskenny, Cork. [F.F.] In 1709 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1676. Nov. 27. Benjamin Lukey (*vice* Davies, resigned), V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, R. Mogeesha, and V. Clonmell. [F.F.] In 1691 he was also V. Castrachore, q. v.

1694. Vicaria de Carrigtoghill; val £24. Mr. B. Lukey curæ animarum deligentur incumbit et ecclesiæ, quarum est incumbens, sunt contiguæ. Comes de Barrimore et Dominus Epus alternis vicibus patroni. Ecclia bona reparatu. Impropriator of Carrigtohill, Mr. Benjamin Lukey. [Palliser.]

1698. Dec. 27. Richard Roffen (*vice* Lukey, deceased), V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. [F.F.] He was also P. Cahirlag, q. v.

1725. May 19. Valentine French (*vice* Roffen, deceased), V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, on alternate patronage of James, Earl of Barrymore. [D.R.] He was also Dean of Ross, q. v.

1732. December 22. Thomas Frankland, A.M. (*vice* French, deceased), V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, in coll. Epi. [D.R.] He was also P. Killinemer, q. v.

In 1762, Prebendary Frankland non-resident. Carrigtowil yearly income, £90. [Hayman MSS.]

1774. Carrigtwohil vic., with the particle Kilcurfin, in the bar. of Barrymore; value £150 per an. Church in repair. Pat. the Bp. and the Earl of Barrymore alternately. Glebe, 6A. En. Proxy, 10*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £2 ster. Incumb. Thomas Frankland, A.M. The rect. is imp. George Lukey, esq., Imp. Proxy, 12*s*. [Hingston.]

1776. January 13. William Berkeley (*vice* Frankland, deceased), V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. [F.F.] In 1779 he became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1779. April 3. Robert Dring, A.M. (*vice* Berkeley, resigned), is instituted by mandamus. The certificate of Michael, Archbishop of Cashel, bears date 3rd Nov. 1779. On 9th March, 1780, Dring is also admitted to V. Kilcurfin. [F.F.]

Digitized by Google

1780. Feb. 15. A deed of conveyance of the alternate presentation to Carrigtowhill and Kilcurfin is made by Wm. Tonson to the Countess of Barrymore. [D.R.]

1785. The Protestant population of Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin is 21. [Dring.]

1805. Number of Protestant families, 10. [Archb. Brod.]

Robert Dring (son of Simon Dring, esq., by Mary Lombard), was ordained on 22nd Sept. 1771, and Priest on 9th August, 1772, both at Cork.

On 4th May, 1773, he was licensed to the Curacy of Rathcony; and from 1779 to his death in 1805 he was V. Carrigtowil.

He married Eleanor, dau. of Robert Uniacke, esq., of Corkbeg [MS. 18th May, 1782], and by her left issue a son, Robert-Christopher; and four daughters—Frances (wife to Adam Newman, esq., of Dromore); Mary (wife of Rev. Joseph Jervois, R. Ardagh, q. v.); Helen (wife of Thomas O'Grady, brother to Lord Guillamore); and Clotilda-Elisabeth.

The Rev. R. Dring was of Rockgrove, county Cork.

1806. January 7. Henry Johnston, V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin, in Coll. Epi. [D.R.]

1807. Johnston resides on his other living in Limerick. [Rep.]

1830. Protestant population, 101.

1837. Carrigtwohil, a vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 4½ broad, containing 15,550A. 1R. 25P. Gross population, 3,666. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* British, and the use of the glebe-house. Composition for vicarial tithes, £345 1*s.* 4*d.* 24A. 1R. 7¾P. statute measure, of glebe, valued at £22 10*s.* Subject to glebe-rent, £12. Visitation fees, £1; diocesan schoolmaster, 14*s.* Carrigtwohill glebe-house, built in 1822 under the new Acts, at the cost of £784 12*s.* 3¾*d.* British, whereof £276 18*s.* 5½*d.* was granted in way of gift, and £415 7*s.* 8½*d.* in that of loan by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the whole of the sum last mentioned from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £420 18*s.* 10*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £22 3*s.* Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice in this diocese. The Curate resides in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 90 persons, but when, or at what cost built unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial, consisting of two-thirds of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £690 2*s.* 8*d.* are impropriate, and be-

Digitized by Google

long to George Lukey, of Middleton, esq. The Bishop, alternately with the representatives of Mr. Anderson, of Fermoy, has the patronage of Carrigtowil. [Parl. Rep.]

Henry Johnson (a nephew of Bishop Bennet, of Cloyne), was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 1st Sept. 1799. In 1803 he was Curate of Clonpriest. In 1806 he became V. Carrigtowil; and in 1819 R. Magourney. He held both livings until his death, on 4th March, 1840. He left issue by his wife, Elisabeth Eustace, *inter alios*, a son, Rev. Benjamin Henry Johnson, of Montpelier-hill, near Dublin, who was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 11th January, 1835, for his father's curacy of Magourney, and who was admitted to Priest's orders at Cork on 13th August, 1837.

1840. Sept. 4. William Herbert Saunders, V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin. Patron, William Herbert Saunders, esq. [F.F.]

1860. The church in order. A glebe-house and 12 acres of glebe in Incumbent's use. Divine service once on all Sundays and on the usual holidays. Sacrament 8 times a-year; average of communicants, 12. No school. The Protestant population is 64. The rentcharge was reduced by the corn averages in 1854 to £219 4*s.* 2¼*d.* The land is worth £22. Total value, £241 4*s.* 2¼*d.*, with residence.

W. H. Saunders (son of the late John Saunders, esq., by Catherine, dau. of Noblet Rogers, esq., of Lota, and relict of Michael Morrison, esq.) is grandson of Rev. William Herbert Saunders, who married Alice, dau. of William Freeman, esq., of Glenanore, relict of —— Lane, esq., of Cork. The Rev. W. H. Saunders last mentioned was son of Arthur Saunders, who married Miss Bolton, of Youghal, which Arthur was of Killarney, and was son of Arthur Saunders, esq., of Currens, county Kerry, whose wife was Lucy Herbert, of Brewsterfield, Killarney.

Mr. Saunders was ordained Priest at Cork on 11th Sept. 1836, for the curacy of St. Nicholas, Cork.

CASTLELYONS.

1291. "Ecca de Casto de Clethan XXmr. unde decima IImr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1402. May 11. Dominus Thomas appears as Vicarius de Castelolethan. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 55.]

1591. "R. de Castlelions Prior de Bothon. Vic. James Prendergaste." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Prendergaste was also P. Coole, q. v.

1615. "R. imp. Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Val. 20 li. Vic. Thomas Lloyd. Val. 10 li. Ecclia repata et pro repatione

Digitized by Google

cancellæ Ordinarius accepit obligationem. Curatus, THOMAS HOLFORD, minister legens. Vic. non residens. Curatus residens." [R.V. R.I.A.] Lloyd was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

Holford was also, in 1637, Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1631. Feb. 27. JOHN EVELEIGH is admitted to "Vic. de Castle O Leoghane." [F.F.]

Eveleigh was Chancellor of Ross, and afterwards became Dean of Ross, q. v.

1632. July 25. EDWARD BYAM, A.M., is admitted to V. Castleleghane. [R.V. 1634.] He was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

R. de Castlelions spectat ad Prior Bothon. Johēs Jepson miles firmarius. Valet 55 li. per an. Vic. Edward Byam. Val. 25 li. per. an. Comes Barrymore, patronus. [R.V. 1634.]

Rev. E. Byam died in 1639.

1661. Nov. 12. "Mr. ROBERT BROWNE tenet [vicariam de Castlelyons] per sequestracionem. Monitus fuit ad exhibend. litt. ordinum in primaria visitatione. Non sunt exhibita. Ordered to produce them on the morrow." [V.B. D.R.] On the 26th April following "Mr. Browne comp. ad exhibend litteras ordinacionis." [V.B. D.R.] And on 4th May, 1663, "Robertus Browne instit. ad V. Castle O'Leaghane p' mortem Edwardi Byam." [V.B. 1669.] On the same day he was admitted to V. de Clondulane, Nathlash, and Kildorrery. [D.R.] In 1666 he was also R. Bretway.

1677. Sept. 26. HENRY HARRISON, V. Castlelyons, Clondulane, R. V. Nathlash, V. Kildorrery, and R. Bretway. [F.F.] He took a second collation to Castlelyons on Oct. 20, 1712. [D.R.]

1682. January 2. Garrett FitzGerald, of Gillabby, and John Gwynn, are appointed Sequestrators, "Decimarum &c., spect. ad R. Castleleaghane, John Jephson armiger, et Decimarum spt. ad V. Castleleaghane, R. V. Nathlash, V. Kildorrery, V. Clondulane, E. Bretway, E. Boghillane, R. imp. Kilmaghan and V. ibm., P. Cooliny, V. Liscarroll, V. Bregoge, V. Tullalish, E. Knocktemple, V. Clonfert, P. Kilmaclenine, E. Moyalloe, Morneabbey, V. Ballyclogh, V. Dromdowny, E. Killeagh, R. V. Dingindonovan, R. V. Clonmult, R. V. Inchinabacky, R. Desert, R. V. Gortroe, pticula Regan, V. Rathgogan, V. Shandrom, R. V. Ballyhay, E. Bruhenny, E. Ballynoran, R. V. Agabullog, R. Aghinagh, R. V. Kilcolman, *Rec. imp.* Moyalloe, Tullalish, Macrony, Clondullane, Leitrim, Kilcrumper, R. Marshalstown, Clancore, et R. V. Templegall. [D.R. Cork.]

1694. Vicaria de Castleoleaghan, val. 16 pounds. Mr. Henry Harrison curæ animarum incumbit. Dominus Epus patronus. Ecclesia de Castleoleaghan bene reparata. Johes Jephson, armiger olim impropriator, nunc vendit M. Purdon viduæ. [Palliser.] Clondulane vicarage, val. 12 pounds. Nulla ecclia. Edward Boyle, Impropriator. All Mr. Harrison's livings lie

Digitized by Google

contiguous, and are united pro hac vice. Rect. imp. de Clondulane; val. 24 pounds. [Palliser.]

1703. Humphrey Sheares, of Cork, in his will (dated 30th October, and proved 11th Dec. 1703), bequeathed "tenne pounds sterling, the interest to be given yearly to four of the most indigent housekeepers of the Protestant religion of the nearest relation to testator in the parish of Castlelyons. Humphreys left issue three sons—Humphrey (married, and having an only son, Thomas); Christopher (P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.); and Robert; besides daughters. [Cork Wills.]

Henry Harrison, from 1671 to 1677, was V. Skerke, Clarage, and Dungarvan, in Ossory diocese; and in 1675 was also V. Templeathy, Lismore. [Lib. Mun.] From 1677 to 1747 he was R. Bretway, V. Castlelyons, Clondulane, Nathlash, and Kildorrery; and from 1685 to 1747 was also V. Ahern and Ballynoe.

He died in 1747; and of him Smith records as follows:—"The late Rev. Mr. Harrison, of Carrigabrick, gave £1,000 lately to the charter schools of this kingdom." [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 349.]

His son, Henry, was P. St. Michael's, Cork, in 1705.

1748. Feb. 7. WILLIAM SPRATT, A.B. (*vice* Harrison, deceased), V. Castlelyons and Clondulane. [D.R.]

William Spratt (grandson of Devereux Spratt, P. Brigowne, q. v.), was son of Devereux Spratt, esq., and was born at Mitchelstown, county Cork, in 1712. He entered T.C.D. on 7th Feb., 1718, when sixteen years old, and afterwards graduated A.B.

He was nominated to the curacy of Castlelyons in 1727, and was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 23rd Sept. 1728. From 1747 to 1748 he was R. V. Ballyvourney.

He died in 1750 or 1751.

1751. April 5. CHARLES PERCEVAL, V. Castlelyons and Clondulane. [F.F.] In 1759 he was P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1752. Aug. 27. "Resolved to reduce from 6 to 5 per cent. the interest of £500 bequeathed by Mr. Henry Harrison, late Vicar of Castlelions, to Dean and Chapter, in trust for the Protestant poor of said parish." On 21st June, 1759, Mr. Charles Perceval is ordered to receive the interest of the said £500, the principal to be lodged in Mr. Falkiner's bank in Cork. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1759. August 7. JOSHUA BROWNE, A.M. (*vice* Perceval, deceased), V. Castlelyons. [F.F.]

1762. Yearly income of Castlelyons, £100. [Hayman.]

1774. Castlelehan, otherwise Castlelyon, vic. It lies part in the bar. of Fermoy, and part in that of Condon and Clangibbon; value £150 per an.. Church in repair. Pat. the Bishop. Glebe, 2A. 3R. 12P. Proxy, 6*s*. 8*d*. Taxed in the King's

Digitized by Google

books, £5 12s. sterling. Incumbent, Joshua Brown, A.M. The rect. is imp. John Hely Hutchinson, Impropriator. Proxy, 10s. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 90.

Joshua Browne was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 24th August, 1754; and on 7th Oct. following was licensed to the curacy of Farrahy. From 1754 to 1759 he was R. V. Carrigdownane; and from 1759 to his death in 1795 was V. Castlelyons.

He married, in 1759, Margaret, dau. of Llewellin Nash, of Farrihy; and by her had issue a daughter, Margaret, wife of Rev. John Ryder, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1795. May 12. HENRY SANDIFORD, V. Castlelyons. [F.F.] He was also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1796. Feb. 1. GUSTAVUS WYBRANTS (*vice* Sandiford, resigned), V. Castlelyons. [F.F.]

1805. Number of Protestant families, 44. [Archb. Brod.]

1807. Wybrants resides on his other living in Limerick diocese. The duties are performed by Rev. John Edgar, who is Curate, at £50 stipend, and resides close to the church. There is no glebe-house. [Rep.]

Gustavus Wybrants was descended from Joseph Peter Wybrants, who came from Antwerp to Dublin in 1622, and was naturalized in 1623. He is thought to have returned to Holland, and to have brought his wife and other children to his native country. However, one of his sons, Peter, remained in Dublin, and left issue, [*vide* his will, dated 7th August, and proved 21st Oct. 1639,] by his wife, Elisabeth, dau. of John Rantorps, of Lyenborgh, in Germany, a son, Peter, who was, in 1658, Mayor of Dublin. This last-named Peter married Sarah, dau. of Bartholomew Drope, of London, and died intestate, leaving (besides a son, Peter, to whom administration of his father's effects was granted on 7th Nov. 1699), a son, Bartholomew, who was father to Rev. Peter Wybrants, who married Margaret, dau. of Rev. Stephen Handcock, Dean of Clonmacnoise. The children of this marriage were three daughters—Hannah, wife of Rev. Daniel Mathews; Anne, and Elisabeth; besides a son, Stephen, who married, in 1752, Alicia Cane. This Stephen last named had issue, besides eight children, who died unmarried, Peter (eldest son) who married Martha Burton, and had issue a daughter, Maria-Jane, and two other children, both dead; Robert (second son) who, by his wife, Christiana Browne, had issue, Robert, now of 47, Rutland-square, Dublin, who married, firstly, Emily Trevilian; and secondly, Maria M'Grigor Skinner, but has no issue; and Gustavus (fifth son) the V. Castlelyons.

The above account of the Wybrants family has been taken from the MSS. of the late Sir W. Betham, now in the Ulster

Digitized by Google

Office, with some additions from family papers now in the possession of Robert Wybrants, esq., of Rutland-square, who is also owner of the houses on Merchants'-quay and in Bridge-street, mentioned by Gilbert (in his History of Dublin, vol. i. pp. 330 and 375) to have been occupied by Alderman Peter Wybrants in 1658 and 1669.

The Rev. Gustavus Wybrants was, from 1793 to 1824, Rector of the union of Askeaton, in the diocese of Limerick; and from 1796 to his death in March, 1824, V. Castlelyons.

He married, in 1797, Mary, relict of Rev. Arthur Champagne, and dau. of Rev. Philip Homan. He left issue by her one son, Stephen-William, deceased; and six daughters—Mary-Anne, wife of Lieut.-Col. Middleton, 42nd Regt.; Alice (deceased) who was wife to Rev. Edward Herbert, P. Kilpeacon, Limerick; Henrietta (deceased) who was wife to Charles-Paul Dawson, esq.; Elisabeth (deceased) who was wife to Charles-Widenham Fosbery, esq.; Frances-Harriet; and Letitia.

1824. July 17. ARTHUR CHAMPAGNE, A.M. (*vice* Wybrants, deceased), V. Castlelyons. [F.F.]

Arthur Champagne was a descendant of the ancient family of De Robillard, of Saintonge, in France. His more immediate ancestor was the Chevalier Josias de Robillard, Seigneur de Champagne, in the parish of Torcé, in Saintonge, who left that place at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and became a Captain in Scravenmore's dragoons. He was deputed by the Huguenot officers of William's army to represent their sufferings and privations to government, and for that purpose remained in London after the departure of his companions for Ireland. The efforts he made to come up with his regiment, and the fatigue he underwent, brought on so severe an illness, that he died in Belfast, in October, 1688. He took the name of Champagne instead of de Robillard, according to the practice of all refugees of landed property, who adopted generally their territorial designation in place of the patronymic.

His wife was Marie de la ROCHEFOUCAULD, a daughter of that great ducal house, and her genealogy can be traced in an unbroken line from "vir illustrissimus et potentissimus Fulcandus de Castro qui vocatur Rocha," otherwise "de Rupe Fulcandus," of the 11th century. By this lady, who was buried at Portarlington, the Chevalier had issue two sons, Josias and Augustus; and a daughter, Susanne, wife of the Baron Tonnay-boutonne et de St. Surin, and mother by him, of Henri Auguste, Baron de la Motte Fouque, the celebrated Prussian General under Frederick the Great, grandfather of Baron de la Motte Fouque, the distinguished German writer of romance.

The Chevalier's eldest son, Josias, accompanied his parent in his exile, and was Ensign in La Mellionier's regiment at the Boyne when but seventeen years old, where he so distin-

Digitized by Google

guished himself that he was appointed Aide-de-camp to the Lord Lieutenant, and afterwards attained the rank of Major in the army. This Major Josias Champagne married Jane, the eldest daughter of Arthur Forbes, second Earl of Granard, and had issue by her an only son, Arthur Champagne (born 1714, died 1800) who was in holy orders, and held, among other church preferments, the deanery of Clonmacnoise.

Dean Arthur Champagne married Marianne, dau. of Major (afterwards Colonel) Isaac Hamon, and by her, who was buried at Mallow, county Cork, on 22nd August, 1784, had issue four sons:—1. Arthur, in holy orders, P. Monnehonnock, St. Patrick's, Dublin, and R. Cloncah, Derry. He married, in May, 1788, Mary, dau. of Rev. Philip Homan, of Siroch, county Westmeath, and died in 1791, leaving an elder son, Arthur, V. Castlelyons, and a posthumous child, Forbes; 2. George, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Twickenham; 3. Forbes, a Brigadier-General; 4. General Sir Josias, who married Dorcas, sister of Rev. Thomas Brownrigg, of Rathdowny, county Wicklow, and Ballydaniel, county Wexford, and relict of —— White, esq. Sir Josias left an only child, Arthur, of 55, Harley-street, Cavendish-square, London. Dean Champagne had also six daughters:—1. Jane, Countess of Uxbridge; 2. Henrietta, wife of Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Baronet; 3. Marianne, wife of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.; 4. Charlotte, wife of Colonel William Armstrong. 5. Deborah, wife of Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, county Armagh; 6. Letitia, wife of George Stepney, esq., of Durrow, King's county; and after his death wife of Edward Skeffington Smyth, esq., of Mount Harry, Queen's county.

The Vicar of Castlelyons had been P. C. of Durrow, Meath, before he accepted Castlelyons. He was presented to Durrow by his cousin, Colonel Stepney. He resigned Castlelyons in 1830, and resided afterwards in the county Limerick. Having succeeded to the estates of his uncles, George and Forbes, and of his brother, Forbes, he died, unmarried, in Dublin, on 2nd Nov., 1862.

1830. April 20. Philip Berry, A.B., V. Castlelyons. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 179.

1837. Castlelyons; a vicarage, with cure, 6 miles long by 3 broad, containing 11,680A. Gross population, 5,647. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £75 Brit. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £571 3*s.* 8½*d.* 9 acres of glebe in Incumbent's use, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £13 10*s.*, subject to glebe-rent, £17 6*s.* 8*d.*; visitation fees, £1 16*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is usually resident, and pays the sum of £50 per annum for house-rent. One church, capable of containing 200 persons, rebuilt about sixty years since, at the private expense of the Barrymore family,

Digitized by Google

the amount of which is unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of two-thirds of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £1,142 7*s.* 5*d.*, are impropriate, and held under lease by Joseph B. Ryder, clerk, from the representatives of Mr. Travers. [Parl. Rep.]

1849. A faculty was issued for the repair of the church. [D.R.]

1860. P. Berry, Vicar. Samuel Penrose, Curate. No glebe-house. 9 acres of glebe in Vicar's use. Incumbent absent from ill-health. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, average of communicants, 21; and on the three chief festivals, average, 34. 21 children attend a school maintained by Vicar. The Protestant population is 148. The rentcharge is £428 7*s.* 9*d.* The land is worth £13. Total value, £441 7*s.* 9*d*, *without* residence.

P. Berry (son of —— Berry, esq., by ——, daughter of Rev. Philip Homan), is a younger brother of Thomas Berry, esq., of Hume-street, Dublin, and was first-cousin to his predecessor, who resigned in his favour. He graduated A.B., T.C.D. in 1823, and A.M. in 1832. In 1825 he was Curate of St. Stephen's, Dublin. In 1862 he resigned Castlelyons.

1862. November 1. JAMES GWYNN, A.M., V. Castle-Lyons als Castleleghane. [D.R.]

James Gwynn (brother of Rev. John Gwynn, F.T.C.D., who was ordained Deacon at Cork, on 18th Dec., 1853), was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1848, and obtained a Senior Moderatorship in Ethics and Logics, and graduated A.B. in 1851. He was for some time Curate of St. Anne's, Dublin.

Mr. Gwynne, who was a widower when he came to Cloyne diocese in 1858, married, secondly, on 13th January, 1863, Jane, eldest daughter of Charles Osborne, esq., of Down End, Hants.

CASTLEMAGNER.

1291. "Ecca de Munemanarrach XXs. unde decia IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.] "E. Monymandragh idem cum Castlemagner." [V.B. of 1670.]

1591. "E. Ville Castri—R. spectat ad Bothon. EDMUND MAGNER est Vicar." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. PETER BETESWORTH (P. Subulter, q.v.) is Vicar; and Emanuel Phaire (P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.) is Curate. "R. impropriata, Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicariam Betesworth habet,

Digitized by Google

studendi gratia, per quinquennium. Valet 4 li. per annum. Curatus Emanuel Phaire, minister et predicator." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. September 23. PATRICK COYNE is admitted V. Castlemagner and Kilbrin, and P. Subulter, q. v.

1618. Thomas Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, had a grant on 6th June, 1618, of the advowsons of V. Castlemagner, Kilbrowney, Ballyclogh, Killenballinaglish, and Dunbullog. [Ferguson's MSS., vol. ii. 309.]

1634. E. de Castlemagner spectat ad Ballybeg. Val. 15 li. per an. Vicar, Patrick Coyne. Val. 15 li. per an.

E. de Kilbrin spectat ad Ballebege. Val. 20 li. Johes Jephson, miles, Impropriator. V. Pat. Coyne. Val. 20 li. [R.V. 1634.] Kilmabo Scrulane, Johes Jephson, Impropriator. Nullus curatus. [MSS. Consistorial Office, Dublin.]

1661. Vicaria vacat. [V.B.]

1662. July 28. EDWARD BULLEN is admitted, per mortem Patricii Coyne, V. Castlemagner, Rogeri Calvi, et Kilbrin. [D.R.] Bullen appears at the visitation of 2nd August, 1670. He was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1670/1. April 17. JOHN WEBB is admitted (*vice* Bullen) V. Castlemagner, Kilbrin, and R. Templeroan. [F.F.] He was also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1679. The communion plate, now (1863) in Castlemagner Church, consists of a cup and paten of silver, weighing together, a pound and a half. On the cup is this legend—"This Cup belongs to the Parish Church of Castlemagner, 1679."

1685. Nov. 14. GILBERT HEATHCOTE, A.M. (*vice* Webb) is admitted V. Castlemagner; Rogeri Calvi, Kilbrin, and Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1693. June 26. EDWARD SAYERS (*vice* Heathcote, deprived), V. Castlemagner; Rogeri Calvi, Kilbrin, and Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1694. V. Castlemagner; val. 10 pounds. Mr. Sayers, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Church of Castlemagner much damnified by the late war, but now in repairing. Impropriator of Castlemagner, Mr. Jephson olim, nunc vendit Johi Longfield. R. imp. val. 20 pounds. [Palliser.]

1713. April 18. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M. (*vice* Sayers, resigned), V. Castlemagner, and on same day V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney, per cession of Tennison. [D.R.] In 1721 Carleton became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1713 to 1799. Castlemagner was held with Ballyclogh, q. v.

1799. March 14. JOHN M'CORMICK, A.B., V. Castlemagner. [F.F.] In 1804 he became V. Ballyclogh, q. v.

1804. Feb. 25. JAMES HAMILTON (*vice* M'Cormick, resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.] In 1805 he became V. Bregoge, q. v.

1805. August 7. SACKVILLE ROBERT HAMILTON (*vice* James Hamilton,

Digitized by Google

resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.] He became in 1823 R. Mallow, q. v.

1805. Castlemagner contained six Protestant families. [Abp. Brod.]

1809. Sept. 9. JOHN CHESTER, A.B. (*vice* Hamilton, resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.] In 1816 he became V. Ballyclogh, q. v.

1809. The present parish register begins in this year. The earliest entry is that of the induction of Mr. Chester, Sept. 15.

1816. May 17. JOSEPH ROGERSON COTTER (*vice* Chester, resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.] In 1841 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 106.

1834. July 4. JOHN DENIS PENROSE (*vice* Cotter, resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.] In 1851 he became R. Kilcoleman, q. v.

1837. Castlemagner: a vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 3 broad, containing 8,099A. 0R. 27P. Gross population, 2,853. No Curate employed. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £404 12*s.* 6½*d.* 3R. 9¾P. of glebe, valued at £1 1*s.*, subject to visitation fees, £1 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 14*s.* Castlemagner glebe-house built in 1813, under the new Acts, at the cost of £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits, viz., £276 18*s.* 5½*d.* in way of gift, and £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* in that of loan, of which loan there remained £252 chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £18 0*s.* 4*d.* Incumbent is resident. Incumbent reports that, exclusive of the moneys aforesaid, he has expended about £184 12*s.* 3*d.* in making additions and improvements to the house, but that he has not taken the steps necessary to charge his successor with the repayment of any portion of this expenditure. One church, capable of accommodating 120 persons, built in 1816, by means of a loan of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits, of which loan there remained £212 13*s.* 5*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £11 16*s.* 4*d.* Morning service is celebrated in the church on Sundays, and on the principal festivals; and evening service is performed on Sundays in a parochial school-house in consequence of the inconvenient situation of the church to the Protestant parishioners. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial, consisting of one-half of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £404 12*s.* 6½*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to John Longfield, of Longueville, esq., and are held by Mr. Jeremiah Callaghan under lease, of which there remains one very old life. [Parl. Rep.]

1851. May 1. FRANCIS WEBB (*vice* Penrose, resigned), V. Castlemagner. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. ¾ of an acre of glebe in Vicar's use. Divine service twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacra-

Digitized by Google

ment monthly, and at the three great festivals; average of communicants, 9. The Protestant population is about 60. The rentcharge payable to the Vicar is £303 15*s.* 11*d.* The Impropriator, John Longfield, esq., has an equal amount. The present Vicar has a charge on the benefice for £94 expended on the glebe-house. There is no approach from the road to the glebe-house except through land rented by the Vicar from Lord Limerick.

Francis Webb [of the family of WEBB, of MAIDSTOWN and WOODVILLE, county Tip.—for which *vide* Burke's L.G.—edition of 1850, vol. ii., page 1541], was born at Lakelands, in the parish of Kilmacud, near Dublin, on 25th January, 1814, being fourth son of the late Commissary-General, William Webb, by Jane, eldest dau. of Richard Blackburne, esq., of Great Foolstown, county Meath, and sister to the Right Honourable Francis Blackburne, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland.

He was educated by Rev. J. Huddart, of Dublin, and obtained in Trinity College, Dublin, a Hebrew premium at entrance, three science premiums, two certificates (under the old system), a science honor, a senior mathematical moderatorship (with gold medal), and one of Bishop Law's mathematical premiums. He graduated A.B. in 1836, and A.M. in 1840.

He was ordained Deacon on 4th August, 1839, and Priest on 14th June, 1840, both at Bishopthorpe, by the Archbishop of York.

From 1839 to 1841 he was Curate of St. Helen's, Stonegate, York; from 1841 to 1843, Curate of Bilborough, near Tadcaster, York; from 1843 to 1846, Assistant-Curate of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York; from 1846 to 1849, Curate of Stanley, near Wakefield, Ripon; from 1849 to 1850, Curate of South Kilvington, near Thirsk, York; and from 1850 to 1851, Curate of St. Luke's, Haywood, in Lancashire, Manchester.

He married, on 27th April, 1854, Anne-Jane, fourth dau. of Adam Tyrrell, esq., of Grange Castle, near Carbury, county Kildare [*vide* Burke's L. G., vol. ii., page 1450, edition of 1850]. Mr. Webb has issue by her one daughter, Jane-Wilhelmina, born 12th January, 1856.

CASTLETOWN.

1291. "Eccâ Caste. David XVImr. unde decla XXIs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Ville Castri. Prior Pontis Rec. et Vic." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Villa Castri als Castletown, Rectoria imp. Dnus Roch et Daniel O'Brine, firmarii. Ecclesia et cancella repantur.

Digitized by Google

Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' firmarios rectoriæ. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1619. March 7. JOHN BYNNS was presented by Crown to V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Buttevant, and P. Ballyhay. [Lib. Mun.] He was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

E. Villa Castri. Prior Pontis Rector. Valet 25 li. per an. Dnus. Roch, Impropriator. Vicaria vacat per lapsum temporis Dno. nro. Regi devoluta. Valet 25 li. per an. Epus confert. [R.V. 1634.]

1631. GEORGE LEADBETTER was Vicar of Castletown in this year, as appears by his marriage bonds, quoted under Ardagh parish. On 3rd July, 1634, he was presented by the Crown to V. Castletown. [Lib. Mun.] In 1637 he became also R. Ardagh, q.v.

1661 to 1666. Mr. WILLIAM BORTLY appears as V. de Villa Castri, Bridgetown, Wallstown, Monanimy, and P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1666. Dec. 8. JOHN NORCOTT was collated to V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallstown, Monanimy, and P. Killenemer, in coll. Epi. per resignation of Wm. Bortly. [D.R.] On 20th May, 1667, he was again admitted to these benefices. [F.F.] He was, in 1676, V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1680. April 29. CAROLUS NEWBROGH, A.M., adm. ad vicariam ecclæ parochialis villæ Castri als Castletowne, P. ecclæ parochialis de Killenemer, vicar. ecclæ parochialis de Wallstowne cum p'ticulis ejusdem, vicariam ecclæ parochialis de Monanimy cum p'ticula de Kilbrenagh et vicariam ecclæ parochialis villæ pontis als Bridgetowne. [F.F.] *Vide* Killenemer.

1683. August 27. JOHN SHIERLY, A.M. (*vice* Newborough, resigned), V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallstown, and Monanimy, and P. Killenemer. [F.F.] On 8th Feb. 1684, John Sherley is presented to R. V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallstown, Kilcummer, Preb. Killenemer, and Monanimy. [Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Killenemer.

1686. April 1. RICHARD VERLING, A.M., was collated to R. V. Castletown, Wallstown, and Bridgetown, *in coll. Epi.* [D.R.] But on letters patent from Crown, dated 5th Nov. 1686, according to the Liber Munerum. He was again collated to these benefices, and to Kilcummer and Monanimy, *de jure vacant* et in coll. Epi. on 14th Nov. 1693. [D.R.]

He appears from 1693 to 1724 for all these benefices. [V.B.]

1694. R. V. Castletown; val. £14. Mr. Richard Vierling curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Church of Villa Castri, or Castletown, much damnified in the late war, but now a repairing. R. V. Kilcummer; val. £4. Mr. Vierling, Incumbent. Epus patronus. R. V. Villæ pontis, or Bridgetown; val. £12. Mr. Vierling, Incumbent. Epus patronus. V. Wallstown; val. £6. R. and V. Monanimy; val. £14. Epus patronus. All Mr. Vierling's livings are contiguous, and perpetually united to Castletown, ubi cura debita inservitur. [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

Richard Verling, a younger son of John Verling, was born in county Cork, about 1659, and was educated by his father at Lismore. He entered T.C.D. on 27th July, 1677, when eighteen years old, and graduated A.B. and A.M. in that University.

He was licensed to the curacy of Castlemagner and Kilbrin on 5th June, 1683; and from 1685 to 1687 was V. Carrigamleary.

He married, in 1709, Margaret, or Mary, relict of John Widenham, esq., and dau. of —— Maunsell, esq. By her he had issue four daughters—Catherine Tryphœna, Laura (Mrs. Blood); and another, wife of Mr. Lane, and mother of Thomas Lane, of Cork. He had also two sons, Richard, the younger, and William, elder son (born 1716, entered T.C.D. 1734), who married, in 1738, Martha Roberts, of Bridgetown, and had issue, *inter alios*, a son, William, who, by his wife, Abigail Newman, had issue, *inter alios*, Richard, M.D., Surgeon to the Wexford Militia; Eliza, wife of Henry Carey, esq.; and Jane, wife of Rev. Richard Archer, R. Clonduff, Dromore.

1724 to 1810. Castletown was held with the P. Coole, q. v.

1810. August. THE HONOURABLE JAMES ST. LEGER was admitted R. V. Castletown, Kilcummer, and Bridgetown. [F.F.] The precise date of collation is not stated. The institution is supposed to have been made in Dublin.

1830. Protestant population, 168.

James St. Leger (third son of the first VISCOUNT DONERAILE, of the second creation of the title), was born on 4th October, 1757. He was ordained Deacon in May, 1779, by the Bishop of Cloyne, for the curacy of Bothon, or Buttevant. From 1780 to 1789 he was R. Ahern and Ballynoe; from 1789 to 1810, Archdeacon of Cloyne; and from 1810 to his death on 29th November, 1834, he was Rector of Castletown union. He was also from June 4, 1789, to his death, Rector of Tipperary, in the diocese of Cashel.

He married on 2nd March, 1809, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, esq., by whom he had issue three sons, James and William, who died unmarried, and Charles Arthur, now of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex; and two daughters, Caroline, wife of Thomas Netherton Langford, esq.; and Catherine, wife of Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton. [*Vide* Burke's Peerage, under Lords *Doneraile*.]

Rev. J. St. Leger was buried at Bath. He left, by his will, which was proved at Canterbury on 7th July, 1836, to the poor of Tipperary, £10; to the poor of Castletown, £10; and to the poor of Doneraile, £5.

1835. April 1. THOMAS HOARE, R. and V. Castletown. [D.R.]

Thomas Hoare, youngest son of SIR EDWARD HOARE, baronet [*vide* Burke's Peerage and Baronetage], was born in Cork on

Digitized by Google

20th April, 1779, and was ordained Deacon at Cork on 7th Sept. 1800.

He was licensed to the curacy of Youghal on 2nd Sept. 1805, and on 25th June, 1807, to that of Castletown. From April, 1835, to his death in December, 1835, he was R. V. Castletown.

He married Marianne, eldest dau. of Henry Jesse Lloyd, esq., of Lloydsboro', county Tipperary, and by her had issue three sons, Edward (now of Glenanore, Castletownroche); Henry, died young; and William-Jesse (now of Temple Hill, Blackrock, near Cork); besides five daughters, Ellen-Mary-Anne (wife of Rev. J. R. Cotter, R. Innishannon, Cork; Chlotilda-Lucy; Henrietta, wife of George Sackville Cotter, esq., M.D.; Lucy; and Eliza-Anne-Louisa, who was married, in 1849, to Thomas St. John Grant, esq., of Kilmurry, county Cork, D.L., of county Waterford.

The Rev. Thomas Hoare was author of an account of the parish of Castletownroche, which he drew up for the "Parochial Survey of Ireland," published by Mr. Mason, and for which he received that gentleman's thanks in March, 1825. He was also distinguished by his active and zealous charity. In 1817 he received the thanks of his parishioners at Castletownroche for his ability in devising a system for the relief of the then distress, and for his constant attendance on the Committees for distributing aid. [Cork Intelligencer of 26th August, 1817.] His unexpected death was alluded to by the Doneraile Bible Society in their second report in terms of regret, for the "removal of a truly amiable and much lamented member" of their Committee. He was buried, by his own desire, in the church-yard of Castletownroche.

William Jesse Hoare (youngest son of Rev. Thomas Hoare), was a Captain in the 7th Royal Fusiliers, and is now a J.P. for the county Cork, and is resident at Carrigrohane Castle, near Cork.

He married, firstly, Anna, dau. of Frederick Lidwell, esq., of Dromard, county Tipperary; and secondly, he married Mary-E., dau. of John-Henry Gamble, esq.

1836. January 4. JOHN MAGINN, R. V. Castletown. [D.R.]

1837. Castletown: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by 3 broad, containing 6,333A. Gross population, 3,648. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £518 15*s.* 4¾*d.*; subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays the sum of £42 a year in way of house rent. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1825, by means of a loan of £1,153 16*s.* 11*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £876 18*s.* 10*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £46 3*s.* 1*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays

Digitized by Google

in summer and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

John Maginn (brother of the celebrated William Maginn, LL.D., for whose biography, *vide* THE DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE for January, 1844, Vol. XXIII., No. CXXXIII, page 72, and also THE IRISH QUARTERLY REVIEW, Vol. II., page, 593, Dublin, Kelly, 1852), was son of John Maginn (who kept a famous school in Marlborough-street, Cork), by Anne, dau. of William Eccles, esq., of the county Tyrone, This last-named John Maginn, died suddenly of rupturing a blood-vessel, on 22nd January, 1819.

The Rev. John Maginn was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1822, and was ordained Deacon on 10th June, 1827, and Priest on 1st June, 1828, by Bishop Brinkley, at Cloyne.

From 1835 to 1836 he was R. V. Bridgetown. He died suddenly on 25th October, 1840.

1840. Nov. 10. CHARLES ARTHUR MAGINN, A.B., R. V. Castletown. [D.R.]

1860. The church, &c., in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. Incumbent resides in Clenore parish. Divine service twice on all Sundays and once on the usual holidays, also on Wednesdays in Advent, and on Fridays in Lent, &c. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 16; also on the chief festivals, average 34. 13 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 86. The rentcharge is £389 1*s.* 6*d.*

C. A. Maginn (brother of his predecessor), entered T.C.D. on 4th June, 1832, being then seventeen years old, and graduated A.B. in 1838, and A.M. in 1841. He was ordained Deacon at Cork on 20th May, 1839.

He was licensed on 19th May, 1840, to the curacy of St. Anne, Shandon, Cork.

He married on 15th August, 1850, Mary-O'Callaghan, dau. of Pierce Power, esq., of Roskeen, county Cork, by whom he has issue.

CASTRACHORE.

1291. "Eccā de Castō Chori IIImr. unde decīa IIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Ecclesia de Castro chori spectat ad Prior Omnium Sanctorum et Abb. de Chore." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. "Castrochoria Rect. improp. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' heredem Johīs fitzgerald, militis. Curatus nullus. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Digitized by Google

1616. Feb. 11. SCIPIO STUKELY, V. Castrachore, Inchinabacky, Mogeely, Clonmult, and Ballyspillane. [Lib. Mun.] In 1818 he became V. Carrigtowil.

1623. July 31. THOMAS DAVIES, V. Castrachore and Moyallie, unitas per ltras pat. domini nuper Regis Jacobi 7th July, an° regni sui 21°. [R.V. 1634.] Inducted 30th August, 1623. He was also P. Inskenny, q. v.

Thomas Davies, of Carrigrohan, Clerk, was seized in fee of the vicarages of Ballinachore and Moyallege, being vicarages presentative. He was disturbed by Sir John Fitzgerald, of Cloyne, and Thomas Skiddy, and others, from 1623 to 1626. The pleadings state that Queen Elizabeth was seized of the Ab. de Chore, of which the said vicarage were parcels, and granted same to Sir John fitz Edmund Gerald, the plaintiff's grandfather, and his heirs, for ever, who found the Curates' stipends. The plaintiff is son and heir of Sir Edward, son and heir of said John, and entered therein, and his mother, Ormery, during his minority, found curates. [Plead. Canc. vol. i. p. 60, quoted in Ferguson's MSS., vol. ii. 258.]

1634. E. de Castrochory Rex est Rector Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, Impropriator. Valet 40 li. per an. Vic. ibm usurpatur per rectorem. Val. £13 13*s.* 4*d.*, beside the tithe of foure ploughlands unjustly detained. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. Oct. 27. THOMAS LEDSHAM, V. Mogeely and Castrachore. [F.F.] On letters patent of July 15, 1637. [Lib. Mun.]

T. Ledsham (son of Thomas Ledsham, or Ledisham, a student of Oxford, who was ordained Deacon and Priest by William, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, on 5th Sept. 1591, and who was from 1609 to 1632, P. Kilgobinet, Lismore), graduated in T.C.D. in 1629 as A.B., and was afterwards D.D.

He was ordained Deacon and Priest on 14th July, 1629.

From 1632 to 1670 he was P. Kilgobinet, Lismore. He was also, from 1633 to 1666, Chancellor of Waterford; and from 1666 to 1670 Dean of Waterford and R. Drumcannon. He was also, from 1639 to 1670, P. Doon, Emly. From 1661 to 1666 he was also Dean of Ossory; and from 1662 to 1670 he was P. Stagonil, Dublin.

He was married, and had issue a son, Thomas, born at *Gehin, county Hampton*, in 1650, who entered T.C.D. on 2nd July, 1668, aged 18.

1661. Mr. WANDRICKE appears as V. Castrachore, Ballyspillane, Mogeesha, and Inchinabacky. [V.B. D.R.]

1662. JOHN MASCALL appears as Vicar de Castrachore. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 Mascall became P. Subulter, q. v.

1663. Sept. 20. DANIEL CONSIDINE, V. Castrachore als Ballynichore. [D.R.]

1671. Decanus allegat Danielem Considine tenet locum generalis ludimagistri dioc. Clonen., necnon unum locum Vicarii

Digitized by Google

Choralis in Ecclesia cathedrali Clonen., et vicarias de Castrachore, Ballyspillane, et Templebodan quod Diaconus non potest tenere. The Bishop orders Considine to resign either the vicarages or the post of schoolmaster within eight days. [V.B.]

Daniel Considine was, from 1663 to 1691, V. Castrachore. He was also, from 1663 to 1674, Vic. Chor. Cloyne; and from 167-? to 1691 P. Dysert, Killaloe. He held also, from 1667 to 1691, the V. Ballyspillane and Templebodane.

He married Catherine Walker, spinster. [M. B. Cloyne, 8th June, 1661.] He died in 1691.

1691/2. January 14. BENJAMIN LUKEY, A.M. (*vice* Considine, deceased), V. Castrachore als Middleton, cum V. de Ballyspillane. [D.R.]

1694. R. and V. Castrachore; val. £50. Dominus Epus patronus. Ecclise de Moygesha, Ballyspellane, Templenecarrigy, et Inshinabacky, unitæ sunt in p'petuum vicariæ de Castrachore ubi cura debita inservita et ecclia bene reparatu. [Palliser.]

Benjamin Lukey (son of the Rev. John Lukey) was born at Nangle, in Wales; and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 2nd July, 1669.

From 1676 to 1693 he was V. Clonmel. From 1676 to 1698 he was R. Mogeesha, V. Carrigtohill and Kilcurfin; and from 1679 to 1693 V. Templerobin. From 1691 to 1698 he was V. Castrachore and Ballyspillane.

He was owner of the impropriate tithes of Carrigtohill, Lisgoold, and Ballyspillane.

He married [M. B. Feb. 3, 1678], "Elisabeth, dau. of Jane Gough, of ye little Island, widow." Mrs. Jane Gough was relict of William Gough, fourth son of Francis, Lord Bishop of Limerick.

He had issue by her four sons—John, P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.; William; Edward, in holy orders, who married in 1715 Catherine Butler, of St. Michan's, Dublin; and Benjamin, also in holy orders.

The will of Rev. B. Lukey was dated 16th July, 1698; and was proved at Cloyne on 8th August, 1699. His relict afterwards married a son of Rev. John Rugg, P. Kilmacdonogh.

A descendant of this family of Lukey resides on his property near Midleton, county Cork.

1698. December 27. WALTER ATKIN (*vice* Lukey, deceased), V. Castrachore, Ballyspillane, and R. Mogeesha. [F.F.] He was inducted on 28th Dec. 1698. [Par. Reg.] In 1710 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1669. A chalice of silver, gilt, weighing 17 oz., and two silver plates, gilt, weighing together 1 lb., avoirdupois, bear this legend, "Given for the use of St. John's Church in Middleton, 1699."

Digitized by Google

1709. "Besides an English school for the education of poor children in the Protestant religion, there is a public free school, which is an elegant building, composed of one main structure and two returns, over which was lately a handsome dome. This school was founded, anno 1709, by the Lady Elizabeth Villiers. She was eldest daughter of Sir Edward Villiers, father of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and Maid of Honour to Queen Mary when Princess of Orange; and in 1695 was married to the Lord George Hamilton, third son of William, Duke of Hamilton, afterwards created Earl of Orkney. She expended a considerable sum of money in building this house, and settled a good estate on this endowment for the support of a master, two ushers' assistants, a writing-master; and £50 a-year for scholars entered from this school into the University of Dublin."

"She reserved for herself a power to make rules for the governing this school. The governors first appointed by the charter were the Earls of Orkney and Inchiquin, Thomas Brodrick, Alan Brodrick, and Samuel Maynard, esqrs.; Lieutenant Peter Bettesworth, and their respective heirs, together with the Bishop of Cork, and the Sovereign of Middleton. They nominate the master, who has £100 a-year salary; an usher, who has £20 per annum; and a writing-master, £20 per annum. There is £10 per annum for repairs of the house; with the sum of £50 to be distributed in exhibitions to scholars (of this house) in Dublin College, as the majority of the governors shall direct, provided that not more than £15 be paid to one person; and if such scholars are not to be had, this money is to go to such charitable uses as the governors shall direct. The estate bequeathed to this school are the lands of Ballynehortig, Ballynerequine, Ballynameuile, Ballynodagha, 64 acres of Tullagh loane, lying in the barony of Kinalea and Kerricurihy, and all the lands leased by the late King James to Sir Richard Mead, at the rent of £100 per annum; the lands of Ballysabeg and Kilgoban, in the barony of Carbery, containing 331 acres; and all other lands in the said barony formerly set to William North, esq., by the late King James, at £100 per an." [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 145.]

"The church is a neat structure, and well pewed, and the steeple is capable of holding a ring of bells. On a white marble, on the Gospel side of the altar, is this inscription:—'Elizabeth Atkin, alias Coningsby, wife to Walter Atkin, Clerk, and Incumbent of this parish, of the family of Hampton-court, county of Hereford, England, A sincere friend, A prudent mistress, A tender mother, A dutiful wife, A true Christian; Died in fervent Faith and Devotion, November the 4th, 1713. Arms: Argent, three conies gules, a chief vairy, or and azure.'" [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 146.]

Digitized by Google

From 1710 to 1833 Castrachore, alias Midleton, was held with the Treasurership of Cloyne, q. v.

1726. A silver flagon, weighing 2 lb. 6 oz. avoirdupois, bears this legend, "Ex dono Honorabilis Annæ Brodrick Ecclesiæ Parochiali de Midleton, anno 1726."

1830. Protestant population, 436.

1833. Sept. 26. Francis Jones, R. V. Castrachore als Middleton. [D.R.]

1837. Middleton, alias Castrachore, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 2 broad. Gross population, 6,599. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 a-year. Tithe composition, £897 16*s.* 7*d.* 14A. 1R. 34P. of glebe, in Incumbent's occupation, valued at £35. Subject to visitation fees, &c., &c., £2 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 17*s.* 6*d.* Middleton glebe-house, built in 1791, under the old Acts, at the cost of £2,123 1*s.* 6¼*d.* British, of which sum £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was granted as gift, and the residue of £2,030 15*s.* 4½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder. Improved, during the incumbency of Doctor Bennet, at the certified cost of £240 3*s.* 5½*d.* British; and further improved, under certificate, in 1824, at an expense of £1,192 0*s.* 10¼*d.* British. The present Incumbent is fifth in succession from the original builder, third in succession from the first improver, and next in succession to the last improver; and having paid his predecessor £1,014 2*s.* 4½*d.* on account of the improvement charges, he will be entitled to receive £656 1*s.* 3¼*d.* from his successor. Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 500 persons, rebuilt in 1825, at the cost of £2,842 3*s.* 1*d.* British, whereof £2,307 13*s.* 10¼*d.* was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits; £186 9*s.* 2¾*d.* arose from the sale of old materials; and £348 from donations of Lord Middleton, the late Rector, Doctor Austen, and money in the hands of the churchwardens. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £1,569 4*s.* 6*d.* chargeable on the late union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £92 6*s.* 2*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered the first Sunday in each month, and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Francis Jones was, from 1813 to 1827, P. C. Fermoy; from 1817 to 1826 Chancellor of Ardfert; from 1825 to 1833 P. St. Michael's, Cork; from 1826 to 1830 R. Aglishdrinagh; from 1830 to 1833 R. Macroom; and from 1833 to his death in 1859 R. V. Castrachore. He was elected by the Chapter in 1856 P. Kilmaclenine.

He married Eliza, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, esq., of Clara, King's county.

He has issue, *inter alios*, Rev. Andrew A. Jones, R. Kilmore, Killaloe; and Rev. R. Bathoe Jones, R. Kilfinaghty, Killaloe.

Digitized by Google

1859. July 9. JOHN QUARRY, A.B., R. V. Castrachore als Middleton. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 14 acres of glebe are in Rector's use, and 6 are let to a tenant. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays and on all Wednesdays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 36; and on the great festivals; average, 44. 19 boys and 18 girls attend a school supported by local subscriptions. The Protestant population is 330. The rentcharge is £673 7*s.* 5*d.* The land is worth £30. Total value, £703 7*s.* 5*d.* with residence.

J. Quarry (son of Rev. John Quarry, R. St. Mary, Shandon), was born in 1809, and was ordained Deacon at Cork on 29th July, 1832, and Priest at Cloyne on 14th July, 1833.

He was licensed, on 20th July, 1833, to the curacy of St. Mary, Shandon; and on 21st August following became Thresher's Lecturer; and on 30th Sept. was appointed a Surrogate by W. C. Kyle, esq.

From 1836 to 1840 he was V. Kilfaughnabeg, Ross; from 1840 (January) to 1840 (July) V. Kilmaccabee, Ross; from 1840 (July) to 1856, P. Island, Ross; and from 1856 to 1859 P. Desertmore, Cork.

He married Mary, dau. of John Gonnell, esq., and has issue surviving five sons and two daughters.

CLANCORE.

1291. "Eccā de Cloncorth XXs." [Tax. P. Nic. from *Limerick diocese.*]

1580. Feb. 6. MAURICIUS O'HWOHWYN is collated to the vicarages of Cloncoareth and Ardskeagh, q. v.

1591. DAVID LEYLES appears. "E. de Cloncorrha David leyles." He is noted in margin "Limerick." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Clancorie Rectoria impropriata. Vicar, THOMAS HOLFORD, minister legens. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. [R.V. R.I.A.]

Holford was, in 1637, Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1634. E. de Cloncorney spectat ad Epūm limeric. Valet 8 li. per an. Vicar ibm. LOCKE. Valet 6 li. per an. Dni. Epī Limeric et Corcagen, &c., conferunt hanc vicariam alternis vicibus. [R.V. 1634.]

1662. The vicarage vacant. [V.B. D.R.] R. de Clancore spectat ad mensam Epi Limerick. Vicaria vacat. [V.B. 1663 and 1665.]

1662 to 1665. Vicaria vacat. Rectoria spectat ad mensam Epī Limerick. [V.B.]

1667 to 1672. JOHN VESEY (Dean of Cork, q. v.), tenet hanc vicariam

Digitized by Google

per sequestrationem. Rectoria spectat ad mensam Epī Limerick. [V.B.] In V.B. 1669, John Vesey is "Curatus vicariæ de Cloncore et recepit decimas Ejusdem." [V.B. 1669.]

1673. R. et V. Epūs Limerick. [V.B.]

1694. R. de Clancore, val. 6 pounds. Dominus Epus Limeric' incumbent. V. de Clancore, val. £2 10*s*. Mr. Christopher Vowell, incumbent. Dominus Epus Limeric' et Dominus Epus Clonen' alternis vicibus sunt patroni. [Palliser.]

1711. Jonathan Bruce (afterwards P. Ballyhay, q. v.), appears as Vicar. The rectory "spectat ad mensam Epī Limerick." [V.B.]

From 1711 to 1826 Clancore V. was held with P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1837. Clouncoragh or Coleman's Well, a parish in the barony of Upper Connello East, county Limerick, 2 miles N.N.W. from Charleville, on the road to Ballingarry, containing 821 inhabitants. It comprises 4,506 statute acres. It is a rectory in the diocese of Limerick, and forms part of the mensal of the see. The tithes amount to £110 0*s*. 10*d*. The church has long since fallen into decay, and the Protestant parishioners resort to the parish church of Bruree. [Lewis' Topog. Dict.]

CLENORE—Chancellors.

1252. D. is the initial of the Chancellor. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, page 54.]

1291. "P'benda Cancellarii Rici de Barri Eccā de Glenowyr XXVIIImr. et dī unde decīa XXXVIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.] I think the corps of the Chancellorship was at this time Glanore or Glanworth, and that Clenore was the corps of the Archdeaconry, q. v.

"P'benda Ar'diaconi Māgr. Maur O'Sullevan Ecca de Atheros Neynan et modica pōco de Clenowyr taxāt ad Ls. decīa Vs." —"Capella de Clenwyr Vmr. unde decīa dī mr."—"Ecca de Achlyskmolaga IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId."

1591. Donatus Danielis is Chancellor. "Rectoria de Clenoire spectat ad Cancellarium et Priorem Pontis. Vicarius est Donatus Danielis." This Daniel Donatus or Donatus Danielis, appears as Chancellor and Vicar of Clenore, Templerohan, and Ballygrigan at this time, and in another part of this MSS. we read, "Donatus M'Donnell, Vicar de Clenore, propter acceptacōnem vicariæ de Monianime deprivatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Ecclesia de Templemullagy et E. de Athcrost spectant ad cancellarium: nullus curatus. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. July 5. John Temple, Chancellor of Cloine, "cui cancellariatui Epus univit et annexit Vicarias de Liscarroll Knocktemple als Molowny Ballyclogh als Laban et Dromdowney—

Digitized by Google

unio confirmata per Dec. et capit. Clonen. 6th May, 1617. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. Cancellarius Ecclesiæ, residens, Johannes Temple, minister legens. Tenet etiam vicariam de Balleclogh, in hac Diocesi, val. 5 li., et vicariam de Dromdowney, valor. 5 li., et vicariam de Liscorall, valoris 3 li. et Knocktemple, valor. 3 li.; quæ vicariæ sunt infra tria milliaria, cancellæ omnium harum ecclesiarum sunt in ruina, excepta cancella spectante ad Cancellariatum quæ est repăta. Ecclesiæ item omnes ruinosæ. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. Aghcrost spectat ad cancellarium qui inservit curæ. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. The value of the dignity is 25 li.—E. de Clenor, Prior Pontis Rector. Valet XX li. per an. Vicecomes Roch impropriator. Vicaria spectat ad Cancellar. Cloine. E. de Agcroste spectat ad Cancell.—E. de Nynane als Templemolaggie spectat ad Cancell. [R.V. 1634.]

John Temple, *Studiosus*, was ordained Deacon on 11th April, 1605, by Miler, Abp. of Cashel, and Priest by William, Bp. of Cork, on 10th March, 1606. [MS. Consist. Office, Dublin.] He was P. Kilrossantie, Lismore, in 1607. He vacated all his livings in 1634 or 1635.

1635. July 13. JOSEPH TRAVERS, Chancellor of Cloyne—taxat 8*s.* 10½*d.* [F.F.]

He appears as Chancellor in 1663. [C.B.] And also in 1664. [V.B. D.R.]

Joseph Travers, a younger son of John Travers, esq., of Cork, by Sarah, sister of EDMUND SPENSER, the poet, was brother to SIR ROBERT TRAVERS, Judge-Advocate in Ireland, and Vicar-General of Cork; and also to Zachary Travers, whose son Walter was Provost of T.C.D. Joseph graduated as A.B. in T.C.D. in 1620, and was subsequently A.M. He was ordained Priest by William, Bp. of Derry, on 22nd Sept., 1630. From 1627 to 1635 he was R. V. Innishannon, and from 1635 to his death in 1664, was Chancellor of Cloyne. He was also, in 1634, R. V. Clonfeacle, Armagh; and from 1663 to 1664 was Archdeacon of Kildare, and second Canon of Kildare. He married Mary Browne, and left issue, as appears by his will, dated 28th Oct., 1664, three children, Charles, Rose, and Alson. [U.O. and MSS. penes Fisher.]

1665. Vacat per mortem JOSEPHI TRAVERS. [V.B. D.R.]

1665. Nov. 13. JAMES STERNE (*vice* Travers, deceased), appears in a V. B. of this date as Chancellor. [V.B. D.R.]

1668. July 31. JOHN WEBB, Cancel. per mort. *John* Sterne, in coll. Epi et ad R. Ardagh in presentatione Regis. [V.B. 1669.]

He appears as Chancellor at a chapter-meeting of 30th May, 1672, and in 1680, Nov. 12, was chosen Œconomus of Cloyne. [C.B.]

Digitized by Google

John Webb, born circa 1644, in Dublin, (son of George Webb), entered T.C.D. on 10th Nov., 1660, being then sixteen years old.

From 1667 to 1670 he was P. Inskenny, Cork; and from 1667 to 1669, V. Macroom and Ballyvourney, and V. Macloneigh, in Cork. From 1668 to 1670 he was R. Ardagh. In 1669 he was a Vicar Choral of Cork, and in 1670 held the P. Coole, but resigned both these preferments in 1670. From 1668 to 1684 he was Chancellor of Cloyne, and from 1670 to 1684 was also R. Templeroan, and V. Castlemagner and Kilbrin.

1685. Nov. 14. GILBERT HEATHCOTE, A.M., Chancellor of Cloyne, and V. Castlemagner, Rogeri Calvi, and Kilbrin. [F.F.]

Gilbert Heathcote was son of Captain Gilbert Heathcote, who was son of George Heathcote, of Brampton, near Chesterfield, the brother of Gilbert Heathcote, Alderman of Chesterfield, regno Caroli I. This Alderman Gilbert Heathcote was the progenitor of the two Baronetical families of Heathcote now extant.

Captain Gilbert Heathcote served in Ireland in the Parliamentary forces in 1658, as is mentioned by his sister's husband, John Shaw, author of "The Saint's Tombstone." The Captain's son, Gilbert, studied at Cambridge, and became M.A. of Christ's College. He took holy orders, and in 1683 was Curate of Youghal; and from 1685 to 1693, when he was deprived, doubtless for nonconformity, was Chancellor of Cloyne.

He married, *circa* 1680, Sarah, eldest daughter of SIR RICHARD KENNEDY, Bart., of Mountkennedy, county Wicklow. She was sister to the wife of Dr. EDWARD JONES, BISHOP of CLOYNE. Mrs. Heathcote died at Tomore, county Wicklow, part of her father's estate, in Sept., 1731, being then in her seventy-third year. [Hayman.]

1693. June 26. EDWARD SAYERS (*vice* Heathcote, deprived), Chancellor, and V. Castlemagner, Rogeri Calvi, and Kilbrin. [D.R.] On 14th Nov., 1693, he took the chapter-oath. [C.B.] In 1706, Sept. 3, he was fined 40*s*. by the Chapter for contumaciously absenting himself; but in 1710, Nov. 16, was elected Œconomus. In 1723 he attended a chapter-meeting. [C.B.]

1694. "Livings perpetually annext to the Chancellorship—value, 20 pounds—V. de Clenor, Ecclia de Agross, Ecclia de Templemolagy, una R. de Ballyvourney. The vicarage of Castlemagner, val. 10 pounds, and V. de Rogeri Calvi als Kilbrin, val. 10 pounds, are also perpetually annext to the Chancellorship, but are not contiguous. Dominus Epus est patronus. Nulla Ecclesia. There is but one church in all the Chancellor's livings, the church of Castlemagner, much damnified by the late war, but now in repairing. Mr. Jephson is Impropriator of Castlemagner and Kilbrin. Mr. Edward Sayres curæ animarum sedulo incumbit." [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

Edward Sayers, or Seayers, was born in county Cork, and entered T.C.D. on 16th July, 1679. He obtained Scholarship in 1680, and Fellowship in 1686. In 1692 he resigned his Fellowship, and accepted the rectory of Conwall, Raphoe. From 1693 to 1730 he was Chancellor of Cloyne, and V. Kilbrin. He was also, from 1693 to 1713, V. Castlemagner, and from 1708 to 1730, R. Templeroan.

He married, in 1691, Margaret Upham, of Castlelyons, and had issue a son, Rev. Arthur Sayers, P. St. Michael's, Cork, q. v.; and a daughter, Hannah, who was wife to Heyward Gilman, esq., of St. Finbarry's Cork, and of Curriheen, co. Cork.

1730. Oct. 24. NICHOLAS QUAYTROD (*vice* Sayers, deceased), Chancellor of Cloyne. [D.R.] He took the chapter-oath 10th June, 1731. [C.B.]

Nicholas Quaytrod (son of Nicholas Quaytrod, a lawyer, who was probably a descendant of Nicholas Quaytrod, Mayor of Dublin, Anno Domini 1523), was born in Dublin, *circa* 1687; and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner, on 26th Feb., 1704, and obtained Scholarship in 1708.

From 1719 to 1742 he was V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. He was also, from 1719 to 1728, R. Knocktemple; and from 1721 to 1730, P. Subulter; and from 1730 to 1742, Chancellor of Cloyne. He was also Curate of Mallow in 1723.

He married Susannah, daughter of Peter Carey, esq., of Careysville, county Cork, and relict of James Graham, esq., of Ballymacallen and Dromore, county Cork.

Quaytrod had no issue. He was buried in the church-yard of St. Peter's Cork, where his tombstone is still preserved, with this inscription:—"Here lyeth the Body of the Reverend Nicholas Quaytrod, Chancellor of the Dioces of Cloyne, who departed this life the 23rd June, 1742, aged 55."

He left to the Widows' Fund £20. Administration of his will was granted at Dublin, on 15th Nov., 1742. His wife, by her first husband, had 4 sons, Peter Graham (who married Susan, daughter of Dillon Newman, esq., of Newbury, and had issue a son, Nicholas); James, George, and Arthur. She (Mrs. Quaytrod) had also, by her first husband, 3 daughters, Mary, who married, in 1720, Christopher Crofts, of Velvetstown; Anne, wife of Richard Franklin; and Catherine, wife of James Nesbitt, esq. Peter Graham (the eldest son of Mrs. Quaytrod) sold to his brother-in-law, Mr. Newman, of Newbury, the estate of Dromore. [Davis.]

1742/3. March 15. WILLIAM LEWIS, A.M. (*vice* Quaytrod, deceased), Chancellor. [D.R.]

He took the chapter-oath on 23rd June, 1743, and was elected Œconomus in 1749. [D.R.]

1762. Mr. Chancellor Lewis (non-resident), Ballyvourny, &c.; yearly income, £190. [Hayman MSS.]

Digitized by Google

1765. June 11. It is ordered by the Chapter that the Economist pay 20 li., left by will of Rev. Nic. Quaytrod, for use of the Widows' Fund, and lately received, unto the trustees of said fund, to be applied as directed in the will. [C.B.]

W. Lewis (son of David Lewis, of Waterford, who died 1718), was born in Waterford; and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 9th July, 1711.

He was ordained Deacon (being then a Master of Arts) on 19th June, 1719, and Priest on 20th June, 1720, both at Cloyne. From 1728 to 1730 he was P. Killenemer, and from 1730 to 1754, Vic. Chor., Cloyne. From 1735 to 1742 he was also V. Kilbrin, and from 1742 to 1767 was Chancellor of Cloyne. He was also, from 1737 to 1743, P. Fennor, Clonfert; from 1743 to 1767, Archdeacon of Kilfenora; and from 1745 to 1758, P. Fennor again. He died in 1767. He married Elisabeth (sister of Rev. William Buckner, who married Briana Longfield), and had issue two sons, William, who was ordained Deacon on 2nd April, 1749; and David, who was in 1754 Vicar Choral, Cloyne, q. v.

1767. August 29. DANIEL SANDFORD, LL.D. (*vice* Lewis, deceased), Chancellor. [F.F.] The corps of the Chancellorship was now R. V. Clenore, V. Rogeri Calvi, R. Ahacross, Ballyvourny, and Nenane als Templemologgi. [F.F.]

1768. January 20. Instrumentum locationis magnæ paludis Clonensis constans 279½ Jugeris et 13 Perticiis a Frederico Clon. Epō Danieli Sandford, clerico, 60 annorum a 1 Nov., 1767, ad an. reditum £48 18*s.* 6*d.* [D.R.]

1771. December 26. JOHN PALLISER, D.D. (*vice* Sandford, deceased), Chancellor. [F.F.]

1774. Val. of Chancellorship, £200 par an. The corps consists of R. V. Clenore, Rect. integ. Aghacross and Templemologgy, and one Rect. in Ballyvourney. The churches in ruins. Glebe at Clenore, 4A. 0R. 34P. Clenore rectory, which formerly belonged to Bridgetown Abbey, is subject to 13*s.* per annum crown rent. [Hingston.]

In 1785 the Protestant population of Clenore was 2; of Rogeri Calvi, 0; of Templemologgi, 5; and of Ahacross, 1.

John Palliser, D.D., was, from 1747 to 1771, R. V. Kilshannig; and from 1771 to his death in 1795, Chancellor of Cloyne.

He had issue by his wife Mary Holmes, *inter alios*, a son Thomas-H. Palliser, and a daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Loftus, esq., M.P.

1796. May 21. THOMAS LEMON, A.M. (*vice* Palliser, deceased), Chancellor. [F.F.]

1802. December 27. JOHN RYDER, A.M. (*vice* Lemon, resigned), Chancellor. [F.F.]

1805. The number of Protestant families in Clenore was 3; in Templemologgi, 1.

Digitized by Google

1806. "The Incumbent resides at Castlelyons, 8 miles distant from parts of this union. No church. No residence. The duties are performed by ministers of neighbouring parishes. Curate, Rev. Martin Armstrong; no salary." [Rep.]

In 1813 the present church at Clenore was built, and Bishop Bennet presented to it a conveniently-sized cup and paten of silver, with this inscription on each:—"In usum Mensæ Sacræ Ecclesiæ de Clenore Guls. Bennet Episc Clonens, D.D.D., A.D. MDCCCXIII."

1815. Clenore church was consecrated. [D.R.]

John Ryder (son of St. George Ryder, esq., and grandson of Rev. Thomas Ryder, P. Brigowne, q. v.), was ordained Deacon at Cloyne, in May, 1779. He was Curate of Castlelyons in 1793, and on 16th Dec., 1794, was appointed Surrogate.

From 1801 to 1802 he was P. Killenemer, and R. V. Ballyvourney; and from 1802 to 1819, was Chancellor of Cloyne. He was also, from 1810 to 1819, R. V. Aghinagh. He married, in 1782, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Joshua Browne, V. Castlelyons; and had issue Joshua-Browne Ryder, R. V. Ringrone, Cork, q.v.; St. George Ryder, died *unm.*; and William Ryder, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v. He had also two daughters, Margaret, and Dorothy. He died on 14th May, 1819, and was buried in the old grave-yard within the demesne of Mitchelstown.

1819. July 13. JOHN BENNETT, LL.D. (*vice* Ryder, deceased), Chancellor. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population of Clenore, 9; of Templemologgi and Ahacross, 8. Total Protestant population of union, 17.

1837. Cleanore union, with cure, consisting of—1. Cleanore rectory, 3 miles long by 2 broad. 2. Templemologgi rectory, 6 miles long by 3 broad. 3. Ahacross rectory, 1 mile long by 1 broad. The union contains 8,487A. Gross population, 3,179. Two Curates employed, one for Cleanore parish, at a stipend of £83 1*s.* 6½*d.* British, and the other for the occasional duties of Templemologgi and Ahacross parishes, at a yearly stipend of £5 British. Tithe composition of Cleanore parish, £350. 6 acres of glebe in said parish, valued at 10*s.* per acre, £3. Tithe composition of Templemologgi parish, £179 14*s.* 5*d.*; of Ahacross parish, £30 5*s.* 7*d.*, subject to visitation fees, £1 16*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* Quit-rent, 11*s.* 6*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident, by permission, in consequence of ill-health; he resides in the city of Cork. One church, situate in Cleanore parish, capable of accommodating 80 persons, built in 1813, by means of a gift of £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the festivals. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice constituting this union are rectories. The Chancellor has also an income of

Digitized by Google

£231 14*s.* 7½*d.* from the rectorial tithes of Ballyvourny parish. [Parl. Rep.]

John Bennett (nephew of Bishop Bennett, of Cloyne), was ordained Deacon on 31st July, 1814, at Cork, and Priest on the 14th August, same year, also at Cork.

From August 15 to October, in 1814, he was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway; from Oct., 1814 to 1816, P. Ballyhooly; from 1816 to 1819, R. V. Kilmahon and Clonmult; and from 1819 to his death, in the Isle of Jersey, on 27th Sept., 1853, Chancellor of Cloyne.

He married, on 29th January, 1817, at the Foundling Hospital, Cork, Mary Louisa, eldest daughter of Robert Otway, esq., of Sidney-place, Cork.

1853. Dec. 1. WILLIAM COTTER WILLIAMSON (*vice* Bennett, deceased), Chancellor. [D.R.] The corps of the Chancellorship in 1854 was R. V. Clenore, R. Ahacross, Templemologgi, and Ballyvourney. [D.R.]

In 1861 he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1860. One church in Clenore parish. No glebe-house. 5 acres of glebe let. Incumbent and parish clerk both reside in Mallow. Divine service twice on Sundays in summer, once in winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 17. No school. The Protestant population is 35. The rentcharge is, from Clenore, £262 10*s.*; from Templemologgi, £134 15*s.* 9*d.*; from Ahacross, £22 14*s.* 2*d.*; and from the half tithes of Ballyvourney, £173 15*s.* 11*d.* The glebe is worth £3. Total value, £596 15*s.* 10*d.*, *without* residence.

1861. January 3. WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B. (*vice* Williamson, resigned), Chancellor. [D.R.]

W. Johnson, (son of the Rev. William Moore Johnson, Rector of St. Perran's, Exeter, by his wife, Mary Clarke), is a Graduate of Oxford, and was some time Chaplain in the Royal Navy. From 1834 to 1837 he was V. Rahan; from 1837 to 1850, V. Kilkerranmore and Castrumventry, Ross; and from 1850 to 1861, R. Knockavilly, Cork. He is also, since 1837, Chancellor of Ross.

He married Elisabeth-Anne, daughter of Rev. William Hamilton, Fellow of T.C.D., and Rector of Cloudavadogue, Raphoe, and by her had issue (besides two daughters, Mary, and Katherine), a son, William Moore Johnson, barrister-at-law.

Digitized by Google

CLONDROHID.

The following extract from Caulfield's Pipe Roll has reference to the patronage of the churches of Clondrohid, Kilshannig, and another parish, which it is difficult to identify :—

Ita convenit inter venerabilem patrem Alanum Episcopum Clone ex parte una, et dominum Johannem de Cogan ex parte altera, anno Domini MCCLX. secundo, tertio iduum Julii vidlt. : Quod predictus Episcopus de assensu et voluntate Decani et Capituli Clone, pro se et successoribus suis concessit dicto domino Johanni Cogan jus patronatus ecclesiarum de Clondroyt de feodo unius militis, de Mannachad de v. carucatis terræ, de Kylsannych de v. carucatis terræ; dictus vero Johannes de Cogan pro se et heredibus suis in excambium juris patronatus de Clondroyt, et Maghmactechady, et de Kylsannych, dicto Episcopo et successoribus suis, jus patronatus feodi unius militis in Kartha, et feodi unius militis in Kylmumgarog, et de Magnukedha. Si autem contingat quod predictus Episcopus Clone memorato Johanni de Cogan et heredibus suis, pro se, et successoribus suis, jus patronatus predictarum ecclesiarum de Clondroyhd, de Mayhmactechad, et de Kylsannych warantizare nequiverint licite et sine conditione aliqua dicti Episcopi vel successorum suorum, jus patronatus predictorum feodorum, scilt., unius militis in Kartha, et unius militis in Kilmumgarog, et de Maghnukedha, ad dictum Johannem, heredes suos, plenarie reverteretur. Similiter si dictus Johannes Cogan, et heredes sui, jus patronatus duorum feodorum militis, scilt., de Kartha, Kylungaragh, et de Machumkedha, predicto Episcopo Clone, et successoribus suis warantizare non possint, jus patronatus dictarum ecclesiarum de Clondrochad, de Maghmumactechad, et de Kylsannych, ad predictum Alanum Episcopum, et successores suos integre sine conditione aliqua, conclamatione, dolo vel malo, reverterentur; et ad majorem hujus rei securitatem, parti hujus scripti remanenti penes dictum Johannem, Episcopus et capitulum ejusdem rei, ‖ sigilla sua fecerunt apponi; parti hujus scripti remanenti penes dictum Episcopum, dictus Johannes similiter sigillum suum pro se, et heredibus suis fecit apponi. His testibus, domino Roberto de Barry, David de Barry, Ricardo Cogan, Waltero de Rydelsford, M. Decano, G. Archidiacono de Balahat, magistris Precentore, et ecclesiæ Thesaurario, Willielmo Itthes canonico, &c. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, pages 28 and 29.]

1584. July 8. Tadeus M'Dermott is collated to the vicarage of Clondrohid. "Epūs contulit vic' p'petuam eccliæ parochialis de Clondrohitt dictæ Clonen. dioc. duo Tadeo mt dermott, presbitero, 29 Junii, anno supra (1584), qui inductus est quasi in

Digitized by Google

poēm p' p'dictum (Philippum) Archidiac. VIII die p'ximi subsequentis Julii. Phil. Gold." [D.R. Cork.]

1591. WILLIAM McDERMIT is Vicar of Clondrohid. "Clondroit R. Hospit. de Mora et Econ. Cloine. Vicarius Willmus Dermicii." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. WILLIAM HEALY (Chancellor of Cork, q. v.), is Vicar. "Clondroght, residens, Rectoria impropriata, Cormack M'Donagh M'Carty, firmarius. Vicarius William Healy. Val. 4 li. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. July 7. William Healy was instituted to V. Clondrohid et Macroom and Keanway (Cannaway), in Cork, on letters pat. Jacobi nuper regis 30 June, ano Regni Angliæ 26°. He was inducted 4th August, 1618. [R.V. 1634.]

1618. July 7. GEORGE STUKE was instituted ad V. Clondroyt et Macrome, Clonen. et Canway, Cork, on letters patent of May 22. [MSS. Prerogative Office and Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Cannaway, Cork.

1632. June 5. THOMAS BOYLE, clicus, is admitted V. de Clondrohit. [R.V. 1634.]

1633. Healihie, or Hely, was possessed, as Chancellor of St. Finbarry's, of the vicarages of Clondrohid, Macroom, Moviddy, Owens, and Cannaway. [Chancery Pleadings, vol. i., p. 100, as quoted by Ferguson in his MSS. vol. i., 385.]

R. de Clondroit spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Valet IVs. per an. V. Thomas Boyle sed sub lite. [R.V. 1634.]

Boyle, in 1639, appears as R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

1637. Feb. 5. WILLIAM DUMVILLE, V. Clondroghitt, and V. Inchigeelah, Cork. [F.F.]

1663. May 11. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, clicus, studendi gratia, institutus Vicarius de Clondrohidd, in coll' Epī. [V.B. 1669.] He appears as Vicar, studendi gratia, from 1665 to 1670. [V.B.] And on 15th Nov. 1670, he received letters patent from the Crown to R. V. Clondrohide. [Lib. Mun.] He was again admitted in 1675.

1671. August. Vicaria vacat. [V.B.]

1671. October 10. FRANCIS SYNGE, LL.D. (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), is admitted V. de Clondrohit. [F.F.] He appears as R. V. Clondrohid in 1673 and 1674. [V.B.]

1675. June 20. WILLIAM FITZGERALD (Dean of Cloyne, q. v.), is admitted R. V. Clondrohit. [F.F.]

1692. Sept. 4. HENRY SCARDEVILLE (*vice* Fitzgerald, resigned), is presented by the Crown to the V. Clondrohid, the Archdeaconry of Ross, and the Deanery of Cloyne, q. v.

1694. R. V. Clondrohid; value £40, belongs to Mr. Henry Scardeville, Dean of Cloyne. Rex patronus per promotionem, sed Epus originaliter. Nulla ecclesia. [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

1704. Dec. 13. WILLIAM TENNISON (*vice* Scardeville, deceased), is admitted R. V. Clondrohid. [F.F.] In 1712 he became also R. V. Macroom, q. v.

1735. Nov. 17. FRANCIS BLAND, A.M. (*vice* Tennison, deceased), R. V. Clondrohid. [D.R.]

F. Bland was the eldest son of James Bland (an Englishman, who was ordained at Carlisle in 1689, and who was afterwards Archdeacon of Limerick and Dean of Ardfert), by his wife, Lucy, dau. of SIR FRANCIS BREWSTER, knt.

He was born in Limerick in 1693; and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 31st March, 1709.

From 1717 to 1735 he was R. Agabulloge; and from 1735 to his death in 1755, R. V. Clondrohid. He was also from 1721 to 1728, P. Killenemer; from 1725 to 1751, V. Kilcummin; and from 1727 to 1751, R. Killarney, in the diocese of Aghadoe.

Francis Bland was brother to Nathaniel Bland, LL.D., Vicar-General of Ardfert, ancestor of the BLANDS, of DERRYQUIN, *vide* Burke's L. G.

He (Francis Bland) by his wife, Miss Waterhouse, had a son, James, born in 1728, who entered T.C.D. on 14th Dec., 1745. This James Bland was ordained a Deacon by the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, and Priest by the Bishop of Cork, at Carrigrohane, on 24th May, 1752, on letters dimissory from Limerick, and with letters patent to a living in Aghadoe. From 1751 to 1785 he was R. Killarney. He married Cherry, dau. of Rev. Thomas Orpen, of Killowen, by Agnes Herbert, and had issue. (*Vide* ORPEN, of GLANEROUGHT, in Burke's L. G., vol. i., page 979.) He was buried at Killarney on 24th June, 1785.

1755. Oct. 7. JAMES STOPFORD, A.M. (*vice* Bland, deceased), R. and V. Clondrohid. [F.F.] In 1759 he was P. Glanworth, q. v.

1759. July 3. JOSEPH STOPFORD (*vice* James Stopford, resigned), R. V. Clondrohid. [F.F.] In 1780 he became V. Garrycloyne, q. v.

1762. July 8. Joseph Stopford is to have a lease of the Œconomy part of the tithes and glebe of Clondrohid during his incumbency, at the rent of £17 yearly. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1774. Clondrohid, als Clondrort, als Clondrethe, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Muskerry; val. £360. Church in repair. Pat. the Bp. Glebe, 80A. 2R. 3P., half whereof belongs to the Œconomy. Proxy, 6*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and pays £1 15*s*. per ann. crown rent. The vic. is taxed in the King's books, £1 10*s*. ster. Incumb. Joseph Stopford, A.M.; Curate, Edward Synge Townsend, A.B. Another rectory in this parish belongs to the Œconomy. [Hingston.]

1780. July 25. WALTER GILES (*vice* Joseph Stopford, resigned), R.

Digitized by Google

and V. Clondrohid. [F.F.] In 1788 he became R. Kilnemartery, q. v.

1780. July 6. The lease of the Œconomy lands of Clondrohid is given to Walter Giles, at the rent of £17. In 1786 a deed of partition of the glebe of Clondrohid is negotiated, and on 26th July, 1787, it is agreed that the glebe of the parish of Clondrohid, which belongs in common to the Dean and Chapter and the Rector and Vicar of Clondrohid, be forthwith equally divided, and that one-half be for ever appropriated to the use of the Dean and Chapter, and the other half to that of the Rector and Vicar of Clondrohid and his successors for ever. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1781. Clondrohid Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1785. The Protestant population of Clondrohid was 21. [Gibbs.]

1788. July 21. EDWARD DELANY (*vice* Giles, resigned), R. and V. Clondrohid. [F.F.] In 1793 Delany became R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1793. January 29. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND (*vice* Delany, resigned), R. V. Clondrohid, and R. V. Ballyvourney. [F.F.] In 1808 Townsend became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1805. There are twelve Protestant families in Clondrohid parish. [Abp. Brod.]

E. S. Townsend has cure of souls, and resides in summer, but passes the winter at Bath, in England, being very infirm. The duties during his absence are performed by his Curate, Rev. John Orpen. One church. [Rep. 1806.]

1808. Sept. 13. ROBERT KIRCHOFFER (*vice* Townsend, resigned), R. and V. Clondrohid. [F.F.]

1830. Protestant population, 72.

1837. Clondrohid: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 8½ miles long by 8 broad, containing 30,000A. Gross population, 5,293. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £975 10*s.* 6*d.*; 33A. of glebe, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £49 10*s.*; subject to visitation fees, 11*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Clondrohid glebe-house and offices built in 1813, under the new Acts, at the cost of £2,280 Brit., whereof £1,384 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £803 1*s.* 6½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the whole of the sum last-named from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £757 13*s.* 3*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £42 1*s.* 10*d.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built about the year 1756, but at what cost unknown. It was new roofed and put into excellent repair, within the last eight years, by means of vestry assessment. No charge

Digitized by Google

on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of the half-tithes of four plowlands, viz. :—Mountcross, Millinroe, Clonfadda, and Gurranacopple, compounded for £58 9*s.* 6*d.*, are appropriate, and belong, together with 51A. of glebe, to the Dean and Chapter of St. Coleman's, Cloyne, and are rented by the Incumbent. [Parl. Rep.]

R. Kirchoffer was licensed on 11th May, 1805, to the curacy of Aghadda. From 1804 to 1807 he was R. V. Ballyvourney; from 1807 to 1808, V. Clonfert; and from 1808 to his death on 6th Feb. 1839, R. V. Clondrohid.

He left issue, besides a daughter, Sarah-Honoria, four sons, Henry-Earbury, Nesbitt-O'Donovan, John-Hall, and Richard-Boyle, R. V. Ballyvourney, q. v.

1839. March 18. JOHN TORRENS KYLE, A.B. (*vice* Kirchoffer, deceased), R. V. Clondrohid. [D.R.]

1860. J. T. Kyle, Incumbent; T. H. Longfield, Curate. The church and glebe-house in order. 27A. of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays in summer, once in winter. Sacrament monthly and at festivals; average of communicants, 12. Two schoolmasters are paid by Rector and landed proprietors. 12 children are on the rolls of one school, and 10 on the rolls of the other. The Protestant population is 62. The rentcharge is £605 8*s.* 6½*d.* The land is worth £49. Total value, £654 8*s.* 6½*d.*, with residence.

J. T. Kyle (son of S. Kyle, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross), entered T.C.D. on 23rd Nov. 1832, and graduated A.B. in 1836, and B.D. in 1856.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st January, and Priest on 24th February, 1838, at Cork.

From 1838 to 1839 he was R. V. Inchigeelah.

CLONDULANE.

1591. "R. de Clondullan . . . PRENDERGASSE. Exhibuit titulos sub scriptura Presbyteri. Vicar' NICHOLAS SINAN." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. WILLIAM DORNEY (R. Templeusky, Cork, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Clondulane. "Clondullan, residens, Rectoria impropriata. Patrick Peppard, ffirmarius. Vicarius, William Dorney. Val. 50*s.* Ecclesia et cancella repata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1633. March 30. THOMAS FISHER, V. Clondulane. He was inducted by Rev. Symon Adam on 23rd June. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 he became R. Mallow, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1634. E. de Clondullane. Prior Classagh, Rector. Valet 30 li. per an. Wadding, Impropriator. V. Thomas Fisher, Predicator. Valet 28 li. per an. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. Sept. 15. JOHN BYNNS, V. Clondullane. [F.F.] He was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1661. Mr. ROBERT BROWNE (V. Castlelyons, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Clondulane, the rectory being impropriate. [V.B.]

From 1661 to 1759 Clondulane V. was held with Castlelyons, q. v.

1759. Aug. 7. THOMAS MEULK, A.B., is collated to V. Clondulane, *vice* Charles Perceval, promoted. [D.R.]

1762. Meulk non-resident; yearly income, £100, including a cure of £40. [Hayman.]

T. Meulk (son of Samuel Meulk, "Ducis," who married, in 1705, Mary Smith, of Charleville), was born in Cork; and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D., on 12th June, 1734.

He was ordained Deacon on 28th Feb., 1742, and Priest on 6th May, 1743, both at Cloyne.

He was appointed Curate of Clonmeen in 1757, and on 29th June, 1758, was licensed to the curacy of Clonmeen and Roskeen. From 1759 to his death in 1772, he was V. Clondulane.

I think Meulk was Curate of Mallow. In 1745 he was a member of the Moyallow Loyal Protestant Society.

He married, in 1745, Anne Webb, of Mallow, and by her had a large family, as appears by the following inscription, taken from the old church of Mallow:—"In testimony of his filial piety, Capt. Thos. Meuth (*sic*) erected this Monument in Memory of his Honored Father, the Rev. Thos. Meuth, who departed this life, May the 11th, 1772, aged 58 ys. 7 of his children, and Miss Grace Webb, lie interred in this grave."

The will of Rev. T. Meulk was dated in 1771, and proved in 1783, at Cloyne. Anne Meulk was executrix.

1772. June 26. TOBIAS ADAMS, A.B. (*vice* Meuth, deceased), V. Clondulane. [F.F.] He was also V. Templebodan.

1774. Clondullane vic. It lies partly in the bar. of Fermoy and partly in that of Condon and Clangibbon; value £100 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe, 1A. 1R. 17P. En. Proxy, 4*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £6 ster. Incumb., Tobias Adams, A.B. The rect. is improp. The Hon. and Rev. Robert Bligh, Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population about 5. [Adams.]

In 1796 Adams became V. Aghern, q. v.

1796. Sept. 1. THOMAS CARSON (*vice* Adams, resigned), V. Clondullane, and V. Templebodane. [F.F.] In 1799 he was R. Kilmahon, q. v.

1805. August 24. SAMUEL MONSELL (*vice* Carson, resigned), V. Clondulane. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1805. Ten Protestant families in Clondulane. [Abp. Brod.]
No church. Mr. Monsell resides at Fermoy. [Rep. 1806.]
1813. Clondulane Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

Samuel Monsell was a member of the family of Monsell, of Tervoe, county Limerick. He was descended from John Monsell, of Melcome Regis, county Dorset, whose son John obtained property near Askeaton, county Limerick, and died *circa* 1637, leaving several children.

Samuel Monsell was licensed on 29th July, 1766, to the curacy of Mallow, and on 5th July, 1780, to that of Knockmourne and Ballynoe. From 1791 to 1811 he was Precentor of Ardfert, and in 1811 became Curate of Fermoy. He was also, from 1798 to 1805, R. V. Clonmult; and from 1805 to his death in November, 1818, he was V. Clondulane.

Mr. Monsell was wealthy and eccentric, fond of long walks, and a bachelor. On 27th June, 1813, he made his will, which he commenced in the following terms:—"Being obliged to leave Waterford in a hurry, in order to let my tythes at Fermoy," &c. He also made this singular bequest, "I have left one thousand pounds to wage legal war with the Lord Bishop of Limerick, if he won't restore a glebe of 72 acres on demand, having made a lease of it, as I was entitled to do, for 21 years."

He died on the road-side in the course of one of his lengthened pedestrian excursions; and his strong box, or iron chest, was broken open by some parties who had it in trust, and who thus cut off all means of recovering a great part of his wealth, which was supposed to be in the funds under a feigned name.

1818. Dec. 15. ALEXANDER GRANT (*vice* Monsell, deceased), V. Clondulane. [D.R.]
1830. Protestant population, 85.

Alexander Grant (3rd son of Thomas Grant, esq., of Kilmurry, by Elisabeth Campion, of Leitrim, county Cork), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 26th Sept., 1790, and Priest, at Cloyne, on 5th Oct., 1794.

He was licensed on 5th Oct., 1794, to the curacy of Mogeely; and from 1818 to his death on 23rd Oct., 1833, was V. Clondulane.

He married, on 26th July, 1792, at St. Nicholas', Cork, Ann, second dau. of Peter Carey, esq., of Careysville, near Fermoy; and by her had issue two sons, Alexander, who married Margaret Anne Crossley, and died in 1848; and Jasper-Alexander, R. Litter, q. v. He had also two daughters, Anna-Esther, who became wife to Thomas St. John Grant, esq., of Kilmurry; and Thomasina-Croker, wife of Jasper Grant, esq., of Cork.

The Rev. A. Grant was 68 years old when he died. He was interred at Kilworth.

1833. Nov. 15. ROBERT SCOTT, A.M., V. Condulane. [D.R.]
1837. Clondulane: a vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by

Digitized by Google

3 broad, containing 7,694A. 0R. 33¾P. Gross population, 1,585. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £370. 12 acres of glebe, paying a rent of £3 5*s.* per acre, £39; subject to visitation fees, 15*s.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 2*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident on the boundary of the parish, and pays the annual sum of £30 in way of house-rent. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1812, by means of a gift of £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £370 per annum, are impropriate, and belong to the Norcott family. [Parl. Rep.]

R. Scott was R. V. Ardskeagh from 1832 to 1833, and from 1833 to 1850 was V. Clondulane. He was accidentally drowned on or about 13th January, 1850.

1850. March 5. WILLIAM JENNINGS, V. Clondulane. [D.R.]

W. Jennings (son of William Jennings, who was born at St. Ives, Cornwall, and of his wife, Elisabeth Walker) was, on 1st Dec., 1821, licensed to be Curate of Ross Cathedral, where he afterwards held the offices of Resident Preacher, Curate to the Vicar Choral, and Œconomus. He was V. Clondulane from 1850 to the 1st January, 1852, when he resigned, and became R. Ballymacelligot in Ardfert diocese. He married Rebecca, dau. of Wensley Bond, Dean of Ross, and by her had issue four sons:—1. William, the eldest, who emigrated to Australia. 2. Wensley Bond, who by his wife, Kate-Mary, dau. of Joseph Walker, of Preston, esq., has issue a daughter, Edith. 3. Louis, who died *unm.*; and 4. John, who by his wife, Agnes-Anna, dau. of William Hickson, esq., of county Kerry, has issue a son, William; and two daughters, Rebecca-Bond, and Catherine-Mary.

The Rev. W. Jennings died in 1852.

1852. January 9. MAURICE ATKIN COOKE COLLIS (*vice* Jennings, resigned), V. Clondulane. [D.R.] In 1862 Colles became V. Clonmel, q. v.

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. 12 acres of glebe let. Incumbent resides in Fermoy. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly and at festivals; average of communicants, 28. 12 children attend a school maintained by Vicar and other subscribers. The Protestant population is 119. The rentcharge is £277 10*s.* The land, after payment of rent, is worth £10. Total value, £287 10*s.* per an. without residence.

1862. November 19. THOMAS COTTER HENRY FINNY, A.B., V. Clondulane. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

T. C. H. Finny was, in 1825, Curate of Tullyagnish, Raphoe. On 19th Feb., 1841, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Nicholas, Cork. He was many years Chaplain of the Free Church in Cork.

He was more than once married, and has issue.

CLONFERT.

1291. "Ecca de Anathcrohan IImr. unde decīa IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.] This entry occurs between Kilbrin and Kilbolane, and I think Anathcrohan may be an alias for Kilnacroghan, or Clonfert.

1591. WILLIAM SHEAN is Vicar. "R. de Clonfert et Kilcoleman. Prior Bothon. Vicar Wm. Shean, or Sheyn," who was deprived, "propter defectum sacrorum ordinum et manifestam contumaciam." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. ISRAEL TAYLOR is Vicar, and JOHN SHINKWIN is Curate of Clonfert. "Clonfartie. Rectoria impropriata. Johēs Jepson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius Israel Taylor, non-residens. Valet 12 li. per an. Curatus Johēs Shinkwin, Minister. Ecclesia et cancella in repatione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Taylor was Precentor of Cork, q. v. Shinkwin, in 1630, became V. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1629. "SIR RICHARD ALDWORTH died at Dublin, 21st June, 1629, and was buried in Christ Church, in Newmarket. He was married to Anne Mervin, but had no issue." [Funl. Entries, U.O.]

SIR RICHARD ALDWORTH was Provost-Marshal of Munster from 1610 to 1629; and in 1624 was Commissioner in Munster for Martial Affairs; and in 1626 was also "Chief Leader of ye Army" in Munster. He received from King James I. patents for the manors and estates of Ballyhooly and Newmarket.

1630. Oct. 23. JOHN POWELL, V. Stæ Trinitatis de Newmarket, als Clonfert. [F.F.] He was inducted on 28th October, 1630, by Pat. Coyne, P. Subulter. [MS. Consistorial Office, Dub.]

E. de Clonfert spectat ad Ballybegg. Valet 20*s*. per an. Johēs Jepson, miles, Impropriator. Vicar, John Powell. Valet 8 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.] Powell was also P. Kilbrittain, Cork, q. v.

"JOHN ANKETILL, of Newmarkett, county Cork, died on the 12th, and was buried 18th April, 1638, in Newmarkett Church. He was husband of Lady Lucy, dau. of MERVIN, EARL of CASTLEHAVEN, and left an only son, John, and three daughters, Elisabeth, Peternell, and Frances." [Funeral Entries, U.O.] Lady Lucy married afterwards Colonel Garret Fitzmaurice, fourth son of THOMAS, the 18th LORD of KERRY. Frances Anketill

Digitized by Google

became the wife of Thomas O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, ancestor of THE O'GRADY.

1661 and 1662. Mr. WILLIAM BOOTH appears as Vicar of the Holy Trinity de Newmarket, als Killnacroghane, and also as V. Tullalish, Knocktemple, and Kilcorkeran. [V.B.]

1663. September 24. ROBERT BOOTH is admitted "ad R. de Knocktemple, V. de Newmarket, als Clonfert, als Clonfartie, et V. de Tullclish." [F.F.] He appeared at the visitation of August 3, 1669. [V.B.]

1669. Oct. 27. THOMAS PALMER, V. Clonfert and Tullilease, and R. Knocktemple, per mortem Roberti Booth. [V.B. 1669.]

Thomas Palmer, a lineal descendant of Thomas Palmer, of Rockingham (A.D. 1402), county Northampton, had been Page of Honour to ANNE HYDE, wife of JAMES II. He was Judge of the Admiralty Court of Munster, and of the Consistorial Court of Ardfert and Aghadoe, and was the first Protestant Rector of the crown livings of Kenmare, Kilgarvan, Templenoe, Kilcroghan, and Cahirciveen. He was appointed to the commission of the peace for the county Kerry on 15th May, 1679. *Vide* a book preserved in the King's Inns Library, Dublin, entitled, "An exact relation of the Persecutions, Robberies, and Losses sustained by the Protestants of Kilmare, in Ireland, with an account of their erecting a fortress to defend themselves against the bloody insolences of the Papists, 1691."

Thomas Palmer, in 1652, had a grant of land at Kenmare, which had been the property of the O'Sullivans, and which, in 1770, became the possession of the EARL of SHELBOURNE.

Mr. Palmer married, firstly, Jane, dau. of William Aldworth, esq., of Duhallow, county Cork; and secondly, Shelah, dau. of the O'Sullivan More. For his issue *vide* Burke's L. G.—*articles*, PALMER, of KILMARE, and ORPEN, of GLANEROUGH.

1671. July 21. RICHARD DAVIES, V. Clonfert and Tullilease, and R. Knocktemple. [F.F.]

He appears in 1684. [V.B. D.R.] He was afterwards, I think, a Vicar Choral of Cork, q. v.

1674. Thursday, 12th Nov. Rowland Davies (afterwards Dean of Cork), and Eliza, dau. of Captain Robert Stannard, of Kilmallod, were married in the parish church by Mr. Richard Davies. [MS. penes Davies.]

1684/5. January 14. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., V. Clonfert and Tullilease, and R. Knocktemple. [F.F.] In 1687 Jones became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

Between 1684 and 1693 there was no visitation held.

16—? JOHN SHIERLY, V. Clonfert, Tullilease, and Knocktemple. His name does not occur in the visitation books for these parishes.

For Shirley *vide* Killinemer.

1693. June 21. CHARLES NORTHCOTE, A.M., per privationem Johan-

Digitized by Google

nis Shierly, V. Clonfert, Tullilease, and R. Knocktemple. [D.R.]

He appears in 1693. [V.B. D.R.] In 1708 he became P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1694. V. Tullalish, val. 40 shillings. R. Knocktemple, val. 7 pounds. V. Clonfert, val. 15 pounds. P. Killenemer, val. 20 shillings. Mr. Charles Norcott curæ animarum incumbit. Dnus Epus patronus. Nulla ecclesia in Tullalish. Church of Knocktemple or Newmarket much damnified by the Irish in the late war. In Clonfert nulla Ecclesia. Tullalish, Knocktemple, and Clonfert lie contiguous, and are united pro hac vice. Rect. imp' de Tullalish Mr. Johes Antill papista ut fertur. R. imp' de Clonfert alias Trinity Christ Church, Johes Jephson olim, nunc vendit Johi Longfield. [Palliser.]

1700. May 7. The Chapter of Cloyne order a lease of the rectory of Kilcorkerane, alias Cloghane, to be made to Mr. Charles Northcote and his successors, Vicars of Newmarket, at such rent as the Economus shall think fit on viewing the same. On 20th May, 1703, Mr. Northcote obtained an abatement of a fourth part of his rent, in consideration of serving the cure of Kilcorcoran, and a new lease is ordered to him at 4 li. per an.

1710. November 16. Mr. Charles Northcote, Preb. of Kilmacdonogh, submitted his claim (by his proctor, Mr. Walter Atkin, Treasurer), to the parish of Kilcorcorane, which he claimed as Vicar of Newmarket. The Chapter repudiated his claim, and decreed him to appear in person next chapter, and publicly renounce his pretension.

On 13th November, 1717, the Chapter refuses to make any payment to Northcote for the cure of Kilcorkoran until he shall appear and renounce "all right, title, and pretension whatever to the pretended vicarage of Kilcorkeran." In 1722 Mr. Northcote has a dispute about the bounds of Kilcorkeran parish, and a commission of perambulation is ordered; and again in 1725 a similar commission is ordered. [C.B.]

1730. August 28. SOUTHWELL RICARD, A.M. (*vice* Northcote, deceased), V. Clonfert. [D.R.] Ricard was also Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1735. Sept. 17. PETER BUNWORTH, A.M. (*vice* Ricard, resigned), V. Clonfert. [D.R.] He was also P. Lackeen, q. v.

1736. May 28. Barry Yelverton (Lord Avonmore) was born at Newmarket. [Cornwallis Correspondence, vol. ii. p. 449.]

1752. Feb. 27. EDWARD KIPPAX, A.M. (*vice* Bunworth, deceased), V. Clonfert and P. Lackeen, q. v.

1752. A silver chalice, now (1863) in Newmarket church, has this legend: "The gift of ye Houble. Elisabeth Aldworth to the church of New Markett, March, 1752." This lady was daughter of the first VISCOUNT DONERAILE. Her eldest son, Boyle Aldworth, was grandfather to the present R. O. Ald-

Digitized by Google

worth, of Newmarket; her second son, St. Leger Aldworth, was created VISCOUNT DONERAILE on the death, without issue, of his uncle.

1759. May 19. NATHANIEL BOYSE, M.A. (*vice* Kippax, deceased), V. Clonfert and P. Lackeen. [F.F.]

1765. April 25. Laurence Arundel adm. Ludimagister Scholæ de Clonfert. This was the Rev. L. Arundel, who, on 13th August, 1762, had been licensed to teach Greek and Latin in the city of Cork. He was buried at Newmarket on 26th January, 1779.

1768. The following inscription is now (1863) visible on a flat stone over a vault, near the entrance of the old churchyard of Clonfert: "Johannes Creagh obiit 8° die martis anno Dom. 1768. Ætatis 92.

Hic veneranda pii requiescant ossa Parentis,
Dum tuba prolifico renovatum pulvere corpus
Evocet ad sedes, sic fas sperare, beatas.
Richardus, Johannes, filii obsequentissimi posuere."

John Creagh, whose death was thus recorded, was a member of an ancient Irish family, which was settled in Cork so early as the time of Edward III., and continued for two centuries to form intermarriages with the leading merchants, and to attain power and wealth. In 1644, however, when the other ancient Irish inhabitants were expelled Cork, William Creagh, with his son, John, left that city.

John settled near Newmarket, and was buried in Clonfert churchyard; and left an eldest son, John Creagh, of Killowen, near Newmarket, who died as above is mentioned.

He left a numerous family, and his descendants still possess the lands of Killowen, in Clonfert parish.

1771. March 17. Cornelius and Margaret Noonan, and Thomas M'Auliff, renounce Popery.

1772. May 17. The Honourable Mrs. Aldworth was buried.

1774. Oct. 16. John Philpot Curran, esq., and Sarah Creagh, both of this parish, were married, by licence, by the Curate, Henry Weston, in presence of Richard Odell and Jeremiah Keller. [Par. Reg.] The celebrated Curran, whose memory is still affectionately remembered in the land of his birth, was born on or about 24th of July or August, 1751, in a house which has long been removed, which stood to the west of the present (1863) court-house in Newmarket. His father, James Curran, was probably from the north of Ireland, and held the office of Seneschal of the Manor of Newmarket under the Aldworth family. His mother was of gentle blood, being a descendant of Henry Philpot, of Feversham, in Kent, whose grandson, John Philpot, of Feversham, had, *inter alios* (besides Sir John Philpot, Judge of the Common Pleas), a son, Nicholas

Digitized by Google

Philpot, who, by his wife, Anne (dau. of William, and sister of Sir Richard Aldworth, of Newmarket), had two sons, John and Gregory. John the last named was grandfather to William Philpot, of Dromagh, whose estates passed by marriage to his great grandson, Nicholas Philpot Leader, esq., whose son, N. P. Leader, is now (1863) M.P. for Cork county. Gregory (the other son of Nicholas Philpot and Anne Aldworth), by his wife, Bridgett, dau. of John Evatt, Dean of Elphin, had issue two sons, Michael (P. Dromdaleague, Cork, q. v.); and Laurence, who married Sarah, dau. of Hugh Wigton, of Raphoe, and had issue Sarah, wife of James Curran, and mother of John-Philpot and Laurence Curran. Mr. Boyse, or Boyce, the Vicar of Clonfert, of whose charitable disposition there are some traces in the old books of the parish, perceived and fostered the germs of genius in the youthful Curran. He taught him Greek and Latin, and sent him at his own charges to Middleton school, from whence Curran entered T.C.D. as Sizar, in 1769, and became a Scholar in 1770. It is not within the scope of this work to give a biography of Curran. His life has been already more than once written; and it will be enough here to record the issue of the marriage which he, unhappily for himself, formed as above in 1774. On 29th May, 1776, Richard-Creagh, son of John and Sarah Curran, was baptized. On 22nd Sept. 1777, Sarah-Gertrude; on 2nd January, 1779, Emily-Maria; on 23rd Dec. 1779, Eliza-Odella; on 19th January, 1784, John; and on 31st January, 1787, James, children of John and Sarah Creagh, were baptized at Newmarket. Another daughter, Gertrude, born in 1780, died on 6th October, 1792, and was buried at the Priory, Rathfarnham. One of his daughters, Sarah, the betrothed of Emmett, and wife of Mr. Sturgeon, lies buried in Newmarket. Only a rough stone marks the spot. (*Vide* supra, vol. i. p. 53.) Another daughter, Eliza, I suppose, was wife to an English clergyman, Mr. Taylor; and another daughter, Amelia, resided at Clifton, near Bristol, for some time.

J. P. Curran died at nine o'clock on the evening of 14th Oct. 1817, at his house, Amelia-place, Brompton, Middlesex, London. His funeral, which took place on 4th November, was private, the hour being communicated only to the mourners. Between twelve and one the procession left Upper Grosvenor-street, where the body had been deposited the night before. There were but three mourning and three private carriages. Mr. Curran, barrister, Captain Curran, and Mrs. Taylor, his children, and Mr. Thomas Moore, Mr. Godwin, and Mr. Charles Philips, attended. The body was deposited in a vault at Paddington, and was twenty years afterwards removed to Glasnevin. In the parish church of Clifton, on the south wall, under a female figure, mourning, is the following inscription:—

Digitized by Google

"M. S. Johannis Philpot Curran a secretioribus Domini Regis consiliis curiæ regalis Rotulorum in Hibernia olim Præsulis Primarii. Morum comitate, salibus Atticis, splendore ingenii, celeberrimi. Qui in horis maxime procellosis reipublicæ longe lateque versatus, fidissimum infaustis tutamen, nullum sibi inimicum fecit, nullo patriæ inimico pepercit. Fori senatusque eloquio inter principes princeps, ad summa juris evectus, crescente fama animo magis magisque lucescente, labente tantum corpore, sexages. sept. jam agens annum, Heu! immature mortuus est orbi natus, orbi memoriam relinquens. Filia superbiam inter et lacrymas H. M. dicavit. Nat. in Hibernia A.D. 1751; ob. Londini A.D. 1818."

1774. Clonfert, als Trinity Christchurch, Newmarket, Vic. in the bar. of Duhallow; value £250 per ann. Church in repair at Newmarket; that of Clonfert in ruins. Pat. the Bishop. Glebe, 9A. 1R. plant. Proxy, 2*s*. Taxed in the King's books £5 10*s*. ster. Incumb. Nathaniel Boyce, A.B.; Curate, Henry Weston, A.B. [Hingston.]

1775. March 3. Mary Anne Bunworth renounces Popery.

1776. April 27. Richard Aldworth, esq., was buried. He left £50 to the poor of this parish, which was noticed in the parish register thus: "6 months' interest of Mr. Aldworth's fifty pounds, bequeathed to the poor of this parish, £1 10*s*." This entry was after December, 1776, and before January, 1777. The pages following have been lost, so I am unable to trace this legacy further, until the year 1806, when the vestry acknowledge the receipt of "£1 10*s*., interest of £50, the bequest of Richard Aldworth, esq., paid by the representatives of William Connell." After some time the payment of the interest of this £50 ceased, nor was it recovered until the year 1862, when the principal and interest were paid through the medium of the Incumbered Estates Court to the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests. It is now called the *Connell* Bequest by the Charity Commissioners, although it has been pointed out to them that Connell *borrowed*, not bequeathed the money.

1781. Nov. 11. Michael Creagh, esq., of Laurentinum and of Liscarroll, died. He was the youngest son of John Creagh (whose death, in 1768, is recorded above), by Ellinor, dau. of Colonel John Barretts, whose estates and castle were forfeited in 1688. Michael Creagh left £100 to the poor of Clonfert parish, the interest of which, amounting to £5 10*s*. 9*d*. yearly, is still punctually paid to the Vicar of Clonfert by the representatives of the testator. For an account of this branch of the Creagh family, *vide* Burke's L. G.—article, CREAGH of BALLY-ANDREW.

1785. The Protestant population of Newmarket and Lackeen is 77.

Digitized by Google

1787. Dec. 7. Boyle Aldworth, esq., was buried. He left £46 3*s.* 1*d.* to the poor of the parish.

1789. Feb. 24. Margaret O'Keef renounced Popery in ye parish church of Newmarket. She was married on the same day to Michael Hudson.

1792. July 22. RICHARD WOODWARD (*vice* Boyse, deceased), V. Clonfert and P. Lackeen. [D.R.] On 17th June, 1793, he was again collated on receiving Castlemagner in addition. [F.F.] In 1799 he became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1794. Henry Weston, A.B., who, on 18th July, 1772, had been licensed to the curacy of Clonfert, died, and was buried at Newmarket. He lost his life by the accidental discharge of a gun, January 29, 1794.

Mr. Weston was also Chaplain to the Newmarket Rangers, a corps of volunteers enrolled in 1778.

1798. August 12. ANDREW M'CLINTOCK (*vice* Woodward, resigned), V. Clonfert. [F.F.]

1805. The number of Protestant families is 61. [Archb. Brod.]

Mr. M'Clintock has cure of souls, and resides regularly in summer, but is allowed to live at Bath in winter, being gouty. The duties are performed by his Curates, Rev. Robert Bullen and Rev. George Mayberry, at £50 each. One church and one chapel of ease at Kanturk. No glebe-house, but one is about to be built. [Rep. 1806.]

Andrew M'Clintock was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 5th October, 1794, for the curacy of Clonfert. He died in 1807.

1807. Sept. 8. ROBERT KIRCHOFFER (*vice* M'Clintock, deceased), V. Clonfert. [F.F.] In 1808 he became V. Clondrohid, q. v.

1808. June 15. A vestry is held in Newmarket Church, for the purpose of making Kanturk a perpetual cure, and the following plowlands are allotted to Kanturk chapel of ease, viz., Kanturk, Stradeen, Curragh, Meelsheragh, Rusline, Coolavotas, Kilnockin, Knockelly, Knockskeehy, Knockskovane, Gooseberry-hill, Carrigcashel, Barleyhill, Lismire, Duargile, Callaghan's Rossacon, Callaghan's Lismealcoming, Murphy's do., 2 Clonticomades, Greenfield, Gurtnacomroe, and Gurtnaskreggy.

1808. Sept. 10. FRANCIS HEWITT (*vice* Kirchoffer, resigned), V. Clonfert. [F.F.]

F. Hewitt (son of Thomas Hewitt, esq., of Cork, who was buried at Ballymodan, and of Catherine Eason, his wife), was ordained Deacon on 25th July, and Priest on 21st Dec., 1797, at Cork. On 26th August, 1797, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Paul, Cork. From 1799 to 1808 he was V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney.

He married, firstly, Eliza, dau. of Robert Reeves, esq., of Cork, and by her had three sons, Thomas, Barrister-at-Law; Robert, died unmarried; and Francis, Colonel H.E.I.C., who married his cousin, Elisabeth Henrietta Hewitt, and died Sp.

Digitized by Google

Rev. F. Hewitt married, 2ndly, at St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, on 8th Nov., 1803, Anna, sister of Alderman Harding, of Cork, and relict of Joseph Rogers, esq., of Cork. By his second wife he had 3 sons, John, and Henry, now in Australia; and Charles, M.D.; besides 2 daughters, who both married sons of Rev. Robert Bullen, of Newmarket.

Mr. Hewitt died on 8th Nov., 1818. A tablet to his memory is in the church of Newmarket, where he was buried.

1819. Feb. 7. ROBERT LONGFIELD, A.M. (*vice* Hewitt, deceased), V. Clonfert als Trinity Christchurch, Newmarket. [D.R.]

Robert Longfield (son of Colonel Mountiford Longfield, M.P., of Castlemary, county Cork, by Miss Bateman, of Oakpark, county Kerry), was ordained Deacon on 23rd Dec., 1798, at Cork, and Priest on 1st Sept., 1799, at Cloyne. He was P. Coole from 1810 to 1819, and V. Clonfert from 1819 to 1823. He also held the P. Disert, Lismore, from August to December, 1810; from Dec. 1810 to 1813, the V. Kilcash, Templethay, Killalone, and Kilgrant, in the diocese of Waterford and Lismore; and from 1813 to 1823, the R. Drakestown and Castletown, Kilpatrick, in Meath diocese. He resigned his church preferment of Clonfert on 5th Sept., 1823, on succeeding to the estates of Castlemary.

He married, on 11th Dec., 1811, at St. Peter's, Dublin, Cherry, daughter and heiress of Thomas Hugo, esq., of Drummeen, county Wicklow. He had issue by her five sons, Mountiford, now of Castlemary, D.L. for Cork county; Robert; Richard, died *unm.*; William, Major of the West Cork Artillery; and Thomas, ordained Deacon at Cork on 11th March, 1855, and licensed to the curacy of Clondrohid on 18th January, 1859.

The Rev. Robert Longfield had also seven daughters, Frances, wife of Richard Beare Tooker, esq.; Caroline Maria, died *unm.*; Cherry, who was married to William Oliver Jackson, esq., of Abaneak, Midleton, and died lately; Letitia, Margaret, and Emily, who all died *unm.*; and Bessy, wife of Maziere John Brady, esq., second son of the LORD CHANCELLOR.

The Rev. Robert Longfield was buried in the family vault at Cloyne, on 15th January, 1843.

1823. Sept. 27. RICHARD NEVILLE (*vice* Longfield, resigned), V. Clonfert. [D.R.] In 1831 he became R. Clonpriest, q. v.

1823. In this year St. Leger Aldworth, esq., died at Sunday's Well, near Cork. He was son of Boyle Aldworth by Martha, dau. of Colonel Christopher Rogers. St. Leger Aldworth, in his will (dated 1822, and proved on 12th March, 1824), bequeathed "£1,000 for the purpose of establishing a manufacture of whatsoever kind as may be considered as most conducive to the advantage of the people, by my executors, in the town of Newmarket, and which may profitably employ a considerable

Digitized by Google

part of the population. As there will be some hundreds of pounds remaining of the said sum, it may be put to interest, and the interest for ever may be disposed of in equal parts to two old and honest peasants upon the estate of Newmarket—for life—to an old man and an old woman, not connected with each other by marriage, as a small remuneration for their toils, and a little addition to their comforts. I leave the proprietor of the estate of Newmarket the choice of the most worthy objects."

1824. April 8. Richard Aldworth, esq., aged 84, was buried at Newmarket. In his will, dated 30th April, 1817, he left £100 (Irish) to be applied as a charitable loan for the poor of the town of Newmarket.

1825. August 29. A site was granted by Robert Rogers Aldworth, esq., for a school-house for a resident master to teach English and arithmetic under regulation of grantor. The master to be appointed by grantor. £84 18*s.* 5*d.* was given out of the Lord Lieutenant's fund for building the school-house, and an equal amount was contributed by Mr. Aldworth. In 1856 the state of this school was reported as being very unsatisfactory. The number of children on the rolls being 8; of whom 5 were of the United Church, and 1 was a Presbyterian. The salary was £25, paid by Primitive Wesleyan Mission Society. [Parl. Rep.]

1827. At Christmas there were 100 communicants. In 1828, at Easter, there were 70 communicants; at Christmas, 115; and at five other celebrations of the sacrament there was an average of 35 communicants. In 1829, at Christmas, 114; at Easter, 55; at Whitsuntide, 25; and at five other celebrations an average of 43 persons received the sacrament. In 1830, 76 persons at Easter; 51 on Whitsunday; 96 at Christmas; and an average of 38 persons at seven other celebrations received.

1830. May 10. Thanks are voted by the parish to Robert Rogers Aldworth, esq., for his gift of a bell for the church.

1830. The Protestant population was 275.

1831. Oct. 19. John Evans Johnson, V. Clonfert, *vice* Neville, resigned. [D.R.]

1832. In this year the average number of monthly communicants was 45; at festivals, 76. In 1833 the monthly communicants averaged 41, and at festivals, 69. In 1834 the average each month was 37, and at festivals, 64. The average of monthly communicants in 1835 fell to 29, and at festivals was only 50.

1835. May 19. 70 persons were confirmed by the Bishop in Newmarket Church.

1836. January 31. Robert Rogers Aldworth, esq., was buried. He left, by will, dated 4th May, 1827, £100 to the poor of the town of Newmarket, to be distributed at the discretion of his

Digitized by Google

executors; but by a codicil he afterwards directed that the said £100 should "be placed either in the funds or a savings' bank, and not lent out on private security." This bequest is now (1863) in the hands of the Commissioners of Charitable Donations, and produces yearly, £3 1*s.* 10*d.*, which is paid to the Vicar.

1837. Clonfert: a vicarage, with cure, 15 miles long by 8 broad, containing 62,395A. Gross population, 8,789. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £581 10*s.* 9*d.*; 15A. 0R. 5¼P. of glebe, let at an annual rent of £25; subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £2 12*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent resides within the benefice, and a sum of £60 a-year has been allowed for the house in his occupation, exclusive of 36 acres of land belonging to it. One church in this parish, exclusive of the church in the perpetual cure of Kanturk, at a distance of four miles. The parochial church, capable of accommodating 300 persons, built in 1830, at the cost of £2,000 Brit., granted in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £1,760 chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £80. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on Easter Sunday and Christmas Day. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £581 10*s.* 9*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to John Longfield, of Longueville, esq. [Parl. Rep.]

1841. July 23. Two acres of land were granted, by deed, to the Governors of Erasmus Smith's Schools, as a site for a parochial school at Newmarket. The Governors granted £146 13*s.* 4*d.* for the erection of a house, &c., and £73 6*s.* 8*d.* was subscribed by the Aldworth family. The appointment of of a master is in the Governors. In 1856 there were 35 children on roll, of whom 5 were Roman Catholics. The salary was £13, of which £5 was paid by Mr. Aldworth; £5 by Church Education Society; and £3 by the Vicar. The teacher had also £10 as Parish Clerk.

J. E. Johnson (son of the Hon. Judge Johnson, of Dublin) was Curate of St. Mary's, Dublin, in 1825; and from 1828 to 1831 was Chaplain of the Royal Chapel, at Ringsend. He was also some time R. Ballyroan, Leighlin. From 1831 to 1843 he was V. Clonfert; and from 1843 to 1848 was P. Kilrush, Ferns. In 1848 he became Archdeacon of Ferns. He was twice married, and has issue. Mr. Johnson resigned Clonfert on 24th January, 1843.

1843. Sept. 10. JAMES MORTON, A.M. (*vice* Johnson, resigned), V. Clonfert. [D.R.] He was appointed by the Crown by courtesy of the Bishop.

In 1859 he became by exchange R. Farrahy, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1859. Feb. 2. WILLIAM MAZIERE BRADY, B.D. (*vice* Morton, resigned), V. Clonfert. [D.R.]

1861. Oct. 1. A confirmation was held at Newmarket. 125 persons attended church, of which number 78 received the holy communion. 5 persons from Newmarket, with other persons from neighbouring parishes, were confirmed by the Bishop.

1861. W. M. Brady, Incumbent; R. Noble, Curate. The church in order. No glebe-house. The glebe of nine acres is let. Incumbent resides close to the church. Divine service twice on all Sundays and once on the usual holidays; on Wednesdays and Fridays in Advent and Lent, and on other occasions. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 32. The children are instructed by the Vicar or his Curate on every day during the year, except during school vacation, from 10 to 11 A.M. About 25 children attend a school, maintained by the landed proprietors of the parish and the Vicar. The Protestant population is 144. The rentcharge is £436 3*s.* 1*d.* The land is worth £16. Total income, £452 3*s.* 1*d.*, out of which the Vicar pays to the Curate of Kanturk, £46 3*s.* 1*d.*

Upon a timber tablet in Newmarket Church is written the following:—

"Charitable bequests to the poor of Newmarket:—Richard Aldworth, esq., £50; Boyle Aldworth, esq., £50; Michael Creagh, esq., £100; William Philpot, esq., £40; Richard Aldworth, esq., £100; St. Leger Aldworth, esq., £100; St. Leger Aldworth, esq., £1,000; Robert R. Aldworth, esq., £100."

Of these munificent bequests, principally of the Aldworth family, the total is £1,540. The interest of the Creagh bequest is, however, almost the only portion at the disposal of the Vicar and Churchwardens; and it, together, with the interest arising from the remainder of the sums which are now available, is annually distributed by THE LADY LETITIA ALDWORTH amongst the poor at Christmas.

W. M. Brady [youngest son of the late SIR N. W. BRADY (for whom, *vide* Kilnaglory, Cork, vol. i. p. 185), by Katherine Anne-Emily, dau. and co-heiress of the late Peter Jacob Hodgson, esq., Comptroller of the Customs in Ireland], was born in January, 1825, and was educated in England, and at Portora Royal School, Enniskillen.

He entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner in 1842, obtained classical honors, and graduated A.B. in 1848; B.D. in 1858; and D.D. in 1863.

He was ordained Deacon at St. Patrick's, Dublin, on 22nd Oct. 1848, and Priest at Lisburn, by the Bishop of Down, on 23rd Sept. 1849. In 1848 he was Curate of Maynooth, Dublin, and in 1849, of Kilkeedy, Limerick. On the 22nd January, 1851, he was admitted P. C. of St. Doulough's, Dublin; and in December of same year, became R. Farrahy.

Digitized by Google

He was appointed one of the Chaplains to the LORD LIEUTENANT of IRELAND by the following noblemen, viz.:—The EARL of CLARENDON, the EARL of ST. GERMANS, and the EARL of CARLISLE.

Dr. Brady was married in 1851, by the LORD BISHOP of LIMERICK (DR. HIGGIN), to Frances, relict of Hugh O'Reilly, esq., of Newgrove, county Meath, and daughter of William Walker, esq., of High Park, county Dublin, by Jane, daughter of Francis Marsh, esq., of the Abbey, Stradbally, Queen's county, who was lineally descended of DR. FRANCIS MARSH, ARCHBISHOP of Dublin, whose wife was Mary, dau. and co-heiress of DR. JEREMY TAYLOR, BISHOP of DOWN and CONNOR.

CLONMEEN.

1591. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN appears as Vicar of Clonmeen and Roskeen. "Rector de Clonmeen; Economus of Cloyne, and Hospital de Mora. Rector de Roskyne, Prior Bothon. V. Clonmeen et Roskyne, Cor. O'Brien." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He is also V. Kilshannig.

1615. EMANUEL PHAIRE appears as V. Clonmeen and Roskeen. "R. Clonmine et Roskine imp. Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. V. Emanuel Phere, residens et inserviens curæ. Valor utriusque 3 li. per an. Ecclesia de Clonmine bene repata. Ecclesia de Roskine ruinata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

On June 6th, 1621, Emanuel Phaire was admitted to P. Kilmaclenine, V. Kilshanye, Clonmyne, and Roskeene, quas Preb. and Vic. Jacobus Rex per literas patentes gerentes datum apud Dub., 9th March, an° regni 18° univit et annexit. Installed 18th June, 1621. [R.V. 1634.] Phaire was P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

16—? "MR. NORTHCOTE, the elder, was Vicar of Clonmeen in the time of the Usurper Cromwell." [Cloyne Chapter Book, under date of 12th July, 1700.]

1661 to 1663. Mr. PATRICK THOMPSON appears as Vicar of Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilshannig. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 he also appears as V. Kilcorney. [V.B.] R. de Kilshannig in manu Regis. Vicarius Patricius Thompson. [V.B.] Thompson appears again in 1669.

1665. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1666. July 23. THEODORE VESEY, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilshannig, and P. Cooliney. [F.F.] In 1676 he became P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1669. Oct. 27. PATRICK THOMPSON, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilshannig et Kilcorney in Coll. Epi. per resignationem Theodore Vesey. [V.B. D.R. 1669.]

Digitized by Google

P. Thompson, from 1661 to 1664, was V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilshannig; from 1664 to 1669, P. Inniscarra; and from 1669 to 1676, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilshannig, and Kilcorney.

1676. June 17. JOHN NORCOTT, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilshannig, and Kilcorney. [F.F.]

1676. July 27. "We find and present that the parish church of Clonmeen is out of repair, and whereas the said parish church has been formerly charged with thirty shillings per plowland and fifteen horses towards the said church's repairs, and that ten shillings per plowland, out of the parishes of Kilshanig and Kilcorney that are united to the same parish of Clonmeen, will complete the repair of the said church, and that James and Abraham Allen (gentlemen) are fit persons for to oversee the said work, and that they may be to that end empowered to levy the said ten shillings per plowland." [County Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

1682. The church of Kilshannig is presented to be repaired. [County Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

1694. Rect' imp' de Clonmeen et Roskeen, val. 40 pounds. Johes Jephson armiger olim impropriator, nunc vendit Mr. Samuel Pomeroy. Nulla Ecclia in Roskeen. Ecclia de Clonmeen in ruinam lapsa. R. V. Kilshannig, val. 50 pounds. R. V. Kilcorney, val. 10 pounds. V. Roskin, val. 3 pounds. V. Clonmeen, val. 20 pounds. Mr. Johes Norcott curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Mr. Norcott's livings united pro hac vice are contiguous. Eccliæ de Clonmeen et Kilshanigan in ruina lapsæ sunt et in ceteris nullæ. The churches of Clonmeen and Kilshannig were ruined by the Irish in the late war, but Kilshannig will be rebuilt this year (1694). [Palliser.]

1718. A chalice bears this legend:—"The gift of Cornelius Callaghan, esq., to ye Church of Clonmeene, Anno Dom., 1718."

John Norcott appears in 1661 as V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowney, Curate of Mallow, and P. Kilmaclenine. From 1666 to 1680 he was V. Bridgetown, Castletown, Wallstown, and Monanimy; and from 1666 to 1676 was P. Killenemer. From 1676 to his death in 1719, he was V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilshannig, and Kilcorney.

He married a daughter of Rev. W. Smith, D.D., P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, and had issue four sons, Charles, P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.; John, who died without male issue; William, who married, in 1696, Dorcas Lawton, of Youghal, and who was ancestor of the Norcotts, of Springfield, county Cork; and Edward, of Ballyellis, who married, in 1699, Mary Stiffe, of Mallow. The Rev. J. Norcott had also a daughter Catherine, who was wife to Benezer Murdock, esq., and who married secondly, in 1687, John White, of Limerick. She had issue by both her husbands.

1719. April 13. FRANCIS GORE, A.M. (*vice* John Norcott, deceased),

Digitized by Google

V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and R. V. Kilcorney. [D.R.] He was also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1719. Nov. 19. It is ordered that the Œconomy part of the tithes of Clonmeen be let for 3 years to Mr. Francis Gore, if he continue so long Vicar of the parish. On 17th Sept., 1727, a new lease for 21 years of same tithes is perfected to Mr. Gore, if he continue so long Incumbent of the parish. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1730. June 30. Date of Union of Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney. [D.R.]

1748. June 14. JOHN MADDEN (*vice* Gore, deceased), V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney. [F.F.]

J. Madden (second son of Dr. John Madden, and brother of *Premium* Madden), was born in 1688, and from 1710 to 1724 was a Fellow of T.C.D. He was sometime Vicar of St. Anne's, Dublin. From 1734 to 1751 he was Dean of Kilmore; and from 1748 to his death on 7th Nov., 1751, he was V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney.

He was author of—1. "A Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, in St. Andrew's, Dublin." 4to. Dublin, 1741.

2. "A Fast Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, on 30th January, 1749." 4to. Dublin, 1750.

For his marriage and issue, *vide* Burke's L. G. (edition of 1850), vol. i., page 819. MADDEN OF KILKENNY. He was buried at St. Anne's, Dublin.

1751. May 8. JAMES HINGSTON (*vice* Madden, resigned), V. Clonmeen, and Roskeen, and R. V. Kilcorney. [F.F.] In 1772 he was also P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1762. Hingston, non-resident; yearly income, £200. [Hayman.]

1770. June 21. Hingston proposed to the Dean and Chapter to take on lease the Œconomy part of the tithes of Clonmeen for £20 a-year, and his proposal was accepted. And in 1772, 1773, and 1775, resolutions were passed by the Dean and Chapter to set the tithes of Clonmeen to Rev. James Hingston, the *Vicar* of said parish, for two-thirds of what he shall really set them at. [C.B.]

1771. Hingston resigned Roskeen and Kilcorney, and was licensed to be *Curate* of those parishes on 28th June, 1771. [D.R.]

1771. July 10. REDMOND MORRES, A.B. (*vice* Hingston, resigned), V. Roskeen and Kilcorney. [F.F.]

1774. Clonmeen, vic. in the bar. of Duhallow; value, £160 per an. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and is now enjoyed by William Holmes Pomeroy, esq., who pays 12*s*. per ann. crown-rent. Proxy, 4*s*. Another rect. in this parish

Digitized by Google

belongs to the Œconomy. Incumbent, James Hingston, A.M. Curate, Redmond Morres, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Roskeen, vic. in the bar. of Duhallow; value, £30 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Proxy, 3*s*. Taxed in the King's books by the name of Roskryne, £1 10*s*. ster. Incumb., Redmond Morres, A.B. The rect. is imp. William Holmes Pomeroy, Imp. Proxy, 3*s*. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilcorney, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Muskerry; value, £70 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 13A. 0R. 38P. Proxy, 1*s*. 6*d*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and pays 11*s*. per ann. crown-rent. Incumbent, Redmond Morres, A.B. [Hingston.]

1776. Oct. 10. REDMOND MORRES, A.B. (*vice* Hingston, deceased), V. Clonmeen. [F.F.]

1785. Protestant population of Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney, 1. [Morres.]

R. Morres (second son of Redmond Morres, of Dublin) was, from 1771 to 1794, R. V. Kilcorney, and V. Roskeen; and from 1776 to 1794, V. Clonmeen.

He was brother of the first VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY; and for his marriage and issue, *vide* Burke's Peerage, page 415, edition of 1849.

1794. Feb. 15. HENRY NEWMAN (*vice* Morris, deceased), V. Clonmeen and Roskeen, and R. V. Kilcorney. [F.F.] In 1799 he became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1799. March 22. FRANCIS HEWIT (*vice* Newman, resigned), V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and R. V. Kilcorney. [F.F.] In 1808 he became V. Clonfert, q. v.

1805, There were 8 Protestant families in the union in this year. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Hewett resides in adjoining parish. Rev. George Stannard is Curate at £50. [Rep.]

1808. Sept. 12. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND (*vice* Hewit, resigned), V. Clonmeen and Roskeen. [F.F.]

E. S. Townsend (eldest son of Rev. H. Townsend, P. Donoghmore, Cloyne, from 1732 to 1772), was born on 18th January, 1741. He was licensed on 11th July, 1765, to the curacy of Donoghmore; on 6th July, 1768, to that of Macroom; on 18th July, 1772, to that of Inniscarra; and on 23rd April, 1773, to that of Clondrohid.

From 1784 to 1789 he was R. V. Ballyvourney; from 1789 to 1793, R. V. Whitechurch; and from 1793 to 1799, R. V. Ballyvourney. He was also, from 1793 to 1808, R. V. Clondrohid; and from 1808 to 1819, V. Clonmeen and Roskeen. He was also, from 1788 to 1789, R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery; and from 1789 to 1799, P. Killenemer.

He married, on 2nd Oct., 1766, Elisabeth, daughter of Horatio Townsend, who was of Bridgemount, otherwise Cahirkegan,

Digitized by Google

near Macroom, the fourth son of John Fitz-Cornelius Townsend, by John's wife, Margaret Bowdler. John was the eldest son and heir of Cornelius, who was the youngest son of Colonel Richard Townsend (*vide* V. Holy Trinity, Cork, 1707–1735, *the Rev. Philip Townsend*). Edward-Synge Townsend had eight sons and six daughters, and was seated for many years at Bridgemount, as above. He died at Kinsale, January 2, 1819, aged seventy-eight years; his widow died at the same town, April 12, 1831, aged eighty-eight years.

Edward-Synge Townsend's eldest son, Horatio, Barrister-at-Law, married, December 5, 1799, Elizabeth-Trelawney, only daughter of Lieut.-General Townsend, of Upper Wimpole-street, London, who was the third son of Samuel Townsend, of Whitehall, near Skibbereen. Horatio Townsend had seven sons and five daughters. He died at Cork, January 17, 1824; his widow died at Bath, February 2, 1855. Their eldest son, Major Edward Townsend, of Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment, married, December 29, 1840, Isabella, daughter of the Rev. Horatio Townsend, of Derry, near Rosscarbery (*vide Carrigaline, Cork*, 1803–1837), and died without issue, June 2, 1851, at Kurrachee, in India. The second son of Horatio and Elizabeth-Trelawney Townsend, Horatio, is a Barrister-at-Law. The third surviving son, Aubrey, B.D., is in holy orders, and is at this date Curate of Wick St. Lawrence, Somerset. The youngest son, John, is a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy; and married, April 28, 1857, Marianne-Oliver, eldest daughter of the Rev. C. C. Townsend (*see Kilmacabea, Ross*, 1840–1852), and has issue two sons, John-Chambre-Oliver, and Edward-Mansel.

For other sons of Edward-Synge Townsend, viz., Richard and Philip, *see Kilcoleman*, 1801–1808, and *Kilcorney*, 1808–1853.

Edward-Synge Townsend's fourth daughter, Grace, was married to the Rev. Henry Wilson Stewart, LL.D. (*see Templeomalus, Ross*), with issue surviving at this date one son, Edward-Synge Townsend Stewart, who is married, with issue. Edward-Synge Townsend's sixth daughter, Helena-Herbert, was married to George-Digby Daunt, of Kinsale, with issue surviving at this date, one daughter, Elizabeth-Alicia, unmarried; and two sons, Thomas Townsend Daunt, Barrister-at-Law, of Plymouth; and Edward-Synge-Townsend Daunt, Vicar of St. Stephen's, near Launceston, Cornwall, who are severally married, with issue.

1819. Feb. 23. BENJAMIN BURTON JOHNSON, A.B. (*vice* Townsend, deceased), V. Clonmeen and Roskeen. [F.F.] He was also P. Lackeen, q. v.

1830. Protestant population of Clonmeen, 98; of Roskeen, 9.

1837. Clonmeen union: 10 miles long by 8 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Clonmeen vicarage; 2. Roskeen vicarage. The union contains 20,824A. Gross population, 5,935. No

Digitized by Google

Curate employed. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Clonmeen parish, £325 9*s.* 3¾*d.*; of Roskeen parish, £43 15*s.* 3½*d.* Subject to visitation fees, 14*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. One church, situate in Clonmeen parish, capable of accommodating 120 persons, but when or at what cost built unknown. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The rectorial tithes of Clonmeen parish, compounded for £109 6*s.* 1¾*d.*, are impropriate, and belong, as to one moiety thereof, to the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of St. Coleman's, Cloyne; and as to the other moiety, to Robert Phair, esq. The rectorial tithes of Roskeen parish, compounded for £43 15*s.* 3½*d.*, are also impropriate, and belong to the said Robert Phair. [Parl. Rep.]

1847. July 3. ANDREW TODD, A.B. (*vice* Johnson, deceased), V. Clonmeen, and on 25th Sept., V. Roskeen. [D.R.]

1860. The church in want of repairs. No glebe-house. No glebe. Incumbent resides in Kanturk, not far from his parish. Divine service once on all Sundays and usual holidays, also on Wednesdays in Lent, and on Wednesdays and Fridays in Passion Week. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 10. No school. Protestant population, 50. The vicarial rentcharge of Clonmeen is £244 1*s.* 11*d.*; of Roskeen, £32 16*s.* 7*d.* Total income, £276 18*s.* 5*d.*

A. Todd (son of Charles Hawkes Todd, M.D., and brother of Dr. Todd, F.T.C.D.), was born in Dublin in 1813, and entered T.C.D. when eighteen years old, on 20th Oct., 1831.

He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Kildare, and on 13th August, 1837, was admitted to Priest's orders by the Bishop of Cork.

On 22nd June, 1840, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Michael's and Dunbullog. From 1846 to 1847 he was V. Carrigamleary.

He married on 25th Sept., 1851, Dorothea, daughter of Rev. James Morton, V. Clonfert, and has issue one son, Charles-James-Henthorn, born 11th Sept., 1853; and two daughters, Jane and Dorothea.

CLONMEL.

1591. JOHN MARTELL (Chancellor of Cork, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Clonmel, "R. de Clonmell Econ. Clonen. Vicarius Johēs Martell." But in another MS. of same date, JOHN MANBEE appears as Vicar. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Digitized by Google

"R. capellæ Roberti, seu potius particula de Clonmell, spectat ad Prior Ballibeg. Vicarius ibm Johēs Martell." [Ib.]

1615. Israel Taylor (Precentor of Cork, q. v.) appears as Vicar of Clonmel. "Clonemell, non-residens, Rec. Econ. Cloyne. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. Israel Taylor inservit curæ sed raro. Idem Taylor admonitus majori diligentia præstare officium."

1615. "Capella Roberti (Templerobin), Rectoria impropriata. Vicaria ibm vacua et incumbente destituta. Admonemus ordinarium ad presentandum novum incumbentem. Ecclia et cancella repatæ." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. May 22. John Shenguin is appointed by the Crown to V. Templerobin and Clonmel, als Clonmelt. [Lib. Mun. and MSS. Prerogative Office.] In 1630 Shenguin is V. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1621. Nov. 1. Thomas Holford, V. Inchigeelah, Cork, and V. Clonnell and Templerobin, and R. V. Rathcormack, quas Epus univit nomine tantum unius beneficii 26 Januarii, 1632. [R.V. 1634.]

R. de Clonmell spectat ad Econ. Clonen. Valet 16 li. per an. Vicar Thomas Holford. Valet 8 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.] E. Capella Roberti. Prior Pontis Rector. Valet 16 li. per an. Vicarius Thomas Holford. Val. 8 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Holford was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1637. August 9. Francis Frederingham, V. Templerobin and Clonmel. [F.F.]

He was V. Marshalstown in 1627; and from 1633 to 1636 was P. Effin, in Limerick diocese. In 1639 he was R. Kilcoan, Cork. He appears to have taken degrees in T.C.D. in 1627 and in 1637.

1661 and 1662. Mr. Robert Shawe appears as Vicar of Clonmel and Templerobin. [V.B. D.R.] Shawe was also Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v. He died in 1663.

1663. Thomas Smith (P. Cooline, q. v.), is Vicar;—"R. Clonmell, als Clounele Archid';—vicariam Thomas Smith tenet pro sequestrat." [V.B. D.R.] On 22nd June, 1663, Smith is admitted V. Templerobin, R. Mogeesha, V. Carrigtoghill and Kilcurfin. [F.F.] In 1664 and 1665 the vicarage of Clonmel is marked vacant. Templerobin is held by Mr. Thomas Smith in 1664, and is marked in 1665 as vacant, by death of Thomas Smith. [V.B. D.R.]

1666. January 24. Nathaniel Giles (*vice* Smith, deceased), V. Clonmel and Templerobin, Carrigtowhill cum Kilcurfin and R. de Mogeesha. [F.F.]

Nathaniel Giles appears in 1639 as Curate of Cannaway and Kilmurry, in Cork. From 1640 to 1663 he was R. Kilnemartery. In 1663 he appears as Curate of Aghinagh and Agabulloge.

Digitized by Google

1670. May. 6. NATHANIEL ESCOT (*vice* Giles), V. de Clonmell, als Clonmell, V. Templerobin, and R. Mogeesha. [F.F.] He appears also as V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin in 1671 and 1672. [V.B.]

1674. June 6. ROWLAND DAVIES (*vice* Escot), V. Clonmel and Templerobin, Carrigtowil, Kilcurfin, R. Mogeesha, and Preb. Inskenny. [F.F.] In 1709 Davies became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1676. November 27. BENJAMIN LUKEY, V. Clonmel, Carrigtowil, cum particula Kilcurfin, and R. Mogeesha. [F.F.] On 11th Nov. 1679, he became R. and V. Templerobin; and in 1691/2, January 14, he became V. Castrachore, q. v.

1693. April 28. EVAN JONES, A.M. (*vice* Lukey, resigned), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [F.F.] And on same day to V. Templebodan, in coll. Epi. per mort. Danl. Considine. [D.R.] In 1694 Jones became also P. Cahirlag, q. v.

1694. R. V. Templerobbin; val. £20. V. Clonmel; val. £8. Mr. Evan Jones curæ animarum incumbit. Dom. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia in Templerobbin, sed cura animarum in ecclia de Clonmell bene reparata inservitur. [Palliser.]

1696. April 24. RICHARD ROFFEN, A.M. (*vice* Jones, deceased), V. Templebodan, and R. V. Templerobin, per mortem Evan Jones. [D.R.] In this collation there is no mention of Clonmel, but I suppose that at this time Roffen received this vicarage in the absence of any notice to the contrary in the other collations to the benefices vacated at same time. Roffen appears as V. Clonmel in the V.B. of 1711 and 1712. Roffen was also P. Cahirlag, q. v.

1700. May 7. It is ordered by the Cloyne Chapter that a lease of the rectory and glebe of Clonmel be made to Mr. R. Roffen and his successors, Vicars of said parish, for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20 per an. This rent was abated in 1703, and on 18th Sept. 1707, it was ordered that *during the war* £4 yearly be abated of the £20 per an. In 1710, Nov. 16, a new lease is ordered to be made to Mr. Roffen, at £16 during the war with France, and £20 after its conclusion. On the first advancement of the rent, £5 is to be given towards adorning the east end of the church. On 13th Nov. 1717, it appears that Mr. Roffen "intends to lay out £100 or more, in buildings and other improvements on the glebe land of Clonmel, to be employed in and remain to pious and charitable uses, subject to the discretion and direction of him, the said Richard Roffen, his heirs and assigns. In consideration of this pious and charitable design, the Chapter demise to him and his heirs and assigns, the said tithes and glebe land of the parish church of Clonmel for twenty-one years, with a covenant for renewal every seven years. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1724. March 12. WILLIAM FULTON, A.M. (*vice* Roffen, deceased), V.

Digitized by Google

Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [D.R.] In 1735 he was V. Garrycloyne, q. v.

1728. March 31. The parishes of Clonmell and Templerobin are united by order in Council. [Lib. Mun.]

1735. Nov. 18. DOWNES CONRAN, A.M. (*vice* Fulton, resigned), V. Clonmel, R. V. Templerobin, and particle de Kilgarvan. [D.R.]

1756. June 14. George Webber, esq., distributes £5 to the poor of Cove, by request of his deceased wife, Mrs. Elisabeth Webber. [Par. Reg.]

1745. July 27. Mr. Downes Conran agreed to pay £30 per an. for the Œconomy part of the tithes of Clonmel, and for the glebe of said parish. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

Downes Conran was a younger son of Robert Conran, of Walshestown, county Cork, by Mary, dau. of Christopher Carlton, father of Dean Robert Carlton. The grandfather of Downes was Richard Conran, also of Walshestown, and of Burton, county Cork.

Downes Conran was born near Kinsale, in 1706, and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 20th May, 1722. He was ordained Deacon on 3rd March, and Priest on 17th March, 1728, by the Bishop of Cloyne; and on 18th March, 1728, was admitted to the rectory of Bruhenny, which he held until the 18th Nov. 1735, when he was collated to the V. Clonmel and Templerobin.

His will was proved in Dublin, in 1761, and in it he mentions a sister, Anne, wife of Thomas Gibbings, esq., of Gibbings-grove, county Cork. He was married, and his relict and executrix appears to have had a renewal of her husband's lease of the Œconomy part of the tithes and land of Clonmel in 1764, but in 1766 she ceased to hold that property.

1761. July 21. MARMADUKE COX, A.M. (*vice* Conran, deceased), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [F.F.]

Marmaduke Cox was son of Thomas Cox, D.D., Vicar of Carlingford, and of St. Peter's, Drogheda, and afterwards Dean of Ferns, by Anne Williamson. He was born in the county Louth, and when fifteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 17th Sept. 1722.

The following extract from a letter of Bishop Berkeley, dated 20th March, 1734, has reference to Mr. Cox:—"There is one Mr. Cox, a clergyman, son to the late Dr. Cox, near Drogheda, who, I understand, is under the patronage of Dr. Coghill. Pray inform yourself of his character; whether he be a good man, one of parts and learning, and how he is provided for. I should be glad to be apprized of his character. No one has recommended him to me; but his father was an ingenious man; and I saw two sensible women, his sisters, at Rhode Island, which inclines me to think him a man of merit; and such only I would prefer." [Berkeley's Works.]

Digitized by Google

On 15th Sept. 1736, Cox was licensed to the curacy of Inniscarra. From 1736 to 1742 he was P. Subulter; from 1742 to 1761, R. V. Agabulloge; and from 1761 to his death on 26th March, 1762, V. Clonmel, &c.

He married, in 1743, Ellinor Franklyn, of the parish of Christchurch, Cork, whose will was dated 22nd June, 1762, and proved 16th March, 1763. The will of the Rev. Marmaduke Cox was proved 12th January, 1762. In neither of these wills is there any mention of children. [Cork Mar. Bonds and U.O.]

1762. July 29. RICHARD BULLEN, A.M. (*vice* Cox, deceased), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [F.F.] In 1776 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1762. "Bullen, non-resident; yearly income, £400, out of which he pays two Curates, £40 each." [Hayman.]

1766. June 10. Mr. Richard Bullen is to have a lease, at £70 during his incumbency, of the tithes and glebe of Clonmel from the Chapter. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1774. Clonmel vic. in the Great Island, in the bar. of Barrymore, to which is united for ever the rect. and vic. of Templerobin, under the name of the parish of Clonmel; value, £290 per ann. Church of Clonmel in repair, that of Templerobin in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Glebe at Clonmel, 10A. 1R. 16P. En., with a house and improvements. Glebe at Templerobin, 8A. 2R. 2P. En. Proxy, 12*s.* 6*d.* The rect. of Clonmel belongs to the Œconomy. Proxy, 6*s.* The vic. of Clonmel is taxed in the King's books, £1 ster., and the vic. of Templerobin, £1 ster. Incumb. Robert Bullen, A.M.; Curate, Richard Moore, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilgarvan, an imp. rec. in the Great Island, in the bar. of Barrymore. Church in ruins. George Lukey, esq., Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1774. Spike Island a particle imp' in the bar. of Imokilly. Church in ruins. Impropriator, George Lukey, esq. [Hingston.]

1777. January 13. FRANCIS ATTERBURY (*vice* Bullen, resigned), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [F.F.] He was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

In 1785 the Protestant population of the union of Clonmel was 188. [Dr. Atterbury.]

In 1805 the site of the parish church of Clonmell is ordered to be changed to Cove. [Lib. Mun.]

1805. Protestant population, 132 families, or 597 persons, of whom 161 were children under fifteen years of age. [Abp. Brod.]

1813. Clonmel Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1816. August 25, Sunday. 244 persons were confirmed in Cove Church by the Bishop of Cloyne. [Par. Reg.]

Digitized by Google

1822. March 15. CHARLES WARBURTON (*vice* Atterbury, deceased), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin, [D.R.]

1822. Sept. 20. 109 persons were confirmed in Cove Church; and on 7th July, 1828, 144 persons were confirmed. [Par. Reg.]

1830. Protestant population of Clonmel, 226; of Templerobin, 1,044. Total Protestant population, 1,270.

1837. Clonmell union: 3 miles long by 6 broad, with cure, consisting of:—1. Clonmell vicarage, 3½ miles long by 3 broad. 2. Templerobin rectory, 3½ miles long by 3 broad. The union contains 11,129A. 3R. 18P. Gross population, 11,089. Two Curates employed, at a stipend to each of £75 per annum, and surplice fees, averaging at about £12 per annum, equally divided between them. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Clonmell parish, £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.*; 40A. of glebe in said parish, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £60. Tithe composition of Templerobin parish, £323 1*s.* 6½*d.*; 7A. 2R. of glebe in said parish, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £11 5*s.*; surplice fees, £10; subject to visitation fees, 16*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice, in the diocese of Limerick. One church, situate in the town of Cove, and parish of Templerobin, capable of accommodating 750 persons, built in 1812, at the cost of £2,769 4*s.* 7½*d.* Brit., whereof £1,846 3*s.* 1*d.* was granted as a loan by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* was raised by private subscriptions; of the loan aforesaid there remained £451 18*s.* 8*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £25 4*s.* Divine service is celebrated thrice on the first Sunday in each month, and twice on all other Sundays, and once on the great festivals. The sacrament is administered twice every month, and on the great festivals. The present church is reported to be by no means large enough for the congregation, and that enlargement of it is much required. The rectorial tithes of Clonmell parish, compounded for £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.* are appropriate, and belong to the Dean and Chapter of Cloyne. [Parl. Rep.]

C. Warburton (son of Charles Warburton, Bishop of Cloyne) was, in 1806, appointed Archdeacon of Tuam; and in 1813 Chancellor of Limerick. He held both those livings with Clonmel until his death on 14th Dec. 1855, in the 75th year of his age. He was also, in 1807, R. Mourneabbey, for some months.

He left issue, by his wife, Alicia Bunbury—Isaac, *inter alios*, two sons, Charles and Augustus-Frederick, and a daughter, Maria, wife of Major John Blackburne.

1856. January 17. GEORGE COTTER HINGSTON (*vice* Warburton, deceased), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [D.R.]

1856. A faculty was granted for repairing the church. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

George Sackville Cotter Hingston (second son of Rev. W. H. Hingston, P. Coole, q. v.), was born in Cork, and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 17th Oct. 1834.

From 1853 to 1856 he was P. Coole; and from 1856 to his death in 1858 was V. Clonmel, &c.

He married Isabella Rudkin, and had issue. His relict married afterwards on 22nd March, 1860, George Rainey, esq., of Bassay, N.B.

1858. October 20. James Gwynn, A.M. (*vice* Hingston, deceased), V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [D.R.] In 1862 he became V. Castlelyons, q. v.

1859. A faculty was granted for repairing the church. [D.R.]

1860. James Gwynn, Incumbent; John Lombard, Curate. The church is being enlarged. A new glebe-house and offices. 13 acres of glebe, of which one acre is in Rector's use, and the rest is let. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on all church holidays, and on all Wednesdays and Fridays, with lecture on Wednesdays. Sacrament twice each month, and on the greater festivals; average of communicants at early celebrations, 34; at late, 93. 61 boys, 34 girls, and 76 infants are on the rolls of the schools, which are maintained by the Incumbent and local subscribers. The Protestant population is very fluctuating, as mariners and invalids are constantly coming and departing. It may be estimated at about 1,800. The vicarial rentcharge of Clonmel is £69 4*s.* 7*d.*; the rentcharge of Templerobin is £242 6*s.* 2*d.* The glebe of Clonmel (40 statute acres) is worth £40, and that of Templerobin, £11 5*s.* Total value, £311 10*s.* 9*d.*

1862. Nov. 18. Maurice Atkin Cooke Collis, A.B., V. Clonmel, and R. V. Templerobin. [D.R.]

M. A. C. Collis (grandson of Rev. Z. C. Collis, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.), is the second son of William Cooke Collis, esq., of Castlecooke, county Cork.

He was born on 24th March, 1812, entered T.C.D. on 1st Dec. 1828, obtained a Scholarship in 1832, and graduated A.B. in 1834, and D.D. in 1863.

He was ordained Deacon in 1835 for the curacy of Sixmilebridge, in Killaloe diocese, and Priest in May, 1836, at Limerick, on letters dimissory from Cork.

In 1835 he was Curate of Fermoy. From 1848 (?) to 1850 (?) he was R. Ballycushlane, Ardfert; and from 1852 to 1862 he was V. Clondulane.

He married, on 27th June, 1839, Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. John Talbot, and has issue.

The Rev. Dr. Collis is now the eldest *surviving* son, and is heir of his father, W. C. Collis, esq., of Castlecooke.

Digitized by Google

CLONMULT.

1291. Ecca de Clonmolt XXXs. unde decima IIIs. [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Clonmult, Abb. de Chore, Rector." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Clonmolt, Rectoria spectat ad heredem Johīs Fitzgerald, militis. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Nullus curatus. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarium." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 11. Scipio Stukely is presented to V. Clonmult and Ballyspillane, Castrachore, Inchinabacky, and Mogealie. [Lib. Mun.] In 1618 he became V. Carrigtowil, q. v.

1634. E. de Clonmolt Rex est Rector. Val. 20 li. per an. Johēs Fitzgerald miles impropriator. Vicaria usurpatur per Rectorem. Val. 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. April 15. Augustine Kingsmell, senior, R. V. Clonmult, Dingindonovan, and Ballyspillane. [F.F.] He was R. Mogeesha, q. v.

1661. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1663. John Moore appears as V. Clonmult and R. Killeagh. [V.B. D.R.] In 1665 he was Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1667. August 2. James Spencer (*vice* Moore, resigned), V. Clonmult, Inchinabacky, Dingindonovan, and R. Killeagh. [F.F.] He was instituted to these benefices on 20th May, 1667. [V.B. 1669.] For Spencer, *vide* Killeagh.

1669. March 8. The impropriate tithes of Clonmult are granted to the Vicar for ever.

1694. R. and V. Clonmult, with Dingindonovan, val. 26 pounds. Rex patronus de Dingindonovan et Clonmult. Dnus Epus patronus rectoriæ de Clonmult. Vicaria spectat ad Collegium de Youghal. [Palliser.]

1701. Sept. 2. Thomas Symcocks (*vice* Spencer, deceased), V. Clonmult. [F.F.] He was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

He appears in 1702 and 1704. [V.B. D.R.] There are no visitation books for 1705, 1706, and 1707.

1708 to 1713. Dr. William Andrews appears as Vicar of Clonmult. [V.B. D.R.]

1714 to 1716. Mr. Humphreys appears as Vicar of Clonmult. [V.B. D.R.] In 1717 he became V. Knockmourne, q. v.

1717. Thomas Monck, s.t.b., appears as Vicar of Clonmult. [V.B. D.R.] From 1713 to 1717 he was V. Knockmourne.

1718 to 1720. Robert Carleton appears as V. Clonmult. [V.B.] In 1721 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1721. March 21. Thomas Cooper, a.m., R. V. Clonmult. [D.R.] Cooper appears in 1721, and ceases to appear in 1733. [V.B.] In 1724 he became P. Coole, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1734 to 1769. NATHANIEL FRANCE appears as R. V. Clonmult. [V.B. D.R.] In 1759 he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1770. Nov. 8. FRANCIS ATTERBURY (per mort. Nathaniel France), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.] He was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1773. July 15. JOHN KEMPSTON, A.M. (*vice* Atterbury, resigned), R. and V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

1774. Clonmult, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Barrymore; value £80 per an. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Glebe, 5A. 2R. 32P. Eng. Proxy, 7*s*. Incumb. John Kempston. [Hingston.]

John Kempston, born in Cavan in 1698, was son of John Kempston, who died in 1752, and who was probably a son of John Kempston, who married Deborah, dau. of SIR WILLIAM PIERS, knt., and a grandson of Nicholas Kempston, who married Grace Maule, and died in 1676.

He entered T.C.D. when sixteen years old, on 24th Feb. 1714. In 1730 he was Lecturer at Mallow. From 1730 to 1773 he was R. Bohillane; and from 1773 to his death in 1774 he was R. V. Clonmult.

He was twice married, and had issue by both wives. His first wife was Sarah Davis, of Clogheen, county Tipperary. In his will, dated 10th Oct. 1770, and proved 8th June, 1775, he is described as "Rev. John Kempston, of Clogheen."

1774. Sept. 14. THOMAS COOKE, A.B. (*vice* Kempston, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

T. Cooke was ordained Deacon on 6th Oct. 1754, and Priest on 25th Sept. 1755, both at Cloyne.

On 10th Oct. 1754, he was licensed to the curacy of Killeagh; and on 17th August, 1773, to that of Castlemartyr. He died in a few months after becoming R. V. Clonmult, and was buried in Midleton on 28th Dec. 1774. In his will, dated 1763, and proved at Cloyne in 1776, he names his wife, Jane, who was administratrix.

1774. Dec. 30. WILLIAM BERKELEY (*vice* Cooke, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.] In 1779 Berkeley became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1779. June 5. RICHARD MOORE, A.M. (*vice* Berkeley, promoted), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

1785. Protestant population, 1. [Moore.]

Richard Moore (son of Rev. Richard Moore, Treasurer of Lismore, and Rector of Clonmel, county Tipperary, by his wife, Mary, sister to Rev. Nathaniel France, Precentor of Cloyne), was grandson of Thomas Moore, of Clonmel, county Tipperary.

He was licensed, on 26th Oct. 1764, to the curacy of Clonmel or Cove, in Cloyne; and from 1779 to his death in 1787 he was R. V. Clonmult.

Digitized by Google

His relict, Elisabeth, was administratrix to his will, which was dated in 1771, and proved at Cloyne in 1787.

1787. July 16. MATTHEW SLEATER, A.M. (*vice* Moore, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

Matthew Sleater was born in the year 1756, the son of William Sleater, printer to the House of Lords in Ireland, and of Margaret Folds, his wife. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, in which he obtained a Scholarship in 1776, and towards the close of his course became a competitor at the Fellowship Examination, in which the late Bishop Elrington was the successful candidate, on which occasion the Madden Prize came to him as the second best answerer.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 21st Sept. 1781, and Priest at Cork on 3rd Nov. 1782. He was licensed to Inniscarra curacy on 24th Sept. 1781; and on 4th August, 1783, to that of Cloyne. From 1783 to 1787 he was Vic. Chor. Cloyne; and 1787 to 1789 he was R. V. Clonmult. He was Chaplain to Bishop Woodward. In 1789, however, he was induced to resign his Cloyne preferment, and to accept the curacy of St. John's, Dublin, a residence there being more congenial to his studious habits. This curacy he retained till his death in 1823.

He married, in 1786, Amelia, dau. of James Mockler, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and by her, who survived him about eight years, had issue six sons and four daughters. He and his wife were both interred in St. Werburgh's burial-ground, Dublin.

His eldest son, Richard-Francis, has enjoyed for some years a retiring salary from the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle. Another son, Welbore, died in 1847 Curate of St. Andrew's, Dublin. Another son is the Rev. Charles Sleater, of Killiney; and the youngest son, John-William, at present retains an office in the Castle of Dublin.

Rev. Matthew Sleater published the following works:—1. "Annotations upon the Bible." 2. "The History of the Bible." 3. "The Topography of Ireland."

1789. March 20. WILLIAM DWYER, A.B. (*vice* Sleater, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.] In 1789 Dwyer became R. Templeroan, q. v.

1789. June 15. GETHIN CRONE, A.B. (*vice* Dwyer), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

Gethin Crone, son of John Crone, "coloni," was born in county Cork; and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D. as Sizar, on 4th June, 1746, and graduated A.B. in 1750.

He was ordained Priest on 9th July, 1758, at Cloyne. From 1759 to 1789 he was R. Templeroan; and from 1789 to his death in December, 1797, he was R. V. Clonmult.

1798. May 25. SAMUEL MONSELL, A.B. (*vice* Crone, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.] In 1805 he became V. Clondulane, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1805. Dec. 9. THOMAS CARSON (*vice* Monsell), R. V. Clonmult. [D.R.] He was also R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1806. Carson holds Clonmult by faculty. Clonmult is too small for comfort to an Incumbent. [Rep.]

1816. Sept. 19. JOHN WILLIAM BENNET (*vice* Carson, deceased), R. V. Clonmult, and on 28th Sept. R. V. Kilmahon. [D.R.] In 1819 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1819. Sept. 7. JAMES SANDIFORD, A.M. (*vice* Bennet, promoted), R. V. Clonmult and Kilmahon. [D.R.] He was also P. Killenemer, q. v.

1824. Feb. 20. SAMUEL GERARD FAIRTLOUGH (*vice* Sandiford, deceased), R. V. Clonmult. [D.R.] In 1825 he became R. V. Aghinagh, q. v.

1825. July 25. JAMES HINGSTON, jun. (*vice* Fairtlough, resigned), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.] In 1836 he became R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 1.

1837. Clonmult, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 1¾ broad, containing 4,398 acres. Gross population, 1,128. One Curate employed for this and the adjoining parish of Templebodane, at a stipend of £75 per an., whereof £40 is contributed by the Incumbent of Clonmult, and £35 by the Incumbent of Templebodane benefices. Tithe composition, £225. 5A. 2R. of glebe, set for an annual rent of £7 15*s*. Subject to visitation fees, £1 6*s*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 13*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1836. March 24. RICHARD GAGGIN (*vice* Hingston, resigned), R. V. Clonmult. [F.F.]

1860. The church in ruins. No glebe-house. 5 acres of glebe let. The Rector resides in Castlemartyr. Divine service in a room in a dwelling-house licensed for that purpose, once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day. Sacrament four times yearly; average of communicants, 4. No school. The Protestant population is 6. The rentcharge is £168 15*s*. The land is worth £7. Total value, £175 15*s*. per annum, without residence.

Richard Gaggin was ordained Deacon on 8th Oct. 1809, and Priest on 30th Oct. 1811, both at Cloyne.

On 9th April, 1814, he was licensed to the curacy of Dungourney. From 1836 to his death on 16th April, 1861, he was R. V. Clonmult.

He married, in 1824, Catherine Foulke, of Young-grove (who survived him), and had issue.

1861. April 2. STEPHEN O'HALLORAN, A.B. (*vice* Gaggin), R. V. Clonmult. [D.R.]

S. O'Halloran, ordained in 1851, was, on 14th Nov. 1854, licensed to the curacy of Bantry or Kilmocamoge, in Cork; and from 1860 to 1861 was Curate of Templenecarrigy.

Digitized by Google

CLONPRIEST.

1634. HENRY RUGG (afterwards Dean of Cloyne, q. v.) is Curate of Clonpriest. "E. de Clonepriest spectat ad coll. de Youghall. Valet 30 li. per an. Henry Rugg, predicator, curatus, habet pro salario suo 10 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1637. August 14. MICHAEL BOYLE, R. de Clonpriest. [F.F.] On letters patent of July 22. [Lodge.] In 1640 Boyle was made Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1661. April 10. HENRY RUGG (*vice* Boyle, resigned), R. Clonpriest, R. V. Kilmacdonough, and Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1671. August 3. WILLIAM FITZGERALD (*vice* Rugg, deceased), R. Clonpriest, and Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

From 1671 to 1789 Clonpriest was held with Ardagh, q. v.

1789. July 28. JOHN LYSTER, A.M. (*vice* Killen, dead), R. Clonpriest. [F.F.] On letters patent of July 7. [Lib. Mun.]

1805. Clonpriest contains 4 Protestant families. [Abp. Brod.]

Mr. Lyster has cure of souls, but resides at present in Dublin, on account of his wife's illness. His Curate is Rev. Thomas Wakeham, at £60. One church. No glebe-house. [Rep. 1806.]

1813. June 21. A caveat is entered by Lord Ponsonby against instituting to Clonpriest and Ardagh. [D.R.]

John Lyster, D.D., was of the family of Lyster, of Lysterfield, and of Rocksavage, county Roscommon, now represented by JAMES LYSTER, DEAN OF LEIGHLIN. A daughter of Dr. John Lyster, of Clonpriest, was married on 13th Oct., 1794, to SIR JAMES CROFTON, bart., of Longford House, county Sligo. Dr. Lyster died on 5th July, 1820.

1820. Oct. 21. RICHARD BABINGTON, A.M. (*vice* Lyster, dead), R. Clonpriest. [D.R.]

R. Babington was, in 1803, appointed Rector of Upper Langfield; and in 1812, R. Cumber, in the diocese of Derry. He was father of Rev. David Babington, born 1812, who was ordained Priest, at Cloyne, on 11th January, 1835, and who is now R. Glendermot, Derry; of Rev. Hume Babington, R. Moviddy, Cork, q. v.; and of Thomas-Henderson Babington, M.D., of Londonderry.

1831. April 22. WILLIAM HUGHES, R. Clonpriest. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 35.

W. Hughes was from 1811 to 1813 P. Clonmethan, Dublin; from 1813 to 1831, R. V. Creagh, Ross; from April, 1831, to his death in November or December, 1831, R. Clonpriest. He was also, from 1815 to 1831, Vicar Choral of Limerick; and from 1816 to 1831, a Minor Canon of Ardfert. I think he was also, from 1811 to 1831, R. Killinick, Ferns.

Digitized by Google

1831. Dec. 16. RICHARD NEVILLE (*vice* Hughes, dead), R. Clonpriest. [D.R.]

1837. Clonpriest: a rectory, with cure, 5 miles long by 5 broad, containing 6,038A. 1R. 9P. Gross population, 3,417. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* Brit. Tithe composition, £869 2*s.* 4½*d.* 13 acres of glebe, valued at the annual sum of £20; subject to visitation fees, £2 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident in the benefice, from the impossibility of procuring suitable accommodation, resides within a quarter of a mile of it, and pays an annual sum of £40 for house-rent. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built about 100 years ago, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The Sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

R. Neville, brother of Sir Garret Neville, was, from 1817 to 1831, R. Kilflynn, Limerick; and from 1823 to 1831, V. Clonfert; and from 1831 to his death in 1841, R. Clonpriest.

He had issue by his wife, Anne, *inter alios*, a son, Richard-Brent, born 8th May, 1826, now R. Stradbally, Lismore diocese; and the following daughters:—Maria; Frances-Arabella; Meriel-Anne, born 6th March, 1830, who was married in 1852 to SIR GEORGE HODSON, Bart., of Hollybrook House, county Wicklow; Elisabeth-Jane; and Anne-Louisa. He died on 26th July, 1841.

1841. August 26. MAURICE FITZGERALD HEWSON (*vice* Neville, dead), R. Clonpriest. [D.R.]

M. F. Hewson was the only son of Maurice Hewson, esq., J.P., of Finnuge, county Kerry, by Sarah, dau. of Samuel Raymond, esq., Dromin, county Kerry, which Maurice Hewson was the second son of John Hewson, of Ennismore, by Margaret, daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry. *Vide* Burke's L. G., HEWSON of ENNISMORE.

He was from 1835 to 1841 R. V. Corkbeg, and from 1841 to his death on 27th Dec., 1847, R. Clonpriest.

He married Caroline, dau. of Capt. Falkner Minchin, of Annagh, county Tipperary, by Maria, dau. of William Gabbett, esq., of Caherline, county Limerick.

He had issue, *inter alios*, a son Maurice, his successor in this living.

1848. Feb. 17. MAURICE HEWSON, R. Clonpriest. [D.R.]

1849. Clonpriest Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. 14 acres of glebe let. Divine service once on Sundays, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 18. No school. Protestant population, 23. The

Digitized by Google

rentcharge is £552 3s. The land is worth £20. Total value, £570 3s. per an., *without* residence.

Maurice Hewson, son of his predecessor, was born in county Kerry, on 17th June, 1816; and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 4th Nov., 1833.

He was ordained in November, 1839.

He married Frances, second daughter of Rev. Joseph Jervois, R. Ardagh.

CLOYNE (VICARS CHORAL).

1588–1590. "Quatuor vicarii chorales." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1612. Feb. 22. THOMAS DAVIES. He was installed on 20th August, 1615. [R.V. 1634.] He appears in 1634. He was, in 1618, P. Inskenny, q. v.

1615. "Vicarii chorales quatuor residentes, HENRY STONE, minister" (*vide* Inchigelagh, Cork). "THOMAS WESTMORE" (also R. Bretway, q. v.) "THOMAS DAVIES." [R.V. R.I.A.]

N.B.—There was one Vicarage Choral vacant.

1615. "Ecclesia Cathedralis in bene statu. Decanus nullum habet domum spectantem ad hanc dignitatem. John ffitzgarrat, miles, per usurpationem tenuit non solum domum et mansiones sed etiam terras et possessiones Episcopi et Dignitariorum." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615/6. January 16. JOHN BROCK, per cessionem Henrici Stone. He was installed 27th March, 1615/16. [R.V. 1634.] He appears in 1634. Brock was also a Vicar Choral of Cork, and Treasurer of Cork, q. v.

1618 (?) DEANE STACK. [A dateless V.B. of this period quoted by Cotton.]

1628. October 28. CHARLES CALDWELL. [R.V. 1634.] He appears in 1634. He was also P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

1629. January 10. SIRACH GILSLAND installed 1st March, 1629. [R.V. 1634.] He appears in 1634, and was also Rector of Murragh, Cork, q. v.

1634. 4 Vic. Chor., Thomas Davies, John Brock, Charles Caldwell, Sirach Gilsland. Val. 20 li. p. an. each. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. Dec. 21. HENRY RUGG. [F.F.] Rugg was also R. Igtermurragh. In 1661 he was Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1661 and 1662. JOHN MASCALL "has the 4 places." [V.B. Cloyne.] In 1663 he became P. Subulter, q. v.

1663. LANCELOT SMITH, DANIEL CONSIDINE, CHRISTOPHER VOWELL, and THOMAS RUGG, appear. [V.B. D.R.]

Smith appears to have held his vicarage choral until his death in 1668 or 1669. He was also P. Coole, q. v.

Considine appears in 1674. He was also V. Castrachore, q. v.

Vowell held until 1668, when he became P. Ballyhay, q. v.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Rugg also appears in 1663. He was a son of the Dean of Cloyne; was born in 1650, and entered T.C.D. on 6th Feb. 1665.

1664 to 1669. HENRY RUGG appears. [V.B. D.R.]

1669. JOHN RUGG, DANIEL CONSIDINE, WILLIAM VAYLE, and DANIEL FITZSYMONS, appear. [V.B. D.R. of 1669.]

John Rugg seems to have resigned in a year or two. He was also P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

William Vayle was also organist. In 1671 he probably enjoyed 2 places, as there were but 3 Vicars Choral in that year, namely, Considine, Fitzsymons, and Vayle. In 1672, May 30, Vayle not appearing, is ordered to be suspended ab officio, and his vicarage is sequestered. On 2nd March, 1675, is the following entry made in the chapter books :—"Whereas the Bishop has collated William Vayle one of the Vicars Choral, yet, notwithstanding it is evident that he cannot enjoy the same by that collation. However, in consequence of a reference by word of mouth from Thomas, Lord Abp. of Cashel, at his triennial visitation, held at Cloyne this day, directed to us, the Dean and Chapter, to consider of an expedient that neither the organ be destitute of an organist, nor the present organist, the said William Vayle, of a competent maintenance, we humbly request and represent that it is convenient that the said William Vayle shall continue to enjoy the one moiety of the profits of the 4 vicarages belonging to the 4 Vicars Choral, provided he keep in repair the organ, and at his own cost find one to blow the bellows." Vayle, on March 3, 1721, resigned the vicarage which he held as organist, and Mr. Kearney was appointed thereto, but was to pay Vayle £10 p. an. for his life out of the profits. [Cloyne Chapter Books.]

Daniel Fitzsymons, in 1669 and 1670, is marked "absent studendi gratia." [V.B. D.R.] He is said to have been nominated by the Dean in a chapter entry of 9th Aug., 1671, at which time it was agreed that Considine should enjoy Fitzsymons' vicarage during the incumbency of Fitzsymons, paying to Fitzsymons £15 yearly. And that when Fitzsymons shall have other preferment, Considine shall pay him £12 yearly, and serve his cure. On June 11, 1674, it was decreed that Daniel Fitzsymons be deprived, and that his vicarage be vacant and sequestered. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

Daniel Fitzsimons, born at Aghadagh, county Cork, son of Rev. Phelim Fitzsimons (Precentor of Cork, q. v.) was educated at Cork, sub. Mr. Scroggs, and entered T.C.D. as Pens., on 30th January, 1666/7, being then sixteen years of age [Reg. T.C.D.] and was afterwards a Scholar in that university.

From 1669 to 1674 he was Vicar Choral of Cloyne, and he was afterwards, I think, Precentor of Ferns.

He m. Una, dau. of Margaret Burke, of Bandon, widow, M. B. dated 25th May, 1677. [Cork Mar. Bon.] By her he

Digitized by Google

had a son Daniel, born in the Queen's County in 1683, who entered T.C.D. in 1798.

1670. The following memoranda are written on the fly-leaf of the Visitation Book of 1670, August 2 :—"Ask for titles, dispensacōns, certificates, &c."—"A general act to be made declaring such livings voyd as have not renounced the bloody covenant, and declared their assent and consent according to the Act of Uniformity."—"To read the Book of Canons again, &c."—"A transcript of marriages, &c."—"Habitt Ecclesiasticall required by canon 7, &c."—"Lecture against sectaries be sett up."—"Cathedral service neglected, &c.—"The organist to be att church on holydays, Sunday evenings as well as Sundays.—The Deane to be desired to admonish him from me."—"A preacher att the sitting att Charleville."—"What acts were made att ye visitation of Cloyne to be prescribed and proceeded upon."

1671. Richard Davies appears. [V.B. D.R.] He was also a Vicar Choral of Cork, q. v.

1671. "In ultima visitatione, 2° Augusti, 1670, Dominus monuit decan' Rugg ad certificandum de negligentia et absentia . . . . Dignitarii et Prebendarii dictæ eccliæ Cathedralis in non predicando in dicta ecclia Cathedrali juxta tabulam p' decanum et capitulum . . . roster assignat' pro uno anno ultimo . . . infra decem dies proxim' sequentes, . . . et de celebrando Eucharist' in dicta ecclia Cathedrali quatuor temporibus annuatim. Et casa quod Decanus . . . defecit in certificando de negligentia dict' Dignitarii et Prebendarii in non predicando juxta dictam tabulam tunc Dominus decrevit Decanum solvere summam quadraginta solidorum p' . . . in mora in noncertificando," &c. "Dominus monuit omnes clerōs . . ad exhibend' in toga . . . titulos et dispensaciones," &c. "Dominus monuit ludimagistrum dict' dioc' Clonen' ad docendum catachismia discipulis infra tres mensas juxta decimum statutum canonum sub pœna dict' canonis."

"Dominus monuit omnes Dignitarios et Prebendarios, dictæ eccliæ Cath. sancti Colmanni clerum, ad celebrand' in albis vestimentis juxta canonem Dignitariorum in Academia. Necnon ad legend' librum canonum in eccliis suis parochialibus juxta canones. "Dominus monuit Doc' Sing ad comparend' prox' visitatione in toga et vestimentis Dignitatem suam," &c. [Addenda to V.B. of 6th July, 1671.]

1675. Simon Radcliffe appears. [V.B. quoted by Cotton.] He was a Scholar of T.C.D in 1668.

Simon, son of John Radcliffe, was born "domi in Cambria;" and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D. on 29th Feb. 1665, and obtained a Scholarship in 1668.

He was P. Donoghmore, and Kiltegan, Lismore, from 29th July, 1686, until his death in 1716. He was Proctor Capituli Lismor. to Convocation in 1704. [Cotton.]

Digitized by Google

He had, *inter alios*, two sons—Simon (in holy orders, Vicar of Ardmore, county Waterford, whose only child, Isabella, was wife to Richard Odell, of Mount Odell, county Waterford); and John, of Ardmore.

1682 to 1692. JAMES WADE appears as Vicar Choral. [V.B.]

He was ordained Deacon at Cork on 21st Sept. 1684, and Priest at Cloyne on 20th Sept. 1685. In 1692 he is P. C. Ballinaboy, Cork. He died in 1692. He was A.B. T.C.D. when admitted to Deacon's Orders and A.M. when admitted to the order of Priest.

In 1687, April 6, the Vicars Choral are to be reduced, when one shall resign, from four to three, with consent of Bishop, Dean, and Vicars Choral. Two Vicars to be Priests and one organist. To have £23 per annum to each of the three. [Chapter Book of Cloyne.]

1692. December 10. THOMAS SIMCOX is admitted to a Vicar Choralship, "per mortem Jacobi Wade vel Danielis Considine vel alio quoque modo vacantem." [D.R. Cloyne.] He was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1694. Ecclesia Cathedralis bona reparata, ad cujus œconomiam spectant R. de Cloumell, val. 16 pounds, R. de Kilcorcoran, Rectoria integra de Kilbrogan. These livings are long annext to the Œconomy, but are not contiguous. Mr. R. Davies, Œconomus. [Palliser.]

1696. JOHN ARMSTEAD appears as Vicar Choral. [V.B.] In 1700 he was P. Glanworth, q. v.

1699. ROBERT SESSE appears as Vicar Choral. [V.B.] In 1707 he was V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1701. Oct. 1. Ordered that Mr. Robert Sesse receive and enjoy the salary of the two Vicars Choral to the 29th September last, he paying or allowing thereout unto Mrs. Edith Synge, widow of Dr. Francis Synge, £3, and to Mr. George Owens, 40*s*. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1704/5. January 10. THOMAS COOPER is admitted Vicar Choral. [F.F.]

In 1709 Cooper and Vayle were the only Vicars. [V.B.]

Cooper was, in 1724, P. Coole, q. v.

1706. The Chapter passed an order to pull down the battlements of the church, as being too heavy for the side walls, thus depriving the cathedral of its ancient respectable appearance, and making it look, as much as they could, like a barn. [Bennet MSS.]

1708. The parish register of Cloyne begins.

1721. April 22. THOMAS KEARNEY is appointed a Vicar Choral, (*vice* Vayle, resigned). [D.R.] In 1729 he is organist. He died in 1766.

1721. The church-yard was levelled, and a new row of trees planted. [Bennet MSS.]

Digitized by Google

1728. SOUTHWELL RICARD appears as a Vicar Choral. [Cotton.] He was admitted on 23rd June, 1730. [D.R.] He was shortly afterwards made Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1728. RICHARD LLOYD appears as a Vicar Choral. [Cotton.] He resigned in 1770. [D.R.]

1730. August 29. WILLIAM LEWIS, A.M. (*vice* Ricard, resigned). [D.R.] He was afterwards Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

Extract from a letter of Bp. Berkeley, dated Cloyne, Feb. 2, 1749: "Our round tower stands where it did, but the little stone arched vault on the top was cracked. The bell also was thrown down, and broke its way through three boarded stories, but remains entire. The door was shivered into many very small pieces, and dispersed, and there was a stone forced out of the wall. The thunder clap was the loudest I ever heard in Ireland."

The following is a more particular account of this accident: "A storm of lightning, with thunder, on the night of January 10, 1749, passed through the country in a line from W. to E., and after killing some cows in a field S. of Cork, struck the round tower of Cloyne. It first rent the vaulted arch at the top, threw down the great bell, together with three galleries, and descending perpendicularly to the lowest floor, forced its way with a violent explosion through one side of the tower, and drove some of the stones, which were admirably well jointed, through the roof of a neighbouring stable. The door, though secured by a strong iron lock, was thrown to the distance of sixty yards, and quite shattered to pieces. A few pigeons that used to roost on the top of the steeple were scorched to death, not a feather of them being left unsinged. With the same bad taste which distinguishes all the works of architecture of this era, the vaulted stone roof of the tower was never repaired, but the height was lowered more than 6 feet, and a vile battlement, in imitation of the worst English churches, substituted in its stead." [Bishop Bennet.]

1752. Dec. 19. Richard Purcell was admitted Curate of the parish of Cloyne. [D.R.]

1754. October 7. DAVID LEWIS is admitted to a vicarage choral vacant "per cessionem Gulielmi patris." [D.R.] He held also, from 1758 to 1759, the P. Fenore, Clonfert. He died in 1759.

1760. January 10. WILLIAM STOPFORD, A.M. (on letters patent of the King, dated 1st Oct. 1759, sede vacante), *vice* David Lewis, deceased. [D.R. and Lib. Mun.] In 1772, May 26, he resigned and became V. Nathlash, q. v.

1762. Lloyd (non-resident), Stopford (non-resident), and Kearney, are the Vicars. Yearly income of each, £80. Parish of Cloyne. [Hayman.]

1764. July 7. James Mockler, A.B., was appointed Curate. [D.R.]

1766. January 18. WILLIAM KENAH is admitted a Vicar Choral

Digitized by Google

(*vice* Thomas Kearney, deceased). [D.R.] He was also organist. He died in 1772.

1770. April 27. GEORGE DUNBAR, armiger, is admitted a Vicar Choral. [D.R.] He resigned in 1803.

1770. June 16. RICHARD LLOYD "armiger," is admitted a Vicar Choral (*vice* "Ricardi patris"). [D.R.] He died shortly afterwards.

1771. January 21. JOHN SHAW "generosus," and DAVID BOURKE are admitted to a moiety of the Vicar Choralship, vacant by death of Richard Lloyd. [D.R.]

1772. June 26. JAMES MOCKLER. [V.B.] He was afterwards Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1772. July 6. JOHN SHAW and DAVID BOURKE are admitted "ad quartam partem vicariæ chor., &c., vacantem per mortem Wilhelmi Kenah." [D.R.] Burke died in 1825.

1773. Feb. 17. HENRY CORNELIUS "generosus," is admitted to "tres quartas partes vic. chor.," *vice* Mockler. [D.R.] (January 19 is the date given in F.F.) Cornelius died in Sept., 1826.

1773. March 30. MICHAEL ANGELO BRUNETT "generosus," is admitted to ¾ vic. chor. [D.R. and F.F.]

1774. Cloyne. Rectory in the barony of Imokilly; value, £500 per ann. It belongs to the Œconomy and to the Vicars Choral, who are five, viz., George Dunbar, esq.; John Shaw, David Burk, Henry Cornelius, and Michael Angelo Brunetti, gent. Church, the cathedral, in repair. Pat., the Bp. Taxed in the King's books, £13 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. Curate, James Mockler, LL.B. [Hingston.]

1775. "George Dunbar, esq., holds one Vicar Choralship. John Shaw, David Burke, Henry Cornelius, and Michael Angelo Brunett, choristers, hold the other three places between them." [V.B.]

1781. June 21. George Cotter appears as Curate of Cloyne. [Chapter Book.]

1783. The gallery on the south side of the organ was fitted up as a pew for the Bishop's family. [Bennet MSS.]

1783. July 11. MATTHEW SLEATOR (*vice* Shaw), is admitted to "tres quartas partes loci vicarii choralis." [D.R.] And on 4th August, 1783, he is appointed Curate of Cloyne. In 1787 he became R. V. Clonmult, q. v.

1785. January 10. ROBERT LINDSAY (*vice* Sleater), is admitted to one-fourth part of a Vicarage Choral, and same day is licensed as Parish Clerk of Cloyne. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population of Cloyne, 58.

1787. Nov. 13. JAMES WALSH is admitted to one-half a Vicarage Choral, *vice* Mathew Sleater, resigned. [D.R.] Walsh resigned in 1792. [D.R.]

1789. Nov. 10. James Hingston was appointed Curate of Cloyne. He was also diocesan schoolmaster.

Digitized by Google

1792. Oct. 2. THOMAS DORMER (*vice* Walsh, resigned), is admitted to a moiety of Vic. Chor. [D.R.] In 1797 he became a Vic. Chor. of Cashel. He died in 1828.

1798. Feb. 14. JOHN ROYAL WILKINSON, esq. (*vice* Dormer), is admitted to a moiety of Vic. Chor. [D.R. and F.F.] And in 1803, July 16, to another moiety, *vice* G. Dunbar, resigned. [F.F.]

1803. July 16. HENRY CORNELIUS is admitted to one-fourth part of the Vic. Chor., vacant by resignation of George Dunbar. [F.F.] In 1807, Nov. 26, Henry Cornelius is permitted to cease duty as Vic. Chor. [D.R.]

1803. August 17. MICHAEL ANGELO BRUNETT is admitted to one-eighth of Vic. Chor., vacant by resignation of G. Dunbar. [D.R.]

1803. October 30. DAVID BURKE is admitted to one-eighth of Vic. Chor., vacant by resignation of G. Dunbar. [D.R.]

1804. John William Bennett is Sub-dean of the Cathedral. He is Residentiary Preacher, at £40 per an., a house and garden, and £1 1*s*. per Sunday and holiday, for preaching for the absent Prebendaries. He has also £75 per an. as Curate, and as Reader he has £80 per an. from the Vicars Choral.

1807. Nov. 16. James Sandiford is Curate and Preacher Residentiary. [D.R.]

1808. June 28. William Butler is Curate and Preacher Residentiary. [D.R.]

1811. Feb. 26. William Hales Hingston is appointed Curate, on the nomination of the Dean. He was also appointed a Surrogate on 6th March, 1811.

The following account of Cloyne, of the date 1813, or a little later, is taken from the manuscripts of Bishop Bennet:—

CATHEDRAL, TOWN, AND ENVIRONS.

"Smith (in his History of Cork, vol. i., p. 135,) has represented the state of the Cathedral in his time, and given a list of the inscriptions on the tombs. It is a respectable building with a handsome nave and transept, and a small choir, all kept in better order than is usual in the ancient Irish churches. By the style of the building I should suppose it not older than 1250. It has no mouldings of the zig-zag, nailhead, or billeted kind, nor round arched windows, which distinguish what is called the Saxon or rather Norman architecture, before the introduction of the Gothic, temp. Henry III., and which appears, for instance, in Cormac's Chapel, at Cashel; nor, on the other hand, has it the splendid arch or oak-leaved ornamentation so common towards the middle of the reign of Edward I. I should, therefore, fix the era of its erection to the latter years of the first of these princes, or the beginning of the reign of the last. The windows, though since altered, were evidently lancet-shaped, as was common in the time of Henry III. See the

Digitized by Google

great west window and that of the south transept, the latter on the outside, which is an additional reason for the date I have chosen, as is also the circumstance that about this time three Prelates out of four were from England, where monastic and cathedral architecture were in high estimation. The Bishops Johnson and Woodward are buried in this cathedral. In erecting the present cross wall, at the entrance to the choir, which was done by Bishop Agar, 1776, as the workmen dug deep in the nave to lay the foundation, they discovered a row of graves of rather singular construction, consisting of brick cells, exactly suited to the size and shape of the body contained in each, and what is curious enough, one of them ended at the shoulders, nor were any of the bones of the skull to be found with the body. It is, therefore, not improbable that the head of the owner may have been fixed on Cork gates in the times of turbulence, as they appear, in the print given us of that city in Pacata Hibernia, to be full of such kind of trophies.

"The round tower, situated near the west door of the cathedral, is in excellent preservation. The dimensions of it are as follows:—Height, 92 feet; circumference, 50; thickness of walls, 3 feet 8 inches; height of door from ground, 13 feet. It has stones projecting on the first story for the joists of a floor to rest on. Windows seem to have lighted different stories, and at the top were four in number, as is invariably the case. The summit, however, has been absurdly altered, probably after it was struck by lightning in 1749, into the shape of battlements, instead of being closed at top as usual. The stones of which the tower is formed have been chiefly brought from the sea-shore, though about half way up the building the stones themselves, as well as the mode of placing them, undergo an evident alteration. Within the tower hangs the single bell belonging to the church, presented by Dean Davies. The steps to the door are also modern, like the battlements, for these round towers (whatever may have been their use), were always entered by a rope or ladder.

"In the eastern part of the church-yard, which is large and well planted, still remain the ruins of a small stone edifice (standing east and west, 30 feet long and 19 in breadth), known by the name of St. Colman's Chapel, and probably one of those oratories or early churches still to be seen at Killaloe or St. Donat's, treated of by Ledwich in his Antiquities.

"The town of Cloyne is situated on a small limestone eminence, gently rising in the midst of the valley, through which I suppose Cork harbour to have once communicated with the sea, and this eminence, therefore, was once an island surrounded with water; afterwards, on the water partially drying up, by a deep bog; and at present, by rich and in general well improved meadows, to which the plantations about the church

Digitized by Google

and see house, with the round tower appearing everywhere above them, give a good effect. On this spot, when in its first or second state of transition (and in either it was a place of considerable security), St. Colman before the year 600, is supposed to have founded his church, and the security of it must have received no small addition from the circumstance of a cave, which is on the most elevated part of it, extending in various branches underground to a great distance. In those unsettled and barbarous ages, caves of this sort were resorted to by the natives on the first appearance of an enemy, and the invaders seldom being able to make a long stay, the wives and children of the tenants, and perhaps even their cattle, would remain in tolerable safety till the country could collect in their defence. It is certain that places of refuge of this sort were looked upon as of so much necessity, that in some of the Hebrides we find artificial caves constructed for this purpose, and where nature had provided one so deep and roomy as this, the rude inhabitants of the time would as naturally graze their flocks and build their huts in its neighbourhood, as in later days they raised their cottages under the shelter of a Norman castle. This idea, also, will receive confirmation from the name of the town, Cluaine, signifying a cave in the Irish language.

"The cave is now in the field called the Rock-meadow, forming part of the Bishop's demesne, a little east of his garden wall, and they having been long neglected, and the drains from it choked up, it is generally full of water in winter, yet there is a large arched passage, running some hundred yards, leading to another mouth in the shrubbery north of it. A third but smaller opening is also visible in the high ground above the pond, a fourth near the road to the commons, and these or similar entrances being known to the first inhabitants, gave the Irish name to the whole of this land (which since the enclosure is preserved in the small field joining it) of Nonelus Ry, or the field of the caverns.

"That such caves were used in Ireland for the purpose of security, appears from the Iceland Annals. [See 'Antiq.: Celts and Scandinav.' page 14.]

"'Leifr went on piracy to the west, and infested Ireland with his arms. He there discovered large subterraneous caves, the entrances of which were dark and dismal; but on entering they saw the glittering of the swords which the men held in their hands. The men they slew, and brought the swords, with much riches, away.'

"Thus I conjecture Cloyne to have been originally inhabited in the earliest times, in consequence of the security afforded by its caves, and to have increased in fame after 600, from the veneration paid to its saint, the round tower certainly affording a mark of its importance in the year 900, or at least long

Digitized by Google

before the English invasion in 1171. [From the best opinion I can form on this disputed subject, I conclude the Irish round towers to have been raised by the Ostmen, on their conversion to Christianity, about 900.]

"When the old retreat of the cave became of less consequence, from the change of manners, the safety of the inhabitants was equally consulted about 1200, by the erection of several strong and insulated castles, as seems to have been the case in all the old Irish towns of much note, to which the inmates of the neighbouring caverns retired in times of danger, at once receiving and giving protection. One of these castles was, as we have seen, at the south-east angle of the square, formed by the meeting of the four streets; a second stood in Garryowen-lane, on the north side of the road; and another somewhat to the east of the present see house: these buildings were probably raised by the Powers, or Fitzgeralds, most likely by the latter, who possessed almost the whole barony of Imokilly, first when newly settled in the country as a defence against the savage natives, and afterwards, when assimilated to them in manners and religion, as a protection to them. The advantage of the commons at a still later era operated as a cause of increase to the population, so that even at present, though exceeded in splendour of buildings and many other advantages by the neighbouring towns of Middleton and Castlemartyr, it is not considerably below them in number, which by a tolerably accurate computation, in 1800, amounted to more than 1,600 souls. [The inhabited houses were as follows:—Church-lane, 75; Roch-lane, 35; River-lane, 62; Spital-lane, 136. By a later and more accurate enumeration taken on oath in 1813, the number of inhabitants amounted to 2,020, the town then having 308 inhabited houses, and at least 5½ persons to every house on an average.] As there is no other market for the whole well-peopled peninsula from Ballycotton to Rostillan, the influx of persons on a market or fair day is very considerable indeed. The ancient names of the neighbouring fields and ground speak the savageness of the place in early times, Knockna Madree is the hill of the grey dog or wolf; Park Nadristrig, the field of briers; Monewraniskey, the meadow of the wild boars.

"Of the hills that surround the town, that on the north is Bohermore, or the great highway; from a tradition that a road passed over it from the sea on the south to that on the north of the kingdom. The hill to the north-west is, as we have said, Knockna Nadree, the hill of the Wolf, and to the north-east is Courtoun, or the hill with the naked turn, which expresses its present appearance with much precision."

The new organ, bought by the Chapter in 1813, cost £800. [Bennet MSS.]

1825. July 25. JAMES HINGSTON, junior, is admitted a Vicar Choral,

Digitized by Google

vice D. Bourke, deceased. [D.R.] He resigned in 1828. He was afterwards R. Whitechurch, q. v.

1825. July 26. JOHN WARBURTON (*vice* M. A. Brunett, who resigned.) [D.R.] In 1826 he became also a Vicar Choral of Cork, q. v.

1827. June 7. CHARLES MOORE STEWART (*vice* Henry Cornelius, esq., deceased, who held from 19th Feb., 1773), is admitted on letters patent from crown, sede vacante. [F.F.]

C. M. Stewart (second son of Alexander Stewart, esq., of Ards House, county Donegal), was, from 1826 to 1829, R. V. Aghavea, in Clogher diocese; and from 1829 to his death in 1831, P. Killymard, Raphoe.

1828. Feb. 28. WILLIAM HALLARAN is admitted a Vicar Choral, *vice* James Hingston, resigned. [D.R.] Hallaran became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1830. July 1. William Rogers was licensed to be Reader, *vice* Hugh Lindsay, deceased. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 348.

1831. March 31. MATHEW BRINKLEY, esq., *vice* C. M. Stewart, deceased, is admitted a Vicar Choral. [D.R.]

Mathew Brinkley (second son of Bishop Brinkley), was not in holy orders. He was J.P. for Meath, and resided at Parsonstown House, in that county.

He married Harriett, dau. of Dean Graves, of Ardagh, and had issue five sons—John, died a minor; Richard-Graves, who is now of Fortland House, county Sligo, J.P. (he married Hester, only child and heiress of James Lloyd, esq., of Ardagh, county Sligo, and has issue); Matthew, Secretary to the Governor of South Australia; Hercules; and Francis. Mr. Brinkley had also six daughters—Essie, wife of John Alexander, esq., of Milford House, Carlow; Eliza, wife of Major William Longfield, of Carystown, county Cork; Harriet, wife of Richard Henry Farrers, esq., of Dunamaise House, Queen's county; Anna, wife of Honourable James King, brother to the EARL of KINGSTON; Jane, wife of Edward Vernon, esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin; and Arabella, unmarried. Mr. Brinkley died on 27th April, 1855.

1833. Oct. 9. GEORGE O'CONNOR (*vice* Hallaran), is admitted a Vicar Choral. [D.R.]

George O'Connor was the only child of John O'Connor, D.D., F.T.C.D., and R. Donoghpatrick, Meath, by Martha Weld, sister to Esther Weld, Bishop Brinkley's wife.

He was, from 1803 to 1842, P. Castleknock, Dublin; and from 1823 to 1842, R. Donoghpatrick, Meath; and from 1833 to his death on 14th Nov. 1842, Vicar Choral, Cloyne.

He married Frances-Izod, dau. of Lorenzo Nickson, esq., of Chapel Izod, county Kilkenny, and had issue four sons—John O'Connor, esq., who died in 1863, of Ardlonan Castle, county

Digitized by Google

Meath, his paternal estate; George O'Connor, M.D., of Ballycastle; Rev. William Izod O'Connor, Curate of Balrathboyne, Meath; and Matthew Weld O'Connor, esq., of Anglesea, county Longford. He had also three daughters—Martha, wife of Samuel Garnett, esq., of Rossmeen, county Meath; Frances, wife of William Tisdall, esq., of Balbray, county Meath; and Elisabeth, unmarried.

1834. May 17. WILLIAM ROGERS (*vice* Robert Lindsay, deceased), is admitted to one-eighth of a Vicarage Choral. [D.R.] In 1847 he became R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1834. The Corporation of the Vicars-Choral of Cloyne consists of five persons, viz.:—Mr. J. R. Wilkinson, Mr. Matthew Brinkley, Rev. John Warburton, Rev. W. Hallaran, and Mr. Robert Lindsay. The average gross income for the three years ending 1831, was £1,118 14*s.* 7½*d.*, arising out of about five-sixths of the tithes of the parish of Cloyne. The payments were—£75 to Rev. W. Rogers, Reader; £37 11*s.* 6½*d.* to Rev. John Maginn, Curate assistant; £50 to Frederick Daly, Deputy Vicar Choral; £36 18*s.* 5½*d.* to John Brunette, Deputy Vicar Choral; £111 17*s.* 3½*d.* to Agent, for his fees in setting, receiving, &c., at the rate of 2*s.* per pound. Total of payments, £311 7*s.* 3½*d.* The balance, after these outgoings, was £807 7*s.* 4*d.*, which was divided among the five Vicars Choral in the following proportions, viz.:—To the senior Vicar, £229 18*s.* 1½*d.*; to the second, £187 2*s.* 0½*d.*; to the third, £163 14*s.* 4*d.*; to the fourth, £163 14*s.* 4*d.*; to the fifth £62 18*s.* 6*d.* [Parl. Rep.]

1834. The average annual gross amount of the Œconomy estate for the three years ending 31st Dec., 1831, was £559 10*s.* 8*d.* arising from the following sources, viz.:—From rent of the lands of Ferramenagh (80 acres), £92 6*s.* 2*d.*; from rectorial tithes of certain plowlands in Clonmeen parish, and of Kilroe townland in Kilbrin parish, and of Kilcorcoran, containing the whole tithes of Rosline and Coolevoty, £69 3*s.* 1*d.*; from the tithes and glebe (56A. 1R. 20P.) of Clondrohid, £65; from rectorial tithes and glebe of Clonmell parish, £92 6*s.* 2*d.*; from part of the rectorial tithes of Agabulloge parish, £10; from one-sixth of the tithes of Cloyne parish, £223 18*s.* 3*d.*; from dividend of stock in the public funds, £6 17*s.* The disbursements were as follows:—To Curate assistant for remote districts of the parish, £20; Chapter Clerk, £10; Œconomist, £30; organist, £80; teacher of the quire, £60; verger, £13 13*s.*; sexton, £10 10*s.*; rent of house for divine worship at Ballycotton, and sextoness, £10; gate-keeper, £2 12*s.*; bellows blower, £6 2*s.*; discharge of occasional duty at Kilcorcoran, £5; maintenance, clothing, and education of six choir boys, £83 1*s.* 7*d.*; Mr. Doyle, for care of choir boys, £20; subscription to Cloyne dispensary, £5; part of the expense of

Digitized by Google

erecting a gallery, £60 13*s.* 4*d.*; ditto of purchase of pianos for the choir boys, their time having expired, £7 10*s.* 8*d.*; repairs of Curate's house, £2; part of expense of painting cathedral, £11; cushions, £2 3*s.* 8*d.*; flagging, £11 10*s.* 4*d.*; tradesmen's bills, £18 11*s.* 3*d.*; music for choir boys, £4 7*s.* 6*d.*; prayer books, £1 15*s.*; washing surplices, £2 3*s.* 2*d.*; poundage on management of tithes, &c., £13 17*s.* 7*d.*; sundries, £21 3*s.* 9*d.*; candles for evening service, £2 2*s.* 2*d.*; tuning organ, £5 5*s.*; summoning the chapter, £2 2*s.*; drawing leases, £2 2*s.*; rent of Curate's house, £15 5*s.* 6*d.* Total, £539 11*s.* 6*d.* [Parl. Rep.]

In 1841 the further appointment to the offices of Vicars Choral was suspended by the Lord Lieutenant in Council, on the recommendation of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

1860. The cathedral in good order. The Rev. J. Warburton and Rev. W. Rogers are the Vicars Choral. Thomas W. Garde is Curate and Preacher Residentiary. Robert M. Evans is Reader. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on all Fridays and on church holidays. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 30. 26 Protestant boys attend Bishop Crowe's school. The Protestant population is 115.

COOLE.

1291. "P'benda Magrī Johis Ohonetan, Eccā de Cul et Bregwach IIIImr. unde decima Vs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1402. May 15. "Dominus Mattheus" appears as "Perpetuus Vicarius Ecclesiæ de Cowl." [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 55.]

1591. "Ecclesia de Cowill, James Prendergaste." In another part of this MS. the Preb. is said to be "vacant per ix. years." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Prendergaste is also, in 1591, V. Rathcormack, Castlelyons, Kilworth, and Clondulane.

1615. Thomas Wilson, A.M., appears as P. Coole. "Ipse inservit curæ. Val. 50*s.* per annum. Ecclesia ruinata, cancella in repātione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

The following is from the old book of Cork Registry:—"Knowe all men by these psentes that Thomas Wilson, Dean of Lismore, in the countie of Waterford, being at the day of this pnt demise lawfully seized of the prebend of Cowill and the rectory or parsonage of Bowhillane, within the dioces of the bishopricke of Cloine, within the countie of Cork, as in his owne propp'ryghte for tearme of life, ffor divers good causes him moving, and especially for and in consideration of the summe of fifteen pounds sterling cur't money of and in Englande, to him the said Thos. Wilson in hand paid and satisfied, before thensealing and deliverie hereof, by Nicholas Gallwan,

Digitized by Google

of Youghall, in the countie of Cork, Ald. (whereof and of everie pte thereof the said Thomas Wilson doeth hereby cleereth, acquit, and discharge him, the said Nicholas Gallwan, his heires, executors, and administrators) hath demised, granted, setten, and to fearme letten, and by their pntes doth demise grante, grant sett, and to fearme lett unto him, the said Nicholas Gallwan, as well the said prebend of Cowill as the said rectorie and parsonage of Bowhillane, together with all and singuller tyethes, oblacons, obvencons, glebe lands, manses, edifices, customes, duties, and commodities whatsoever, to them or either of them belonging, or in anywise appertaining; to have and to hold the said demised pmises. and everie pte and parcell thereof, with thapptenences to him, the said Nicholas, his executors, administrators, and assynes, from the feast of Alhallane tide next coming after the date hereof, for and untill the full end, time, and tearme of five years frome thencefoorth next ensuing, fully to be compleat and ended (if he, the said Thomas Wilson, shall so long live), yeelding and paying therefor yearly, during the tearme of this psent demise, unto the said Thomas Wilson or his assignes, the rate and summe of twelve pence sterling, cur't money in Englande above said, at twoe usuall times or tearmes in the yeare, viz., thannunciacon of our blessed lady aforesaid and Michaelmas, by even and equall porcons. And the said Thomas Wilson doth for himself and his assignes covenant, grante, and promise to and with him, the said Nicholas Gallwan, his executors, admin. and assignes, that he, the said Nicholas Gallwan, his exec. admin. and assignes, shall and may, according the tener, entent, and meaning hereof, peaceably and quietly have, hold, occupie, possess, and enjoy all the above demised pmises with the apptenances and everie pte and pcell thereof, of and from all and all manner of former bargains, sales, gifts, grants, leases, assignments, covenants, and condicons, and of and from all other titles, charges, incumbrances, or inconveniences whatsoever, had, made, comitted, or done by him, the said Thomas Wilson, or his assignes, or any other pson or psons whatsoever, pxes and twentieth pte alwaies excepted, for and during the time and tearme of this pnte demise (if he, the said Thomas Wilson, shall so long live). In witness whereof he, the said Thomas Wilson, hath hereunto put his hand and seale, the twentieth day of Aprill, one thousand six hundred and fourteene.—Thomas Wilson.

"Signed, sealed, and delivered in the pnts of us, John fforest —dom fforest—Mr. Monsfield. Concordat cu' originali et est copia vera et examinat p'me Thom. Davies Deput. Reges. I do allow and confirme the above demise for the time and tearme above expressed according the contents of the deede.

"Wittnes my hand the of Aprill, 1615.

"William Corke, Cloine, and Rosse."

Digitized by Google

T. Wilson was Chancellor of Cashel from 1608 to 1610? and from 1610 to 1614, Dean of Lismore. In 1615 he was Archdeacon of Cashel, but resigned in 1616. From 1615 to 1618 he held Coole and Bohillane. From 1621 to 1622 he was Dean of Dromore.

1618. RICHARD JESSOP appears as P. Coole. [V. B. Cork, quoted by Cotton.]

1634. "P. de Coole, Richard Jessop. Val. 12 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Richard Jessop, A.B., was ordained Deacon and Priest by William, Bishop of Lincoln, in June, 1612.

On 10th August, 1626, he became a Vicar Choral of Lismore. [MS. Consist. Dub.]

1637. March 18. THOMAS ROBERTS, P. de Coole. [F.F.] In 1640 Roberts became P. Inskenny, Cork, and in 1661 Chancellor of Cork, q. v.

1640. Sept. 24. JAMES BRUCE, P. de Koole. [F.F.] In 1662 Bruce was R. Dungourney, q. v.

1642. Aug. 20. James Bruce, of the parish of Coole, depones to loss of "cowes, horses, and mares, to the value of tenne pounds;" and of hay in the haggard to the value of thirty shillings. He was also "damnified" by the loss of a farm, called Cooleagowne, wherein he had a lease of twenty years to "com," value, £30. Also to loss of £30 by another farm, "Ballybrowny, wherein he had a lease of five years to com, worth over and above rent, *com. ann.*, thirteene pounds sixteene shillings and tenne pence." Total of his losses, "ninety fower pounds and tenne shillings." [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 15.]

16—? JOHN JESOP, P. Coole. He appears only in the following entry from the Visitation Book of 1669.

1661. April 3. LANCELOT SMITH, per mort. John Jesop, P. de Coole. [V.B. 1669. D.R.]

Mag. Lancelotus Smyth, P. Coole, appears in Chapter entry of 1663. [C.B.]

He appears as P. Coole from 1661 to 1668. [V.B. D.R.]

L. Smith was, in 1661, P. Coole, R. V. Mogeely, V. Carrigdownan; in 1662, P. Donoghmore and Kiltegan, Lismore; in 1663, Vicar Choral, Cloyne; and in 1666, V. Knockmourne. All of these livings he held until his death in October, 1668.

1670. JOHN WEBB tenet, per mortem L. SMITH. [V.B. D.R.]

N.B.—This visitation was held on 2nd August, 1670.

Webb was Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1670. April 20. FRANCIS BEECHER, P. de Coole, R. Mogeely, V. Knockmourne, and V. Cahirdowgane. [F.F.]

1694. P. de Coole, val. 5 pounds. Mr. Francis Beecher curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia ab anno 1641. All Mr. Beecher's livings united, pro hac vice, lie contiguous. [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

Francis Beecher was descended from the ancient family of Beecher, of Surrey and Kent, through Henry Beecher (citizen and Sheriff of London in 1569) by his first wife, Alice, dau. of Thomas Horne, and sister of SIR JOHN HORNE, of Croydon and Edgecombe, in Surrey, knight.

Francis Beecher graduated A.B. in 1667, and A.M. in 1670, in T.C.D.

From 1667 to 1670 he was R. Kilsillagh, Tullagh, V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere, in Ross; and from 1670 to his death in 1713, P. Coole, R. Mogeely, V. Knockmourne, and Carrigdownane. He was also, from 1674 to 1682, P. Clashmore; and from 1682 to 1713, P. Modeligo, Lismore. From 1697 to 1711, he was also a Vic. Choral, Lismore. He married, in 1683, Isabella Andrews, of Litter, and had issue by her a son, Lionel, born at Coole, who, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. in 1706. He married, secondly, in 1702, Susannah Beeker, of Curriglas. [Cloyne Mar. Bonds.]

The Rev. Francis Beecher is named as a kinsman by Thomas Beecher, of Sherkin, county Cork, in his will, dated 1705, and proved in 1709, and is therein styled as "of Tallow, county Waterford."

1713. April 23. RICHARD ROFFEN, A.M., P. Coole. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 28th May, 1713, and was elected Œconomus in 1714 and 1715. [C.B.]

Roffen was also P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1724. March 24. THOMAS COOPER, A.M. (*vice* Roffen, dead), P. Coole. [D.R.]

He took the chapter oath on 20th May, 1725, and in 1730 was elected Œconomus for 1731. [C.B.]

He appears from 1724 to 1754 as P. Coole, R. V. Castletown, Wallstown, Monanimy, Bridgetown, and Kilcummer. [V.B.]

[1725. ALEXANDER ALCOCK is presented by Crown to R. and V. Castletown, Bridgetown, and Wallstown. [Lib. Mun.] He does not appear in the visitation books, and was probably never instituted.]

T. Cooper (son of William Cooper, esq.) was born at Powerscourt, county Wicklow, and, when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 12th Nov., 1691, and became a Scholar in 1693.

From 1701 to 1702 he was V. Inchinabacky; from 1704 to 1728 (?) Vic. Choral, Cloyne; from 1708 to 1718, V. Tullilease; from 1718 to 1734, R. V. Carrigrohanebeg; from 1720 to 1721, P. Killenemer; from 1721 to 1733, R. V. Clonmult; and from 1724 to 1755, P. Coole, &c. He married, in 1708, Sarah Walker, of Cloyne, and died in 1755.

1755. March 31. ROBERT JOHNSON, A.M., is admitted to the P. Coole and union of Castletown, per mortem T. Cooper. [F.F. and D.R.]

He took the oaths as P. Coole on 19th June, 1755. [C.B.]

His admission to Coole P. was on 31st March, 1755, and to

Digitized by Google

Castletown, with Kilcummer, Bridgetown, Wallstown, and Monanimy, on 8th April, 1755. [F.F.]

R. Johnson was, from 1754 to 1755, V. Garrycloyne; from 1755 to 1759, P. Coole, &c. He was also, from 1756 to 1759, Dean of Tuam. In 1759 he became Bishop of Cloyne, q. v.

1759. Nov. 26. RICHARD PURCELL, A.M (*vice* Johnson, promoted to bishopric of Cloyne), P. Coole, and R. V. Castletown, [F.F.] on letters patent from Crown (sede vacante per mort. Epi Jacobi Stopford), dated Nov. 16, 1759. [Lib. Mun.] He took the chapter oaths on 3rd July, 1760. [C.B.]

1762. Prebendary Purcell non-resident. Val. £400 per an. [Hayman MSS.]

1774. Coole, otherwise Cowill, in the bar. of Kilnataloon; value, £60 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 2*s.* Taxed in the King's books, £1 ster. Incumb., Richard Purcell, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Castletown: rect. and vic. in the bar. of Fermoy, to which are united for ever the rect. and vic. of Wallstown, the rect. and vic. of Monanimy, the rect. and vic. of Kilcummer, the rect. and vic. of Bridgetown, and the particle Ballygreggin, all under the name of the parish of Castletown; value, £800 per ann. The church of Castletown is in repair, the rest are in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe at Wallstown, 10A. plant. The rect. of Castletown belonged to the Abbey of Bridgetown, and pays £1 7*s.* per an. crown rent. Proxy, 2*s.* 6*d.* The vic. of Castletown is taxed in the King's books £6, and the vic. of Wallstown £6, ster. Incumb., Richard Purcell, A.M. Curate, William Walker, A.B. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population of Coole, 3; of Castletown union, 53. [Mr. Wallis.]

Richard Purcell (son of Richard Purcell, esq., of Kanturk House, by Miss Godwin), was born in 1728, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 6th Nov., 1744, and obtained a Scholarship in 1747.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 18th May, 1752, and Priest, at Cork, on 12th Nov., 1752.

He was licensed on 19th Dec., 1752, to the curacy of Cloyne; from 1759 to his death on 12th August, 1797, he was P. Coole, &c.

He married, in 1762, Catherine Grove, of Ballyhimmock, now called Annsgrove, county Cork, but had no issue. He was buried at Castletownroche, and £10 was paid for interring his body *in the church* of that parish.

1798. Feb. 3. NATHANIEL MAPLETOFT, A.M. (*vice* Purcell), P. Coole, and R. Castletown. [F.F.]

1804. March 9. Robert Bell is licensed as Curate. [D.R.]

1805. 42 Protestant families in the union. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. Coole prebend consists of Coole parish, united for ever

Digitized by Google

to R. V. Castletown, Wallstown, Monanimy, Kilcummer, Bridgetown, and Ballygregan particle, by act of Council. One church at Castletown. No glebe-house. The Rector, being incurably disordered, lives in England. Rev. Robert Bell, Curate, at £80 salary. This union is recommended to be divided into two parishes on next avoidance. [Rep. 1806.]

Nathaniel Mapletoft was son of Reverend Nathaniel Mapletoft (B.A. of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and Rector of Broughton, in Northamptonshire) by his wife, Anna-Maria, daughter of Charles, 5th VISCOUNT CULLEN, by that nobleman's first wife, Anne Warren.

The Rev. Nathaniel Mapletoft, P. Coole, died on 31st Oct., 1808, aged forty, and was buried on 5th November, 1808, at St. Peter's, Rushton, Northamptonshire. His sister was wife to William Bennett, Bishop of Cloyne. [Nichols' Topographer.]

1809. April 7. ROBERT AUSTEN (*vice* Mapletoft, deceased), P. Coole and union of Castletown, consisting of R. V. Wallstown, Monanimy, Kilcummer, Bridgetown, and particle Ballygrigan, in addition to Coole and Castletown. [D.R.] He held at the same time R. Brinny and Knockavilly, Cork.

In 1810 Austen became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1810. August 16. ROBERT LONGFIELD (*vice* Austin, resigned), P. Coole [D.R.] *without* Castletown. In 1819 he became V. Clonfert, q. v.

1819. Feb. 17. WILLIAM HALES HINGSTON (*vice* Longfield, resigned), P. Coole. [D.R.]

W. H. Hingston (second son of Rev. James Hingston, R. Aghabulloge, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 14th January, 1810, and Priest on 10th Feb., 1811, both at Cork.

In 1810 he was Curate of Cloyne, to which cure he was licensed on 26th Feb., 1811. From 1816 to 1819 he was P. Lackeen, and from 1819 to his death in 1823 he was P. Coole.

He married, on 11th April, 1812, Ann (fifth daughter of Rev. G. S. Cotter, R. Igtermurragh, and niece of SIR JAMES L. COTTER), by whom he had issue *inter alios* two sons—James, born in 1813, who entered T.C.D. in 1828, and died in a few years; and George-Cotter, V. Clonmell, q. v.; and three daughters, Isabella-Charlotte, Margaret-Cecilia, and Ann-Matilda.

The Rev. W. H. Hingston was buried at Cloyne, on 23rd January, 1823.

1823. July 23. SAMUEL GERARD FAIRTLOUGH, A.B., P. Coole. [D.R.] In 1825 he became R. V. Aghinagh, q. v.

1824. March 11. ROBERT BURY (*vice* Fairtlough, promoted), P. Coole. [D.R.]

1830. Protestant population, 23.

1837. Coole: a rectory, with cure; 1½ mile long by 1 broad, containing 1,300A. Gross population, 338. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £150; subject to visitation fees,

Digitized by Google

and diocesan schoolmaster, 13*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Robert Bury (son of Phineas Bury, esq., of the Little Island, near Cork, by Jane, *dau.* of Boyle Aldworth, esq., of Newmarket), was ordained Deacon on 24th August, 1803, and Priest on 6th July, 1806, both at Cloyne.

He was Curate of Carrigtowil for many years, and from 1824 to his death in 1853, was P. Coole.

He married Letitia, daughter of General Henry-Green Barry, of Ballyclough, county Cork, by whom he had issue three sons—Phineas-Henry, Robert, and Thomas; and four daughters—Phœbe, Letitia-Elisabeth, Hester, and Charlotte-Mary.

1853. May 13. George Cotter Hingston (*vice* Bury, deceased), P. Coole. [D.R.] In 1856 Hingston became R. V. Clonmel, q. v.

1856. Feb. 26. Thomas William Garde (*vice* Hingston, promoted), P. Coole. [D.R.]

1860. No church. No glebe. No glebe-house. No school. No divine service. Incumbent resides in Cloyne. The occasional duties are performed by the Vicar of Castlelyons, at which church the Protestants of Coole attend service. The Protestant population is 3. The rentcharge is £112 10*s.* The Incumbent of Coole is also Preacher, &c., at Cloyne Cathedral.

T. W. Garde (eldest son of the late Thomas Garde, esq., of Ballindinis, county Cork), was ordained in 1840 by the Bishop of Killaloe, and on 6th January, 1841, was licensed to the curacy of Igtermurragh. In July, 1849, he was Curate of Cloyne, and Preacher Residentiary at that cathedral.

He married firstly, in 1837, Eliza, dau. of Rev. W. Sullivan, P. Templebryan, Ross; and secondly, ——(?) Colles. He has issue.

COOLINE.

1291. "Eccā de Colenene IImr. et dī unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Cowleny; W. Wollett, Incumbens." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] In another copy of this visitation book, John Langley appears as Vicar of Colline. Langley was also R. Rathcormack, q. v. Wollett was also R. Shandrum in 1591.

1615. "Cowlenay Preb. residens, Thomas Holmes inservit curæ. Ecclesia et cancella in repātione. Val. 5 li. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.] Thomas Holmes was also *Vicar* of Ballyhay, q. v.

1630. April 9. Philip Holmes (per cess. Thomæ Holmes clerici), P. Culline, and V. de Shandrum (per cess. ejusdem), quam vicariam Prebendæ epūs univit. Installatus 24 April, 1630. [R.V. 1634.]

Valet £13 13*s.* 4*d.* per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

1661 to 1665. Cooline is marked vacant in the visitation books. [V.B.]

1663. July 14. Mag. JOHES MASCALL appears as Prebendary of Coolleene in a chapter entry of this date. [C.B.] In September, 1663, Mascall became P. Subulter, q. v.

1663 (?) THOMAS SMYTH, P. Cooline. He so appears only in the titles of Theodore Vesey to Cooline in the V.B. of 1669.

Thomas Smyth was, from 1638 to 1665, R. Litter; from 1639 to 1663, V. Kilcrumper; from 1640 to 1663, P. Killenemer; and from 1663 to 1665, V. Clonmel and Templerobin, R. Mogeesha, V. Carrigtowil, and P. Cooline.

In 1641, when P. Killenemer, he was plundered by the rebels and deprived of his church property, worth £120 per an. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 16.]

In his will, dated 7th Oct., 1661, and proved at Cork, 31st December, 1665, he is styled "Thomas Smyth, of Bellvelly, county Cork, Minister of ye Gospell." He mentions his sons, Thomas and Samuel, and his daughters, Anne and Sarah. The overseers of the will are Sir St. John Brodrick and Mr. William Hutchins. He mentions debts due to him in England, and "intrusted in ye hands of Mr. Giles Sweeting, of Bricknoller, county Summerset." [Cork Wills.]

1666. July 26. THEODORE VESEY, P. Cullinie, per mortem Thomæ Smyth. [V.B. 1669.] And V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilshannig, on 23rd July. [F.F.]

He resigned those vicarages in 1669, but retained the Preb. until 1675. [V.B. D.R.] He was also, in 1676, made P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1676. April 5. EDMUND BURKE (or REDMUND BURGH), P. Cooliney. [F.F.]

On August 7, 1677, Mr. Redmond Burgh, P. of Coolyne, took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

Edmund or Raymund Burgh, or Burke, was, from 1659 to 1682, Minister of Youghal; and from 1676 to 1682, P. Cooline.

He was probably father to Raymund Burke, who was born in county Limerick in 1649, and who entered T.C.D. in 1667.

1682/3. March 19. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., P. Coolinie, R. Bohillane, R. V. Kilmaghan, and V. Liscarroll and Bregoge. [D.R.] On 13th Nov. 1683, he took the chapter oath as P. Cooline. [C.B.] In 1687 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1684. May 22. JONATHAN FALKNER, A.M., P. de Cooline; and on 14th November, 1684, V. Liscarroll and Bregoge. [F.F.] In 1685, Nov. 12, he took the chapter oath. [C.B.] And in 1688 he became also Treasurer of Cork, q. v.

1694. P. Cooliny, val. 10 pounds. Mr. Falkner, Prebendary. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia; sed cura animarum una cum Doneraile curat' commissa est. [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

1710. January 20. JONATHAN BRUCE, A.M. (*vice* Falkner, deceased), P. Cooline. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath 1711, June 13; and again on 9th Sept. 1714. He is recommended to the Œconomus as tenant for the tithes of Kilbrogan in 1717. And in 1728 is elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

Bruce, in 1719, became also P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1736. July 14. CHARLES BUNWORTH, A.M. (*vice* Bruce, resigned), P. Cooline. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 8th Sept. 1737. [C.B.] In 1740 Bunworth became V. Bregoge, q. v.

1740. Oct. 24. JEREMIAH KING, A.M., P. Cooline, R. Mullowney, als. Knocktemple, et P. C. Kilbolane, in coll. Epi per cessionem Caroli Bunworth; et V. Liscarroll, per mortem Johannis Murdoch. [D.R.] King took the chapter oath on 18th June, 1741. [Chapter Book.]

1762. "King, resident; yearly income, £100." [Hayman.]

1774. Coolinie, otherwise Culliny, in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, value £20 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Proxy, 3*s*. Taxed in the King's books, 10*s*. Incumbent, Jeremiah King, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population of Cooliney and Liscarroll, 17.

Jeremiah King (son of Jeremiah King, *generosi*), was born at Mackmine, county Wexford, and was educated at Waterford, under Mr. Fell. When seventeen years old he entered T.C.D. (tutore, Mr. King), on 22nd May, 1728, and obtained Scholarship in 1730.

He was ordained Deacon on 2nd August, 1736, and Priest on 7th March following, at Cloyne.

On 8th March, 1736, he was licensed to the curacy of Gortroe and Dysert.

From 1740 to 1764 he was R. Knocktemple; from 1740 to 1787 he was P. Cooline and V. Liscarroll; and from 1747 to 1787 he was R. V. Dingindonovan. He resigned on 18th August, 1787, Cooline, Liscarroll, and Dingindonovan.

In his will, dated 16th Nov., 1787, and proved 7th May, 1788, he is styled Rev. Jeremiah King, of Marmaine, county Wexford. He mentions a relative, Rev. Wm. King. [U.O.]

1787. August 30. FRANCIS CLEMENT, A.M. (*vice* King, resigned), P. Cooline; and on 3rd Sept., 1787, V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll. [F.F.]

1805. Thirteen Protestant families in this union. [Archb. Brod.]

1806. Cooliney prebend united to V. Liscarroll and Kilbrin by Act of Council in 1787. One church. No glebe-house. [Rep. 1806.]

F. Clements (son of Thomas Clements, of Carrickmacross, and nephew of Dr. William Clements, Vice-Provost, T.C.D.), entered T.C.D., as Pensioner, on 27th April, 1721, being then

Digitized by Google

eighteen years old, and obtained a Scholarship in 1761. He graduated A.M. in 1787.

From 1781 to 1782 he was R. V. Litter and Marshalstown; from 1782 to 1787, P. Killenemer; from 1787 to his death in 1809, P. Cooline, V. Liscarroll. He held also, from 1782 to 1809, the V. Kilbrin.

1809. Sept. 14. JAMES HINGSTON, junior (*vice* Clements, deceased). P. Cooline, certified to be worth only £70 per an. [D.R.]

In 1836 Hingston became V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1825. August 20. MICHAEL HENRY BEECHER (*vice* Hingston, resigned), P. Cooline. [D.R.]

1837. Cooline, a rectory, with cure, 1 mile long by ¾ broad, containing 1,270 acres. Gross population, 455. No Curate employed. Tithe Composition, £70. Subject to visitation fees, and diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he lives in Kilshannig parish, at a distance of twelve miles, of which parish he is Curate. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

M. H. Beecher was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 1st Sept., 1799.

From 1825 to his death on 16th Nov. 1847, he was P. Cooline. He was also, from 1836 to January, 1847, R. V. Bridgetown; and from January, 1847, to his death, was R. V. Kilshannig.

He was buried on 20th Nov. 1847, at Castlemagner. He had issue by his wife, Susan (besides a daughter, Anne-Catherine), three sons:—1. Michael-Henry (who was ordained Deacon at Cork on 5th May, 1844, and Priest in same year by the Bishop of Killaloe. He is now R. Barnoldby-le-Beck, dioc. Lincoln); 2. John-Thomas, who was, in 1860, Curate of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, London; 3. Richard-Cranfield.

This preb. was suspended by Order in Council of 23rd Dec. 1847.

(ELECTED.)

1848. April 6. JOHN TORRENS KYLE was elected P. Cooline by the Dean and Chapter.

He is R. V. Clondrohid, q. v.

CORKBEG.

1280. The Prior of St. Nicholas of Exeter appears seized of the advowson of Corkbeg, in county Cork. [Rot. Plac. Com. Ban.]

1291. "Ecca de Corkbeg Cs. unde decima Xs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

15—? RICHARD FITZMAURICE FITZGERALD was Incumbent of certain

Digitized by Google

particles within the parish of Corkbeg, called Trabolgan, &c., and which were in the patronage of John fitz Edmond Fitzgerald.

1581. Oct. 12. PHILIP OGULBY is presented to Trabolgan, &c., in the parish of Corkbeg, by John Fitzedmond Fitzgerald.

"Reverendo in Xto patri ac Dnō, Dnō Mattheo Corcag' et Clonen' Epō,—Johannes filius Edmondi de geraldus ex Clon dūs p'p'etalis de traboollugain, balyhon, Ballyncyunl, gurtamanee, Ballynulahoige, Sortnyahy, verus patronus d'ctarum p'ticularum in parochia de Corckbegg situatarum,—Salutem et p'ntes exequi cum effectu. Ad libera' siquidem p'ticula' p'dictarum terrarum p' mortem bonæ memoriæ Richardi filii mauricii de geraldus ibidem ultimi incumbentis, ac jam de jure et de facto vacantem et ad meam presentationem nunc spectantem, Dnūm Philippum Ogulby presbiterum suis benemeritis id exigentibusq vere reverentiæ . . . . . serie ac tenere duxi presentandum. Vestrum itaque officium imploro, quatenus dictum Philippum ad prenominatarum terrarum liberam p'ticulam ut premittitis putatis admittere, ac cetera quæ in hac parte incumbent officio vestro pastorali peragere dignemini cum favore. In cujus rei testimonium ego prenominatus Joannes huic presentationi sigillum meum apposui ac nomen etiam meum subscripsi apud Clon XII° Octobris, 1581. Joannes fitz Edmond geraldus."

"Matheus miseratione divina Corck et Clonen Epus dilecto nobis in Xto magistro Joanni Barry, Archidiacono nostro Clonen salutem et p'ntes exequi cum effectu. Ad p'ticulas siquidem de Traybholgain, Balyhomk, Balynoniuck, Gortamanes, Ballynalagaghe, Gortryrahy, jam per mortem Richardi filii maricii de geraldus ultimi ibidem incumbentis vacantes, et ad presentationem illustris viri Johannes Edmondi de geraldus p'petarii earum spectantes, dilectum nobis in Xto, dnum Philippum Ogulby presbiterum p' p'fatum patronum nobis pntates ac charitatis intuitu admissimus, sicuti jam p'ntes admittimus: Imprimis in et de eisdem p'ticulis, cum juribus et pertintiis p' annule nre traditu et digito suo impositione authorisabilit investimus seu et nunc etiam investimus. Nobis . . . . Archid' admittimus et mandamus quatenus p'fatum Philippum sic per nos admissum et investitum, in reale, actuale, seu quasi, jurium et pertinentium p' p'dictarum p'ticularum, inducatis, inducere faciatis, et inductum defendatis: contradictores si qui sint (quod absit) authoritate nra canonice cōpestendo. Et in signum executionis sic per vos factæ sigillum vestrum secundæ caudæ p' apponatis. Has nostras lras sic per vos executas illic eidem retradentes dat' Corckag' XVI° Octobris, 1581, et nostræ consecrationis nono. Sub nostri sigilli et manus testimonio Mattheus Corck et Clon.'—R'ratu' et Examiatu' per me Phil' Gold, 18 Sept. 1581." [First Book of Cork Registry.]

Digitized by Google

1591. "Vicar' de Corkbeg and Ballygourney, PHILIP GOLLYE." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. WILLIAM THOMAS (P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Corkbeg. "Rectoria impropriata. Heres Johis Fitzgerald, militis, est firmarius. Vicar, Willmus Thomas, minister et predicator. Val. 6 li. per an. Curatus, Thomas Westmore. Ecclesia et cancella bene repāte. Vicar non-residens. Curatus residens." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 28. JOHN THOMAS, P. Cahirultan, V. Ballinter, V. Corkbeg, et R. de Cahirlag. [F.F.]

1618. Nov. 16. ROGER BOYLE, P. and V. Cahirultan, V. Ballinter and Corkbeg. [F.F.] *Vide* Cahirultan.

1632. Dec. 24. JOHN BYNNS, V. Corkbegg, inducted 19th Feb., 1632. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Corkbege. Rex est Rector. Val. 32 li. per an. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, Impropriator. V. John Bynns. Val. 16 li. per an. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

In 1637 Bynns became V. Clondulane. He was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1637. Sept. 15. LEWIS TRIX, V. Corkbegge. [F.F.]

Lewis Trix was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of Cork on 12th March, 1625.

From 1633 to 1638 (?) he was R. Titeskin, Bretway, and Templebodane; and from 1637 to 16—(?) he was V. Corkbeg. He was also, in 1634, Curate of Garryvoe, Kilcredan, and Killeagh.

1661. Mr. PAR appears as V. Corkbegg. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 he became Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1663. Sept. 23. JOHN MASCALL (P. Subulter, q. v.), is admitted V. de Corkbeg, &c., and V. Aghada, q. v.

1700 to 1835. Corkbeg was held in commendam by the Bishops of Cloyne, as part of the union of Aghadda, q. v.

1830. Protestant population of Corkbeg, 143.

1835. Dec. 26. MAURICE FITZGERALD HEWSON, R. V. Corkbeg. [D.R.] In 1841 he became R. Clonpriest, q. v.

1837. Corkbeg: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 4 miles long by 2 broad, containing 3,452A. 2R. 3P. Gross population, 2,221. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £369; 34A. 0R. 2¾P. of glebe, in said parish, valued at £1, per plan. acre; £21; subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in Cloyne, at a distance of three miles. No church. Divine service is celebrated in a house licensed for the purpose, once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

1841. Sept. 6. FRANCIS SHORTT (*vice* Hewson), R. V. Corkbegg. [F.F.]

1843. Corkbeg Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. Nineteen acres of glebe in Rector's use. No font in the church, but the ancient font with its pillar is lying within the walls of the old church adjacent. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays, &c. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 12. No school. The Protestant population is 80. The rentcharge is £276 15*s*. The land is worth £20. Total value, £290 15*s*.

The Rector of Corkbeg is considered responsible for the duties of Trabolgan, a particle which is mensal, the rentcharge of which is paid to the Bishop.

F. Shortt (son of Charles Shortt, esq., of Shinrone, King's county), was born circa 1794, and entered T.C.D. in 1813. He left the University for the army in 1815, but resumed his college career in 1817, and graduated A.B. in 1820, and A.M. in 1831. He was ordained in 1821, and was Curate in Geashill, diocese of Kildare, in 1821; of Mountmellick, Queen's county, in 1823; of Balbriggan, Dublin, in 1836. In 1837 he became V. Drumcliffe, Killaloe diocese.

Mr. Shortt, who was married in 1823, has issue six sons and five daughters.

DERRYVILLANE.

1291. "Eccā de Derwyllan XXXs. unde decia IIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Ecclesiæ de Derivillane Rectoria spectat ad Sanct. Cath. Waterford. Vicaria sub sequestracione." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

In another part of same MS. ANDREW STRITCH, laicus, Rector de Derryvillan," is cited before the Royal Commissioners.

1615. ROBERT FORD (V. Kildorrery, q. v.), is Vicar of Derryvillane. "Rect. improp. Laurentius Esmond, miles, firmarius. Val. R. cum V., 5 li. per an. Vicarius Robertus Ford inservit curæ. Ecclesia et cancella bene repāte." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1620. January 13. JOHN EVELEIGH, A.M., Vicar de Knockmourne et Derrivillane. [F.F.] In 1634 he became V. Timoleague and Templeomalus, and in 1661 was Dean of Ross, q. v.

"E. de Derrivillane spectat ad S. Katherinam, Waterford. Valet 10 li. per an. Laurentius Esmond miles est impropriator. Vicar, John Eveleigh, val. 10 li. per annum." [R.V. 1634.]

1634. Sept. 26. EDWARD EYRES, V. Knockmourne and Derryvillane [F.F.] *vide* Knockmourne.

1640. April 8. ANTHONY KINGSMELL, V. Derrivillane. [F.F.] Kingsmill was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1661. Mr. EDWARD WADE appears as Vicar. "E. de Derrivillane spectat ad St. Katherinam, Waterford. [V.B.] He is also Vicar in 1662, and on 22nd June, 1663 is admitted to V. Derrivillane, V. Killathie, and P. Glanworth, q. v.

1694. V. Derryvillan, val. 6 pounds. Nulla ecclia. Epus patronus. Impropriator of Derryvillan, Henry Daniel. [Palliser.]

1700. Sept. 30. JOHN ARMSTEAD (*vice* Wade), P. Glanore, V. Derrivillane, Killathy, Kilworth, and R. de Litter [F.F.] *vide* Glanworth.

1716. Sept. 3. ROBERT GIBBON (*vice* Armstead, deceased), V. Derrivillane, Kilworth, Killathy, and Glanore, and R. V. Litter. [D.R.] N.B.—*Without* the P. Glanore.

Gibbon was P. Subulter, q. v.

1721. June 30, GEORGE STRODE, A.M. (*vice* Gibbon, deceased), V. Derrivillaue, Litter, Killathy, and P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, V. Ballydeloghy and Marshalstown. [D.R.] On 11th March, 1721, he resigned the P. Brigowne, and became Prebendary of Glanworth, q. v.

1759. July 3. JAMES STOPFORD (*vice* Strode, deceased), P. Glanore, R. Kilgulane, V. Ballydeloughy, and Derryvillane. [D.R.]

From 1759 to 1847 Derrivillane was held in union with P. Glanworth, q. v.

1847. The appointment of a clerk to Derrivillane was suspended.

DINGINDONOVAN.

1291. Capella de Dangurdonovan (taxed at) 2 marks—decima 2*s.* 8*d.* [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Dangindonovan spectat ad Prior Glassarge." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Capella de Dingindonovan: Rectoria impropriata. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, firmarius. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur per firmarium. Nullus curatus. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. Capella de Dingindonovane: Rex est Rector. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, impropriator. Vicaria ibm usurpatur per rectorem. Valent 12 li. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

1637. April 15. AUGUSTINE KINGSMILL, senr., R. V. Dingindonovan, Clonmult, and Ballispillane. [F.F.] He was also R. Mogeesha, q. v.

1661 and 1662. Capella de Dingindonovan, Rex est Rector. Vicaria vacat. [V.B.]

1663 to 1665. JOHN MOORE appears as Vicar. In 1663 "vicariam John Moore tenet pro sequestr." In 1664 and 1665 he appears as Vicar. [V.B.] He became, in 1665, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1667. May 20. JAMES SPENCER, V. de Clonmult, Dingindonovane, et Inchinabacky per resign. Johis Moore. [V.B. 1669.] He is also R. Killeagh, q. v.

1694. Capella Dingindonovan cum vicaria ibi et R. V. de Clonmult, val. 26 pounds. Dominus Rex patronus de Dingindonovan et Clonmult, et Dominus Epus patronus rectoriæ de Clonmult. Vicariæ de Dingindonovan et Clonmult spectant ad Collegium de Youghall. [Palliser.]

1701. Sept. 2. ROBERT SESSE, R. V. Dingindonovan (*vice* Spencer, deceased). [F.F.] In 1707 he was V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1720 and 1721. CORNELIUS PYNE (*vice* Sesse), appears as V. Dingindonovan. [V.B.] He was, in 1721, P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1721/2. March 21. THOMAS RYDER is admitted R. V. Dingindonovan, and P. Brigowne, q. v.

1747. June 9. FRANCIS HAMILTON (*vice* Ryder, deceased), R. V. Dingindonovan. [F.F.] In 1747 Hamilton became V. Garrycloyne, q. v.

1747. January 11. JEREMIAH KING, R. V. Dingindonovan (*vice* Hamilton, resigned). [D.R.] King was also P. Cooline, q. v.

1774. Dingandonavan, als. Danegin; rect. and vic. in the bar. of Imokilly; value, £100 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 4*s*. Incumbent, Jeremiah King, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 1. [King.]

1787. Dec. 10. HON. CHARLES BRODRICK (*vice* King, resigned), R. V. Dingindonovan [F.F.], and same day P. Killinemer.

In 1789 Brodrick became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1789. June 9. EDWARD SPREAD, A.B. (*vice* Brodrick, resigned), R. and V. Dingindonovan. [D.R.]

In 1805 he became V. Ahern, q. v.

1805. July 12. THOMAS STANISTREET (*vice* Spread, resigned), R. V. Dingindonovan. [D.R.]

"Mr. Stanistreet has cure of souls, but no church. He resides at Cove, where he is Curate." [Rep. 1806.]

1830. Protestant population, 9.

1833. Dingindonovan: a rectory and vicarage, with cure; 2 miles long by 1¾ broad, containing 4,495A. 1R. 24½P. Gross population, 1,120. One Curate employed for the occasional duties, at a stipend of £10 per annum. Tithe composition, £155; subject to visitation fees, 15*s*.; diocesan schoolmaster, £1. No glebe-house. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Thomas Stanistreet was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1776. He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, and Priest by the Bishop of Cork, on 3rd Nov., 1782.

On 23rd October, 1782, he was licensed to the curacy of Clonmel. From 1799 to 1805 he was V. Bregoge, and from 1805 to his death in 1835 he was R. V. Dingindonovan.

He married, in 1790, Miss Mary Johnson, of Clonmel.

Digitized by Google

[Cloyne Mar. Bonds.] Richard Stanistreet was executor of his will.

1860. The temporalities of this suspended parish are in the hands of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Dean Howie is Curate. No church. No glebe-house. No service. The parishioners attend Killeagh church. The Protestant population is 10.

DONERAILE.

1291. "Ecca de Dunrayl XIIImr. unde decīa XVIIs. IIIId."—"Ecca de Russath Vmr. unde decīa dī mr."—"Capella de Closdufog VIIImr. unde decia Xs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Ecclesiæ de Cloisdoick et Ecclesia de Donnerall,—Prior Bothon est Rector et usurpat utramque vicariam." [R.V. R.I.A.] "E. de Rossaughe usurpatur p' prior' Bothon." [Ib.]

1615. Donnerayle, Rossedock, Rossagh. Rectoriæ impropriatæ. Johēs Jepson, miles, tenet rectorias et usurpat vicarias. Val. 12 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Curatus, ANTONY KINGSMILL. [R.V. R.I.A.] Kingsmill was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

1634. Donoghraile, Rossdoick, et Rossagh. Prior Bothon Rector et usurpat vic. Valent, 100 li. per an. Johēs Jephson, miles, impropriator. ANTHONIUS KINGSMELL, curatus nil habet p' stipendio suo. [R.V. 1634.]

1661. Donoghraile, Rossedoicke, Rossaghe. Nullus curatus. [V.B. D.R.]

1663. Dunnoughraile, usurpatur per Jephson. [V.B.]

1664 to 1670. Mr. ALFORD, Curatus. [V.B.]

Alford was P. Brigowne, q. v.

1671 to 1674. DAVID ELLIOT is Curate of Donoghrayle, Cahirduggan, Ballebeg, Rossdoicke, and Rossagh. [V.B.] Elliott, in 1682, was P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1693. May 2. THOMAS ELLIS, A.B., was admitted Curate of Doneraile, Cahirduggan, Ballebeg, Rossdole, Rossagh, and Buttivant. [D.R.] He was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

From 1700 to the present time, Doneraile was held with Templeroan, q. v.

DONOGHMORE.

1591. Donoghmore "locus vastatus vacat et sequestrat' pro Regina." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1610. October 26. This preb. was granted in commendam to JOHN LANCASTER, Bishop of Waterford. [Rot. Pat. 8 James I., quoted by Cotton.] He died in 1619.

Digitized by Google

1613. November 15. RICHARD OWEN admissus est ad "P. Donoghmore, Cloine, cui prebendæ, Epūs univit et annexit Preb' de Kilnaglorie, R. de Taxax, et V. de Kinsale, nomine unius beneficii. Installatus eodem die." [R.V. 1634.]

1615. P. Donoghmore, non residens, Richardus Owen, minister et predicator. Valet viginti marcarum. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. P. Donoghmore, Richard Owen. Val. 50 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

For Owen, *vide* Kilnaglory, Cork.

1630. July 10. THOMAS BARHAM, P. Donoghmore, R. V. Rincurran, and to continue to hold the V. Durrus and Kilcroghan. [Lib. Mun.] For Barham, *vide* Durrus, Cork.

1634. P. Donoghmore, RICHARD OWEN. Val. 50 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.] He was P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1634. Feb. 11. JOHN FITZGERALD, Preb. de Donoghmore. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v. He died, 1641.

1641? THOMAS ROBERTS, P. Donoghmore. There is no record of his admission. He probably succeeded to this prebend on the death of Fitzgerald in 1641. He appears in a chapter entry at Cloyne as P. Donoghmore on 14th July, 1663. [C.B.] He appears in the visitation book of 1663. He was also Chancellor of Cork, q. v.

1664. June 10. RICHARD CLERKE, P. Donoghmore, per mortem Thomæ Roberts. [V.B. 1669. [D.R.] Clerke was, on same day, made Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1685/6. January 25. JOHN TORWAY, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per mortem Richardi Clerke [D.R.], and same day to R. V. Carrigrohanebeg.

J. Torway, a native of Devonshire, educated "Exoniæ, sub Mr. Whetenhall," obtained Sizarship, T.C.D. when nineteen years old, on 6th May, 1670.

From 1681 to 1682 he was P. Desertmore, Cork; from 1682 to 1689, P. Stagonil, Dublin; and from 1685 to 1687, P. Donoghmore and R. V. Carrigrohanebeg. He died in 1689.

1687. July, MATTHEW JONES was probably collated in this month to P. Donoghmore, as on 18th July, 1687, his successor to the P. Killinemer was admitted.

He took the chapter oath on 12th Nov., 1688. [C.B.] He was also R. V. Carrigrohanebeg.

1694. P. Donoghmore, Mr. Jones. Val. 23 pounds. Epus patronus, ecclia in ruinam lapsa. [Palliser.]

Matthew Jones (son of Richard Jones, and brother of EDWARD JONES, Bishop of Cloyne, q. v.), was a native of Wales, and was born in 1654, at his father's seat, Lloynririd, situated in Fordon chapelry, three and a-half miles from the town of Montgomery. He was baptized on 4th July, 1654. [Fordon Registry.] He came to Ireland with his brother, Edward, in

Digitized by Google

1670; and on 14th April, 1673, entered T.C.D., where he graduated A.B. in 1677, and afterwards became M.A.

He was ordained Priest at Kilkenny on 17th Dec., 1680.

From 1679 to 1693 he was Vicar Choral, Lismore; from 1682 to 1684, P. Cooline, R. Bohillane and Kilmahon, and V. Bregoge and Liscarroll; from 1683 to 1685, Precentor of Cloyne; from 1684 to 16—? V. Clonfert, R. Knocktemple and Tullilease; from April to July in 1687, P. Killenemer; from 1687 to 1693, P. Kilmaclenine; from 1687 to 1717, P. Donoghmore, and R. V. Carrigrohanebeg; from 1691 to 1707, V. Whitechurch; from 1706 to 1717, R. V. Agabulloge and Kilcolman; and from 1693 to 1706, R. V. Ardskeagh. He also appears as Curate of Youghal in 1693 and 1696; and was V. Dromdowny from 1687 to 1712.

He married Bridget, fourth dau. of SIR RICHARD KENNEDY, bart., and by her (who was buried in Youghal on 13th February, 1733), had issue one son, Edward, who married, in 1716, Mary, dau. of John Nettles, esq., and had by her a surviving son, Matthew, whose daughter and sole heir, Melian, was married, on 16th Nov., 1782, to Samuel Hayman, esq., of Prospect Hill, Youghal, grandfather of Rev. Samuel Hayman, R. Ardnegihy, Cork.

The Rev. M. Jones had also five daughters—Anne, wife of John Gilman, esq.; Bridget, baptized at Youghal on 5th February, 1695, wife of John Parker, esq., of Youghal; Sarah and Susannah, who both died young; and Margaret, baptized at Youghal on 23rd Feb., 1706, wife of Rev. John Thomas Atkin, R. Ardnegihy, Cork, q. v.

Mr. Jones's last will is dated 16th Sept., 1717. He died, ætate 63, 7th Dec. of same year, at his seat, Coolbridogue, in Inniscarra parish, and was buried in the church-yard of Inniscarra, near Cork, where, in the western wall of the old parish church, is a stone, with this inscription:—

"HERE LYETH THE BODY OF THE REV. MATTHEW JONES, OF LOYNVRE (*sic.*) IN MONGUMMERIES-SHIRE, WHO WAS PREBENT OF DONOGHMORE, AND DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 7TH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1717."

1717/18. January 28. JOHN LUKEY, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per mortem Jones. [D.R.] On 13th Nov., 1718, Mr. Lukey was chosen Œconomus by the Chapter. [C.B.] He took the chapter oaths as P. Donoghmore on 21st May, 1719. [C.B.] He became, in 1730, P. Kilmacdonagh, q. v.

1730. Oct. 24. GEORGE CHINNERY, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per cession of Lukey. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath, 10th June, 1731. [C.B.] He was also R. Mallow, q. v.

1732. December 11. HORATIO TOWNSEND, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per cession of Chinnery; and again ("ad jure et facto jam vacantem") on 24th Nov., 1738. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

On 9th July, 1733, Townsend took the chapter oath; and on 21st June he effected an exchange of glebe land with the Bishop of Cloyne. On 16th Oct., 1746, he was fined 20*s.* for non-attendance at chapter meetings. [C.B.]

In 1762, H. Townsend, resident; yearly income, £300. [Hayman MSS.]

Horatio Townsend (youngest son of Bryan, the second son and heir of Colonel Richard Townsend, of Castletownsend, *vide Rev. Philip Townsend, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Cork*, 1707–1735,) was born on 1st Sept., 1706, at Castletownsend, and entered T.C.D. when sixteen years old, on 1st June, 1722, and became Scholar in 1724.

He was ordained Deacon on 23rd June, 1728, at Cloyne.

From 1730 to 1737 he was P. Kilmeen, Tuam; and from 1732 to his death in 1772 was P. Donoghmore.

He married, in 1739 [Mar. Bond, May 21], Mary, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, of Inchydoney, near Clonakilty, county Cork. (She was a legatee in the will of her cousin, John Hungerford, lord of the manor of Hungerford, in England.—See Burke's "Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland," London, 1862: Hungerford of Inchydoney.) By her, Horatio Townsend had three surviving sons—the Rev. Edward-Synge Townsend, V. Clonmeen, q. v.; Richard, and Samuel-Philip; and two daughters—Susan and Mary. Having purchased Knockane, in the parish of Donoghmore, he resided there for a time, while he was building the glebe-house of Coolmona, in the same parish. He died in October, 1772.

Horatio Townsend's second surviving son, Richard, was seated at Palacetown, near Kinsale, and married, December 29, 1772, Mildred, dau. of Achilles Daunt, of Gortigrenane Castle. Richard, died April 8, 1805, with surviving issue, three sons and eight daughters. Richard's third son, Samuel-Philip, succeeded to his father's estate, married Frances-Helena, youngest dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, near Mallow, and is seated at Garrycloyne Castle, near Blarney, county Cork. He has by her six sons and six daughters.

Horatio Townsend's third surviving son, Samuel-Philip, was seated at Firmount, in the parish of Donoghmore.—(See Townsend's "Statistical Survey of the County Cork," vol. ii. p. 157, foot-note, Cork, 1815.) Samuel-Philip Townsend married Helena, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Robinson, of Coronea, near Skibbereen, and had four sons and one daughter. Samuel-Philip's eldest son, Horatio, is seated at Woodside, near Cork, and married, first, Catharine, dau. of Abraham Morris, of Dunkettle, near Cork; and secondly, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John Chetwood, Rector of Rathcooney (Glanmire), near Cork. By his first wife, Horatio had four daughters; by his second wife he had three sons and two

Digitized by Google

daughters. The youngest son of Samuel-Philip, of Firmount, Edward-Richard, is a physician, residing in Cork, and married Jane, dau. of Neville Bath, of Cork, with issue, four sons and five daughters. The other sons of Samuel-Philip were—William-Robinson Townsend, R. Aghada, q. v.; and Thomas (third son), who was ordained Deacon on 10th Feb., 1811, and Priest 29th Sept. following, both at Cork. He was licensed to the curacy of Tullagh, Ross, on 11th Feb., 1811; to that of Clonmel on 13th March, 1812; and to that of Farrahy on 8th March, 1817. From 1823 to 1860 he was R. Mayo, Tuam. He married, on 13th August, 1814, at Queenstown, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edwin Jeynes, knt., Alderman of Gloucester, and by her (who died on 3rd Dec., 1840), had issue four sons—Samuel-Philip, baptized at Clonmel, 12th July, 1814; William-Hotham-Robinson, baptized 8th Feb., 1816, at Clonmel; Thomas, and Edward. He had also four daughters—Caroline; Rose-Anne-Hotham, born at Farrahy, in 1820, who is married, and has issue; Helena; and Mary-Young. The Rev. T. Townsend died, aged seventy-four, on 20th March, at Tivoli Gardens, Cork, and was buried at Donoghmore on 24th March, 1860.

Horatio Townsend's dau., Susan, married the Rev. John Meade, of Ballymartle, near Kinsale, without issue. Horatio's dau., Mary, married in 1768, Adam Newman, Collector of Kinsale, with issue, namely, Adam, who succeeded on the death without issue of his uncle, Colonel Newman, to the family estate of Dromore, near Mallow; and Horatio Townsend Newman, who is at this date (1863), Dean of Cork.

1772. Nov. 7. James Hingston, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per mortem Townsend. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 8th July, 1773. [C.B.]

1774. Donoghmore. It lies part in the barony of Barretts, and part in that of Muskerry; value, £400 per ann. Church at present in ruins, but to be repaired. Patron the Bishop. Glebe, 20A. En., with a house and improvements. Proxy, £1 2s. Taxed in the King's books, £2, ster. Incumb., James Hingston, A.M. [Hingston.]

James Hingston, eldest son of William Hingston, "*generosi*," was, I suppose, grandson of James Hingston, of Cork, who purchased from the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, on 28th April, 1703, for the sum of £829 3s., the town and lands of Aglish, county Cork, being 353 acres.

He was born at Aglish, and entered T.C.D. when sixteen years old, on 10th Nov. 1729.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 19th Sept., 1736, and Priest on 7th March, 1737, also at Cloyne, for the curacy of Donoghmore. He was licensed on 30th Oct., 1740, to the curacy of Kilshannig. From 1751 to 1771 he was V. Roskeen and Kilcorney; and from 1751 to 1775 was V. Clonmeen.

Digitized by Google

From 1771 to 1772 he was P. Brigowne; and from 1772 to 1775 he was P. Donoghmore. He was also, on 28th June, 1778, licensed to the curacy of Roskeen and Kilcorney.

He married, in 1741, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Benezer Murdock, R. V. Kilshannig, and by her had issue four sons, namely, William; Benezer-Murdock; James, R. V. Agabulloge, q. v.; and John, born in 1762, ordained Priest at Cloyne on 5th Dec., 1784, who was licensed to the curacy of Kilbrogan on 9th May, 1785, and who married Alicia, dau. of Arthur Bernard, of Palace-Ann, county Cork, Provost of Bandon.

Rev. James Hingston had also five daughters—Elisabeth, who was married in 1770 to Rev. Thomas Tuckey; Maria-Helena; Katherine; Mary; and Isabella, who was wife of James Brereton, esq., of Carrigslaney, and after his death, of Sir James Cotter, bart.

Mr. Hingston translated some of the classics into English, composed an Abridgment of the Statutes, and left several other manuscripts in his own handwriting, including the state of the diocese of Cloyne in 1762.

He died in 1775, and was buried at Aglish.

1776. Sept. 21. Richard Bullen, A.M., P. Donamore, per mort. Hingston. He took the chapter oath 26th June, 1777. [C.B.]

In 1785 the Protestant population was 27. [Gibbs.]

R. Bullen (son of Edward Bullen, esq., of the Old Head, Kinsale, who was said to have been lineally descended from the Bullen, or Boleyn family, of Norfolk,) was born at Kinsale, and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 2nd May, 1723.

He was, from 1740 to 1776, R. Kilnemartery; from 1762 to 1776, V. Clonmel, &c.; and from 1776 to his death in 1789, P. Donoghmore.

He mentions in his will, dated 2nd August, 1788, and proved 24th Nov., 1790, his only child, Louisa-Petitot Bullen, who was wife of Colonel Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, M.P., of Corkbeg, ancestor of the family of Fitzgerald, of Corkbeg.

1789. Feb. 2. Hon. Charles Brodrick, A.M., P. Donoghmore, per mort. Bullen. [F.F.] In 1789 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1789. July 27. John Lawless, A.B., P. Donoghmore, per cess. of Brodrick. [F.F.]

J. Lawless, A.B., was ordained Priest on 19th Dec., 1762, by the Bishop of Waterford.

In 1764 he was licensed to the curacy of Aghada. From 1776 to 1779 he was R. Kilnemartery, and Curate of Youghal; from 1779 to 1790 he was P. Subulter; from 1779 to 1789, R. V. Kilmahon; and from 1789 to his death in 1795 he was P. Donoghmore. He was also, on 5th July, 1780, licensed a second time to the curacy of Aghada.

He married, in 1777, Judith Hanning, of Cloyne, and had issue four sons—James; John, Attorney and Proctor of Cloyne,

Digitized by Google

father of Rev. J. P. Lawless, R. V. Inch, in 1836; Paul, and Thomas.

1796. Feb. 13. JOHN KENNEY, LL.D., P. Donoghmore, per mort. Lawless. [F.F.]

Kenney was also P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v. He resigned Donoghmore in 1801, in favour of his son, and received in exchange the V. Kinneigh, in Cork.

1801. Sept. 5. THOMAS KENNEY, A.B., P. Donoghmore, per cess. of John Kenney. [F.F.]

1805. Number of Protestant families, 15. [Abp. Brod.]

1830. Protestant population, 104.

1837, Donoughmore: a rectory, with cure; 8 miles long by 9 broad, containing 21,627A. Gross population, 6,794. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Tithe composition, £1,100. 14 acres of glebe in Incumbent's occupation, valued at £10; subject to visitation fees, £3; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 17*s.* 10*d.* Donoughmore glebe-house unfit for the residence of Incumbent, having been condemned under commission of dilapidations about 13 years since; built in 1752, under the old Acts, at the cost of £443 1*s.* 6½*d.* Brit., advanced out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent, being seventh in succession, was not chargeable with any sum to his predecessor, neither has he any demand against his successor on account of the house. Incumbent resides within the benefice, and pays an annual rent of £60 for the house he occupies. One church, capable of accommodating 70 persons, but so old a building that the date and cost of its erection are unknown; it was newly roofed about the year 1792, by means of private contributions among the Protestant parishioners. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

T. Kenney (son of his predecessor) was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 5th Oct., 1794; and on 3rd April, 1795, was licensed to the curacy of St. Finbarry's, Cork. From 1796 to 1801 he was V. Kinneigh, Cork; and from 1801 to his death in 1841, was P. Donoghmore.

He married Anne-Diana, dau. of Rev. John Kenton Dawson, of Yorkshire, and had issue (besides two daughters, Catherine and Mary-Anne, who both died Sp.), four sons—1. John, who was in the Navy in early life; he married Jane, dau. of Daniel Humphreys, esq., of Broomfield, and has issue a son, John, and six daughters—Anna, Jane, Fanny, Adelaide, Henrietta, and Katherine. Mr. J. Kenney took the name of Herbert on succeeding to the property of John Herbert, of Castleisland. 2. Edward, Capt. R.N., who married Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Capt. Bignell, R.N., and has issue two sons, Edward and

Digitized by Google

Arthur; and a daughter, Mary-Charlotte. 3. Thomas, who died Sp. 4. William, Capt. H.E.I.C.

The Rev. Thomas Kenney was buried at the family burial-place at Ballymartle. [F.P.]

1841. Oct. 30. JOSEPH ROGERSON COTTER, P. Donoghmore, per mort. Kenney. [F.F.]

1843. Donoughmore church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. Fourteen acres of land in Incumbent's use. No font. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Christmas Day, Good Friday, &c. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 14. About 25 children attend school. The Protestant population is 85. The rentcharge is £825. The land is worth £10. Total income, £835 per an., with residence.

J. R. Cotter (son of Rev. G. S. Cotter, R. Igtermurragh, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 31st July, 1814, and Priest on 12th March, 1815, both at Cork.

From 1816 to 1834 he was V. Castlemagner, and from 1834 to 1841, P. Ballyhay.

He married, firstly, in 1814, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Captain James-Bagshaw Butler, and had issue—1. George Sackville Cotter, M.D., born June, 1816; m. Henrietta, dau. of Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare, bart. 2. Elisabeth Anne, died unm. He m. 2ndly, 5th Aug., 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, esq., J.P., by whom (who died 15th April, 1851,) he had—1. Rev. Joseph-Rogerson Cotter, A.B., Rector of Houghton, Dorset, born 9th June, 1822; m. 29th Jan., 1850, Philadelphia-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, esq., of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and has three daughters, viz., Mary-Elizabeth, Catherine-Louisa, and Grace. 2. Rev. James-Laurence Cotter, A.B., M.B., Incumbent of Lydiate, Lancashire, born 14th Aug., 1824; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Gaggin, Rector of Clonmult; and 2ndly, 3rd Sept., 1856, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, esq., of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and has issue—Mary-Blanche-Monica. 3. Rev. Charles Purcell Cotter, A.M., Vicar of Stantonbury, with New Bradwell, Bucks, born 17th Feb., 1826; m. 13th July, 1856, Mary-Anne-Caroline, only child of the late John-Frederick Gaitskell, esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has—Charles-Plunkett-Rogerson, born 16th August, 1857; Edmond-Ludlow-Purcell, born 4th Jan., 1859; Alice-Harriet. 4. Rev. Richard-Henry Cotter, A.B., born 5th Feb., 1831; m. Sarah, dau. of —— Lawrence, esq. 5. John-Quarry Cotter, born 30th May, 1832. 6. Arundel-Hill Cotter, late of H.M. 8th Foot, born 15th April, 1837. 7. Duncan-Donald-Darroch Cotter, late H.M. 6th Foot, born 12th Sept., 1838. 8. Samuel-Kyle Cotter, born 10th Nov., 1841.

The Rev. J. R. Cotter had also, by his second wife, the following

Digitized by Google

daughters:—1. Mary-Purcell, died unm.; 2. Margaret-Anne, m. Rev. Edward-Pringle Hodgins, D.D., Incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool; 3. Isabella, m. Rev. William Ridley; 4. Catherine-Louisa, m. Rev. John-William Stubbs, A.M., F.T.C.D., of Stubton, county Dublin; 5. Jane-Emily-Perceval, m. Rogerson-Cotter Butler, esq.; 6. Sarah-Phillips; 7. Georgina-Purcell; 8. Mary-Grace-Jessie. Rev. J. R. Cotter m. 3rdly, 1st May, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Henry Gaitskell, and widow of Rev. Edward-Bowman Vardon, LL.B.

Mr. Cotter has published, besides various tracts and poems: —1. "True Catholicity," a work in one volume, royal 8vo., in reply to Dr. Coppinger, R. C. Bishop of Cloyne. 2. "Christ's Promises to his Church," a lecture delivered in Christchurch, Cork; 12mo: Cork, 1843. 3. "Popular and Practical Treatises for the Present Times;" 12mo: London, 1849. 4. "The Irish Widow." 5. "Poor Paddy's Cabin," &c. 6. "Eveline, or Incidents of Irish Convent Life." 7. "The Second Advent of Christ," a sacred poem. 8. "The Harmony of Nature and Revelation."

DUNGOURNEY.

1291. "Ecca de Dungorn, VImr. unde decima VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1301. 29th Edward I. An inquisition held in this year found it not to the King's prejudice to allow William de Barry and others to give the advowson of Dongourney, Karatha, Kicoan, Kilmyde, Kitherlaga, Chirchton, &c. [Dugdale's Monasticon, p. 1019; and Ferguson's MSS. vol. i. p. 385.]

1355. "By an inquisition taken at Cork, before William de Rose, Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Chief Justice of Ireland, on the eve of St. Bartholomew, 29th of Edward III., 1355, it appeared from the oath of Girald Fitz-Maurice and others, that it would not be to the King's loss, nor to any other's, if the King granted William Barry power to bestow one carucate of land, with its appurtenances, in Cleynboly, in the great Island, and the advowson of the church of Downgourney; and leave to John Barry to give twenty parcels of land in Muscry O'Lethan and Ibawne; and to John Fitz-Gerald to give one carucate and half of land in Garanacor, in Ibawne, and the advowson of the church of Rathratha, and two acres of land in Kylmide, in Kinaletha, with the advowson of that church," &c. [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 42.]

1591. "E. de Dungurney, JOHES SULLIVAN in crast' pro litt' et titulis." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Sullivan is also R. Bohillane and Curate of Templenecarrigy.

1615. July 10. HUGO BURGH, als. ULICK BURKE, is admitted "*Vicarius* de Dungourney, Cloine," and inducted same day. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

"Dungourney Rectoria vacat. Vicarius, Ulick Bourke, minister legens, nobis cõmendatus pro diligentia in officio suo. Ideo in manus ejus sequestravimus fructus rectoriæ, valoris 4 li." [R.V. R.I.A. 1615.]

1618. Nov. 18. Ullick Bourke is admitted *Rector* de Dongourney, quam R. et V. Epus univit, inductus 4th Dec. 1618. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. de Dungourney, Ulick Burke R. and V. Valent 26 li. per an. Gerald Barry, Patronus. [R.V. 1634.]

Hugo Burgh, or Ulick Burke, was ordained Deacon and Priest by William, Bishop of Cork, on 21st January, 1614.

1634. May 23. Christopher Lee is presented to R. and V. Dungurne, with clause of union pro hac vice. [Lib. Mun.]

On 31st July, 1637, Christopher Lee was presented to certain livings not named. [Lib. Mun.]

Among the Cloyne marriage bonds appears that of Christopher Lee and Elisabeth How, both of Youghal, in 1679.

1661. Mr. James Bruce appears as Rector of Dungourney. [V.B.] He was admitted on 11th November, 1662, on letters patent of 29th June. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.]

He appears as R. Dungourney 1661 to 1674. [V.B. D.R.]

James Bruce, A.M., was ordained Deacon by Richard, Bishop of Cork, on 24th Dec. 1632; and Priest on 9th April, 1633, by the same Bishop.

From 1633 to 1675 he was V. Ahern and Ballynoe; from 1634 to 1637 V. Knocktemple and Liscarroll; from 1637 to 1675 R. Ahern and Ballynoe; from 1637 to 1640 P. Inskenny, Cork; from 1640 to 16—? P. Coole; and from 1662 to 1674 R. Dungourney.

1675. Sept. 24. Antonius Eagane, R. de Dungouran. [F.F.] On letters patent of August 24 to R. Dungourney, Cloyne, and V. Kilbonane, Agadoe dioc. [Lib. Mun.]

1694. Ecclia de Dungourney, val. 40 pounds. Mr. Anthony Eagan, Incumbent. Dominus Rex patronus. Ecclia in ruina lapsa. [Palliser.]

1702. Sept. 1. Walter Atkin, R. Dungourney, per cession of Antony Egan, on letters patent, dated Oct. 3. [D.R. and Lib. Mun.] The date of this admission is returned to the office of First Fruits as of 12th November, 1702. In 1710 Atkin was also Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1742. May 6. Honourable Richard Southwell, A.B., R. Dungourney, per mortem Atkin, on letters patent, dated 18th Feb. 1741. [D.R. and Lib. Mun.]

1762. Southwell non-resident. Igtermurragh, &c., &c.; yearly value, £250. [Hayman.]

1774. Dongourney, rect. Ent. It lies partly in the bar. of Imokilly and partly in that of Barrymore. Church in ruins.

Digitized by Google

Pat. the King. Glebe, 3R. 20P. English. Proxy, 6s. Taxed in the King's books, by the name of Dongoury, £1 sterling. Inc. Hon. Richard Southwell, A.B. [Hingston.]

Richard Southwell (fifth son of SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, who was created BARON SOUTHWELL in 1717), was born on 27th September, 1707, in Dublin, and entered T.C.D. on 28th April, 1722.

From May to July, in 1735, he was R. Killeagh; from 1735 to 1784 R. Igtermurragh and Kilcredan; and from 1742 to 1784 R. Dungourney.

In 1764 he married Jane Kenah, of Castlemartyr. [Cloyne Mar. Bonds.] He died in 1784.

1785. January 19. HORACE TOWNSEND, R. Dungourney, per mortem Hon. R. Southwell. [F.F.] On letters patent of 5th August, 1784. [Lib. Mun.] In 1803 Townsend became R. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 6. [Townsend.]

1786. June 9. FRANCIS ORPEN, R. Dungourney. [F.F.] On letters patent of April 1. [Lib. Mun.]

1805. Three Protestant families in Dungourney parish. [Archb. Brod.]

F. Orpen (youngest son of Rev. Thomas Orpen, of Killowen, co. Kerry, by Agnes Herbert—*vide* Burke's L. G. edition of 1850, vol. i. page 978—article, ORPEN of GLANEROUGH), was, on 17th April, 1771, licensed to the curacy of Rathcony Cork; and to that of St. Peter's, Cork, on 1st May, 1773. He held the latter curacy for many years, and was, on leaving it, presented with a valuable testimonial by his parishioners. He was, from 1785 to 1786, R. V. Kilcully, Cork; from 1786 to 1805, R. Dungourney; and also held to his death in 1805 the R. Kilgarvan, Ardfert diocese. He was also Curate of Carrigaline, Cork, for some time.

He married, on 21st March, 1780, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Hugh Millerd, of Cork, by whom he had issue three sons and three daughters, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G. The eldest surviving son is RICHARD-JOHN-THEODORE ORPEN, esq., of Ardtully, Kenmare; and of Dublin.

The Rev. Francis Orpen died on 15th July, 1805; and was buried at Upper Shandon, Cork, in the vault of the Millerd family.

[1805. August 15. Arthur Hyde is presented by the Crown to the Rectory of Dungourney. [Lib. Mun.] *Vice* Orpen, deceased. He was not instituted.]

1807. Presentation suspended and in dispute between the Crown and Mr. Fitzgerald. The duties are performed by the Curate, Rev. Charles Adams, at a salary of £60 per an. He resides in the glebe-house. [Rep. 1807.]

1808. July 7. MATTHEW PURCELL, R. Dungourney, *vice* Orpen, who

Digitized by Google

held it for nineteen years, and vacated by death in 1805. [F.F.] He was also R. Bruhenny, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 115.

1837. Dungourney, a rectory, with cure, 5 miles long by 3 broad, containing 8,186A. 0R. 26P. Gross population, 2,640. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* British, with a house, and twelve and a-half acres of glebe, subject to a rent of £3 13*s.* 10¼*d.* Tithe composition, £664 12*s.* 3½*d.* 12½ acres of glebe, valued at 40*s.* per acre, £25. Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.* 4*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice in this diocese. Incumbent reports that some offices were built on the glebe, which have been fitted up and converted into a dwelling-house at the expense of the present Incumbent and his Curate, by the latter of whom it is occupied; and, although sufficient for the accommodation of a small family, Incumbent states that a better house is wanting. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built about the year 1800, by means of a gift of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the course of the year. The benefice is a rectory. Patron, Major Fitzgerald. [Parl. Rep.]

1845. July 18. WILLIAM WILSON, A.M., R. Dungourney, per mortem Purcell. [D.R.] Edward Wilson, esq., patron. It was vacated 9th June, 1845.

1860. Church and glebe-house in order. 12 acres of land in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants about 12. No school. Protestant population, 39. The rent-charge is £498 9*s.* The land is worth £12. Total, £510 9*s.* per annum.

W. Wilson (third son of the late Joseph Wilson, esq., of Ballycrana, by Eliza Courtenay), graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1838, and A.M. in 1841. He was ordained Deacon at Limerick on 21st December, 1838, and Priest on 20th May, 1839, at Cork. On 19th Dec. 1840, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork.

He married, on 12th April, 1853, Elisabeth, dau. of John Besnard, esq., of Cork, J.P., and has issue five children.

Digitized by Google

FARRAHY, DEANS.

1225. The Dean and Chapter of Cloyne are mentioned in records of this year. [Prynne's Records, vol. ii. 402.]

1251. "MAGISTER GILBERTUS, Decanus Clone," appears in 1251; and in 1252 G. decanus appears. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, pp. 17 and 54.]

1262. "M." appears as Dean. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 29.]

1277. OMUNGAN was Dean in this year, as appears from a deed ("Datum apud Balycotyn, die Sabbati proximo ante Nativitatem Beati Johannis Baptistæ, anno Domini M.CC.lxx. septimo"), in which the Bishop of Cloyne, with consent of the Dean and Chapter, leases "unam villam terræ quæ vocatur Balyban" to "dilectissimo Simoni Omungan, filio Decani Clone." [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 37.]

1291. "P'benda Decani Clon' Magri PHI' SEGDA. Capella de Carrygogmach taxat' ad VIImr. unde decima IXs. IIIId. Jurisdiccō ejusdem Xs. unde decīa XIId." [Tax. P. Nic.] Segda appears also in 1302, in the taxation of Pope Boniface.

1317. CHARLES O'DONCHADA was Dean. His death, on 13th Oct., 1317, is thus noticed:—"Hoc anno 3. id. Oct. Dus. Carolus O'Donchada Decanus Clonensis quievit, qui fuit vir magnæ litteraturæ et magni nominis in tota Momonia, et de cujus morte tota Ecclesia Hibernicana passa est magnum dampnum et jacturam." [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.] In 1291 he was P. Subulter.

1320. "JOHN, Dean of Cloyne," appears. [Plac. Rot. Com. Banc.]

1324–1330. "Jo LE BLOUND dec. Eccl'. Sti. Colman. Clonen." [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

He was elected Bishop of Cork in 1326, but was not consecrated. [Ware.]

1348. JOHANNES WENT, Decanus Clonen, appears in Pipe Roll. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 43.]

1351. In this year JOHN WHITTOCK, Dean of Cloyne, was made Bishop of Cloyne. [King's Collect., p. 102.] He died in 1361.

1359. JOHN WENT is Dean. [Cod. Clar. 46.]

1367. JOHN CANTOK is Dean. [Cod. Clar.] In the year 1368, "apud Clenor die dominico proximo ante festum Sancti Colmani," John Cantok, Decanus Ecclesiæ Clonen, is witness to homage (with "servitium i. lib' ceræ") done to the Bishop by a tenant under the see. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, page 49.] Cantok died in 1376. [Cod. Clar.]

1376. THOMAS STRIKER is Dean. [Cod. Clar.]

1402. May 9. MAGISTER EUGENIUS, Decanus Clone, is present, and attests a deed, signed in the vestibule "Fratrum minorum Bothon." [Pipe Roll, p. 55.]

1512. THADEUS O'KEEFFE is Dean. [Cod. Clar., as quoted by Cotton.]

1529. DAVID JAMES FITZGERALD is Dean. [Cod. Clar., Cotton.]

Digitized by Google

1535. JAMES FITZWILLIAM, Dean of Cloyne, is mentioned in a warrant of Hen. VIII. (dated 21st May, 1535), in which the Dean's nephew, Master Edmund, is nominated to the Bishoprick of Cloyne and Cork. [Cat. MSS. Harl. Cole.]

1538 and 1555. EDWARD FITZJAMES FITZGERALD appears as Dean. [Memorand. Roll Exchequer, and Sarsfield MSS.]

1542. "St. Nicholas' Priory in citty Exonie—33 Hen VIII. —C. R. O. [Chancery Rolls Office?] Custod. of Corkybegge (Corkbeg), Hayfada (Aghada), and Ballycornery (Ballygourney), in Munster, was granted to Edward Jacobi de Geraldine, Dean of Cloyne." [Ferguson's MSS., vol. i., 386 and 397.]

Edward, or Edmund, Fitzgerald is stated to have been the son of James, the son of Richard, the son of the Knight of Kerry. The Dean had three sons—Edmond Oge, Gerrald Fitzedmund, and Sir John Fitzedmund Fitzgerald, of Cloyne (the usurper of the Episcopal lands, &c., in 1615), who married Katherine, dau. of Teigue O'Brien, brother to DONOGH, EARL of THOMOND. From Sir John Fitzgerald descended the family of Fitzgeralds of Cloyne, county Cork.

1560. January 27. WILLIAM FLYNNE is nominated to the deanery of Cloyne, in the donation of the Crown pleno jure. [Pat. Rot. Morrin, vol. 1., p. 440.]

1591. "JOHES EDMUNDI, Decanus, Clonen. E. de Bearny als Fariby pertinet ad Decanum." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] "E. de Mayfeith spectat ad Decanatum." [Ib.]

In Feb., 1602, Sir John Fitzedmund Fitzgerald entertained the Lord Deputy at Cloyne. [Tuckey. Cork Remem., p. 71.]

[He died 1612. Rot. Pat. 10. James I.]

1612. Feb. 14. THOMAS WINTER is presented to the deanery of Cloyne. [Lib Mun. and Pat. Rolls.]

1615. "Thomas Winter, A.M., minister et predicator, nunc mortuus. Valor. 20 li. per an. Ecclesia Cathedralis in bono statu. Decanus nullum habet domum spectantem ad hanc dignitatem. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, p' usurpationem tenuit non solum domus et mansiones, sed etiam terras et possessiones Episcopi et Dignitariorum." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. Farrihie—Prebenda Decani. [R.V. R.I.A.]

T. Winter was, from 1608 to 1614, Treasurer of Cashel; and from 1609 to 1614, Precentor of Waterford and Lismore. He was also Archdeacon of Derry from ——? to 1612; and from 1612 to 1615, Dean of Cloyne. He died in 1615.

1615. August 25. EDWARD CLERKE, Dean of Cloyne. [F.F.] Installed 1st September, 1615 [R.V. 1634.] per mortem Winter.

"Decanatus, valet 25 li per an. Ed. Clerke, Decan. E. de ffarrihie spectat ad decanum." [R.V. 1634.]

Edward Clerke, A.M., was ordained Priest by the Bishop of Lincoln, on 24th June, 1601.

From 1615 to 1640 he was Dean of Cloyne. He was also,

Digitized by Google

from 1615 to 1623, P. Killanully, Cork; from 1615 to 1624, R. Murragh, Cork; from 1615 to 1640, V. Kinneigh, Cork; and from 1629 to 1640, R. Kilmichael, Cork.

He died in 1640. His will was dated 6th May, 1635, and proved in Dublin 18th Nov., 1640. He left issue by his wife Elisabeth two sons, Edward and John; and four daughters, Elisabeth, wife of John Preddy; Emma, Bridget, and Thomasina. [U.O.]

1640. April 3. MICHAEL BOYLE, Decanus. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated March 30, 1640. [Lib. Mun.]

Michael Boyle (eldest son of Michael, Bishop of Cork, and afterwards Archbishop of Tuam), was, from 1637 to 1661, R. Clonpriest; from 1637 to 1678, P. Desertmore, Cork; from 1640 to 1661, Dean of Cloyne, and R. Shandrum; from 1660 to 1663, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross; from 1663 to 1678, Archbishop of Dublin; and from 1678 to 1702, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland.

He was Chaplain-General to the Army in the province of Munster during the rebellion, with an allowance of 20*s.* per day; and was plundered by the rebels of property to the value of £565. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 17.]

He married, firstly, Margaret, dau. of Dr. George Synge, Bishop of Cloyne, by whom he had a daughter, Martha, but had the misfortune to lose both wife and daughter by shipwreck, in 1641. He married, secondly, Mary, dau. of DERMOT, LORD INCHIQUIN, by Ellin, dau. of SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD, of Cloyne. He had by her, *inter alios*, a son, Murrough, who was created VISCOUNT BLESINTON. *Vide* Lodge's Peerage, edition of 1754, vol. i., pages 73 and 74.

1661. April 10. HENRICUS RUGG institutus per ltras pat' Decan' cum rect' de Clonpriest unit' p' hac vice decan'; et per easdem ltras pat' P. et Vic. de Kilmadonogh unit' p' hac vice decanatui. Rex est patron' decan' et R. et V. Kilmodonogh, sed Preb. de Kilmodonogh est in coll' Epi. [V.B. 1669.]

1669. June 3. A lease of the manse house of Farraghee, made by the Dean to George Arnold for twenty-one years, at 40*s.* per ann. (in consideration of said Arnold's having expended 12 li. in building the same, and inclosing the land), was confirmed by the Chapter of Cloyne. [Chapter Book.]

Henry Rugg was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of Cork on 24th May, 1628; and on 20th Sept. 1631, was admitted one of the Fellows of the College of the B.V.M. de Youghall. [R.V. 1634.]

From 1637 to 1661 he was Vicar Choral, Cloyne, and R. Igtermurragh; and from 1638 to 1671 was a Vicar Choral of Ross. He was also from 1640 to 1661, P. Cahirultan; from 1661 to 1663, P. Kilmacdonogh; from 1661 to 1671, R. Clonpriest, and Dean of Cloyne; from 1662 to 1666, P. Dromda-

Digitized by Google

league, Cork; from 1664 to 1669, Vicar Choral of Cloyne; and from 1669 to 1671, R. Bohillane and Kilmahon.

The Dean was plundered by the rebels in 1641 of property to the amount of £1,928. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 17.]

Dean Rugg had issue (by his wife, Sarah, relict of —— Smith), two sons, John, P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.; and Thomas, who was a Vicar Choral of Cloyne, in 1663.

The Dean was buried in Cloyne Cathedral, under the south end of the communion table, in June, 1671.

1671. August 3. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, Dean of Cloyne, and R. Clonpriest. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated July 13. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1672, May 30, he took the chapter oath; and in 1678, January 9, was (with three others), chosen Guardian of the Spiritualities, on the death of Edward, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross. [C.B.] He was attainted by James II. in 1689.

William Fitzgerald was the eldest son of John Fitzgerald, who was Dean of Cork from 1628 to 1641. Dean John Fitzgerald could not, however, have died in 1641, as I have stated on the authority of Cotton. On referring to Lodge (edition of 1754, vol. i., page 73), I find that he states that the Dean's *wife* died in Bristol, in 1641. The matriculation book of T.C.D. states that William and John, the first and the second sons respectively of "Gerald, decani Corcag.," were born in Cork, and entered as Pensioners on 22nd June, 1660, being aged, the elder nineteen, the younger seventeen years. They must, if this entry of their matriculation be correct, have been sons of Dean John Fitzgerald, by a second wife.

W. Fitzgerald was from 1661 to 1669, P. Kilmacdonogh; and from 1669 to 1691, P. Tipper, Dublin. He was also, from 1663 to 1671, V. Clondrohid; and from 1671 to 1691, Dean of Cloyne, R. Ardagh and Clonpriest; and from 1675 to 1692, Archdeacon of Ross, and R. V. Clondrohid.

From 1691 to his death in 1722 he was Bishop of Clonfert.

"William Fitzgerald, D.D., Dean of Cloyne," married, in 1688, Letitia Cole, of Dublin, spinster. [Dublin Marriage Licence, 1st July.] The Dean married, also, Mary, relict of Boyle Maynard, esq., and second daughter of SIR HENRY TYNTE, by Mabella, dau. of SIR PERCY SMITH, of Ballynatray. By her the Dean had no issue, but whether she was his first or second wife I cannot say.

1691. Sept. 4. HENRY SCARDEVILLE, B.D., is appointed Dean. [Lib. Mun.] But he was not instituted for some years; and from 1691 to 1694, Mr. Rowland Davies acted as Sub-dean.

1693. Nov. 14. The Precentor, John Patrickson, was elected President by fifteen members of the Chapter, *decano absente*. [Chapter Book.]

1694. "The parish of Farrahie, belonging to the Dean, worth

Digitized by Google

30 pounds. Mr. Henry Scardeville, Chaplain to present DUKE SCHOMBERG, obtained a patent some years ago for the deanery, but never came hither to exhibit his patent, nor to be installed, nor to take institution from the Bp. for a living he holds with his deanery, as required to do, but excuses himself that he is in his Majesty's service in England, and that Lord Canterbury has writ to Lords Justices in his behalf. Dominus Rex patronus. Ecclesia in ruina—lapsa." [Palliser.]

1695. August 2. Dean Scardeville was instituted. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 8th August. [Chapter Book.]

Dean Scardeville gave to Cloyne Cathedral one large silver chalice and a paten. [D.R.]

Henry Scardeville (born at Salisbury, and educated at Repton), entered T.C.D. when nineteen years old, on 24th April, 1673, and graduated afterwards B.D.

He was Chaplain to Field Marshal the DUKE of SCHOMBERG. From 1681 to 1685 he was R. Cloghran, Swords, Dublin; from 1682 to 1703, P. Swords, Dublin; from 1691 to 1703, Dean of Cloyne, and V. Clondrohid; and from 1693 to his death in 1703 he was Archdeacon of Ross.

The family history of Dean Scardeville is best told by the inscriptions on a mural tablet, and on a tombstone in the chancel of Swords Church, copies of which were kindly furnished by Rev. Thomas Twigg, the Incumbent.

"Here lyeth ye body of ye Rev. Henry Scardevile, Dean of Cloyn, Archdeacon of Rosse, Prebendary and Vicar of Swords, who departed this life ye 3rd of February, 1703; together with ye body of his first wife, Mary, ye daughter of the Hon. Colonel Guy Molesworth, of London, [The Dean was married in December, 1682, M. L. Dublin.] who died in childbed, and left no issue. He also married Margrety, daughter of Robert Culliford, of Encoomb, in the county of Dorsetshire, esq., who lies interred at Thistleworth, in Middlesex, by whom he had issue a son and a daughter, viz., Frederick Maynhard, and Elisabeth.

"Here also lieth the body of Elisabeth Scardevile, his daughter, who departed this life the 4th day of May, 1704."

Dean Scardeville is said to have repaired the old round tower at Swords. He left, by will, £100 for teaching the Protestant children of Swords, which bequest seems never to have been paid. His executor, Mr. John Scardeville, was sued for it by direction of the Swords Vestry, in 1731, and he appears to have handed over in lieu thereof a lease which he held from the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, of the tithes of the parish of Killeek. That lease was afterwards made over to the Curate of Swords, Rev. Alexander Eustace; and the parish of Swords has had no benefit from the bequest of Dean Scardeville since the year 1774.

Digitized by Google

1704. July 20. THOMAS DEAN, A.M., Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent of March 9, 1703/4. [Lib. Mun.]

He attended chapter meetings on 4th August, 1704, and on 18th Sept. 1705. [C.B.] He was "Proctor Cleri Waterford" to Convocation, in 1704.

Thomas Deane was born in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, and was son of Reverend Richard Deane. He was educated at Dublin, and entered T.C.D. when seventeen years old on 29th August, 1662, was a Scholar in 1663, and afterwards graduated D.D.

He was from 1668 (?) to 1713, P. Cloneamery, Ossory; from 1677 to 1713, R. Callan; from 1681 to 1713, V. Callan, Ossory; from 1686 to 1713, Treasurer of Waterford; and from 1704 to 1713, Dean of Cloyne.

He married, in 1691, Anne Booth, of Dublin, spinster [M. L. Dublin, 28th April]. He had issue (as appears by his will, dated 17th June, 1713, and proved at Dublin in 1714), a son, Richard (who had a son, William), and five daughters, Constance, Anne (wife of —— Phillips), Mary, Sarah, and Alice. [U.O.]

1713. Dec. 23. ROBERT SESS, D.D., was presented to the deanery. [Lib. Mun.]

On 20th May, 1714, Dr. Robert Sess was admitted Dean of St. Colman's, Cloyne, on exhibiting the Queen's letters patent, and took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

He received a second patent (having omitted to sign the Act of Uniformity) on 12th August, 1714. [Lib. Mun.] Sess resigned the deanery in Cloyne, in 1714, and retained his other living of Whitechurch, q. v.

1714. Sept. 21. THOMAS SYMCOCKS, A.M., Dean. [D.R.] He was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

On 9th Sept. 1714, he took the chapter oath. He appears for the last time at a chapter meeting on 13th Nov. 1717. [C.B.]

Dean Symcocks resigned in 1718, and received the V. Whitechurch.

1718. April 3. JOSIAH HORT is presented to the deanery. [Lib. Mun.]

There is no notice of Hort in the chapter book, excepting that his absence is remarked on 5th June and 13th Nov. 1718.

Josiah Hort (son of John Hort, esq., of Markfield, county Gloucester), was born in Gloucestershire, and was educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, but took no degree there. He came to Ireland in 1709 as Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, the MARQUESS of WHARTON.

He was from 1709 to 1721, R. Kilskier, Meath; from 1718 to 1720, Dean of Cloyne; from 1719 to 1721, R. Louth, Armagh; from 1720 to 1721, Dean of Ardagh; from 1721 to 1727, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin; from 1727 to 1741, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh; and from 1741 to 1751, Archbishop of

Digitized by Google

Tuam, &c. He died on 14th December, 1751, and was buried at St. George's, Dublin. For his marriage and issue, *vide* Burke's Peerage and Baronetage—article, SIR JOSIAH HORT.

1720. June 22. HENRY MAULE is appointed Dean. [Lib. Mun.] He was instituted August 15, 1720. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 17th Nov. 1720. [C.B.]

Dean Maule gave the site of the Green Coat Hospital to the parish of St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, in 1715. And he gave to Cloyne Cathedral (when Dean) one silver paten, weighing 17oz. and 17dwts., with a blue cushion for the chapter house. [D.R.] For his gift of church plate he received the thanks of the Chapter on May 28, 1724. [C.B.]

On March 21, 1721, Dean Maule granted an acre of land, at Farrahy, for an English schoolmaster to teach the English tongue; and on March 28, 1722, conveyed to William Philpott and Llewellin Nash an acre of glebe land at Farrahy, with a slate house thereon, for a Protestant schoolmaster. [Lib. Mun.] N.B.—Some remains of this house existed in the time of Lord Mountmorres.

1722. Nov. 15. The Dean's conveyance, of one acre of Farraghie glebe for the use of a resident Protestant schoolmaster, is ordered to be registered in the chapter book of Cloyne. [C.B.]

Henry Maule (eldest son of William Maule, esq., Comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, by Jane, eldest dau. of Roger West, esq., of *The Rock*, county Wicklow), was ordained Priest on 18th June, 1699, by the Bishop of Cloyne, in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin.

From 1702 to 1719 he was P. Lackeen; from 1702 to 17—? R. Mallow; in 1703 and 1704 was R. Templeroan, and P. C. Doneraile; from 1702 to 1726, R. Mourneabbey; from 1706 to 1726, R. St. Mary, Shandon, Cork; and from 1720 to 1726, Dean of Cloyne. From 1726 to 1731 he was Bishop of Cloyne; from 1731 to 1744, Bishop of Dromore; and from 1744 to 1758, Bishop of Meath.

He married, firstly, LADY ANNE BARRY, daughter of RICHARD, second EARL of BARRYMORE. By her he had two sons, Capt. Thomas Maule, who died *unmarried;* and James, who married, in 1727, the LADY ELISABETH BARRY, daughter of JAMES, EARL of BARRYMORE, and died in 1749. He had also by his first wife two daughters, Anne (wife of John Coghlan, esq., of Bandon, mother of Rev. Henry Coghlan, of the King's county, R. Tessauran, &c.); and Dorothy, wife of Rev. S. Ricard, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

Dean Maule married, secondly, Catherine, dau. of SIR RICHARD ROOTH, and relict of William Stawell, of Kinsale. He married, thirdly, in 1725, Dorothy Roffen, of Rossmore, widow. [Cloyne Mar. Bonds.] She was the relict of Rev. R. Roffen, P. Cahir-

Digitized by Google

lag, Cork, q. v. He had no issue by his second and third marriages.

He died on 13th April, 1758, at Ardbraccan, Meath, and was buried there, in the tomb of Bishop Montgomery. For his works and charities, *vide* the Bishops of Cloyne. For his lineage, *vide* Lodge's Peerage, vol. ii., page 182, &c., under MAULE, EARL PANMURE.

1726. October 26. JAMES WARD, A.M., Dean. [F.F.] The Queen's letter is dated July 6, and the patent 24th Sept., 1726. [Lib. Mun.] He was Chaplain to LORD CARTERET, Lord Lieutenant.

He took the chapter oath on 17th Nov., 1726, and attended chapter meetings constantly up to Sept. 4, 1735. [C.B.]

He published "A Sermon, preached at Christchurch, Dublin, on 30th January, 1724." Dublin. 4to. 1734.

James Warde (son of Isaac Warde, esq., of Dublin, by Cordelia, dau. of William Howard, esq.), was grandson of Richard Warde, esq., of Dublin.

He entered T.C.D. on 24th January, 1706, being then sixteen years old, and afterwards graduated A.M.

From 1726 to 1736 he was R. V. St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, and Dean of Cloyne.

He married, in 1730, Mary Harris, of Glasnevin, Dublin, spinster. [M. L. Dublin, 29th June.] He had issue by her a daughter, Elisabeth, baptized at St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, on 22nd June, 1731; and a son, James, who was baptized in same place on 13th Feb., 1732.

Dean Warde died on 15th June, 1736.

The following is extracted from a letter of Dean Swift's to Lady E. Germaine, dated June 15, 1736:—

"His Grace hath now an opportunity to serve a clergyman of great merit, Mr. John Jackson. One Mr. Ward, who died this morning, had a sinecure of small value, it was a *Hedge Deanery*; (my Lord Duke will tell you what I mean); we have many of them in Ireland. As it doth not require being there except about a month or two in the year, although it be but of forty or fifty pounds yearly rent, it will be a great ease to him; it is the deanery of Cloyne." [Bennet MSS.]

1736. Oct. 2. Isaac Goldsmith, A.M., Dean. [F.F.] The patent is dated 24th Sept., 1736. [Lib. Mun.] He took the oath on April 14, 1737. He was a frequent attendant at meetings of the Chapter, and was present for the last time on 16th Aug., 1768. [C.B.]

In 1762, Goldsmith non-resident. Value £60, out of which a Curate is paid £30. [Hayman MSS.]

Isaac Goldsmith (son of Edward Goldsmith, Dean of Elphin), was born at Elphin, and entered T.C.D. on 2nd July, 1719, when only fourteen years old. He became a Scholar in 1723.

He was V. Holy Trinity, Cork, from 1735 to 1769; and

Digitized by Google

from 1736 to 1769, Dean of Cloyne; from 1741 to 1763, P. Killanully, Cork; and from 1763 to 1769, P. V. Lisclery, Cork.

He married Mary, dau. of Richard Blackburn, esq., of Roscommon, by Jane, dau. of Chichester Phillips, esq., and Sarah Handcock.

He died in 1769, and was buried at St. Peter's, Drogheda, where his tombstone is still visible. [Notes and Queries, 2nd S., vol. xii., p. 43.]

1769. August 16. WILLIAM PRATT, Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 26th May, 1769 [Lib. Mun.], per mortem Goldsmith.

William Pratt (son of Rev. David Pratt, R. Plumton, Northamptonshire), was M.A. of Wadham College, Oxon; and was ordained Priest by the Abp. of Dublin, at Swords, on 13th June, 1756.

From 1761 to 1769 he was V. Desertserges, Cork; and from 1769 to March in 1770 (when he died of fever, caught in the discharge of his professional duties), he was V. Holy Trinity, Cork, and Dean of Cloyne.

He married, in May, 1761, Alice Walsh, spinster, of St. Werburgh's, Dublin. She was daughter of —— Walsh, esq., of *The Mountains*, Kilkenny.

Dean Pratt's will was dated 16th March, 1770, and proved in Dublin on the 2nd March following.

1770. August 31. EYTON BUTTS, Dean, per mort. Pratt. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 21st April, 1770. [Lib. Mun.]

He never attended any meetings of the Chapter, and in V.B. 1772 and 1775 the deanery is said to be vacant. In the chapter entries, from 1770 to 1774, the deanery is "vacant." [D.R. and C.B.]

1774. The deanery of the cathedral church of St. Coleman, Cloyne, consists of the entire rectory of Pharihy; value, £180 per ann. The cathedral and the church of Pharihy are in repair. Patron, the King. Glebe at Pharihy, 23A. 2R. 32P., with a house and improvements, together with a small glebe in Cloyne; proxy, 9*s.*; taxed in the King's books, £3 ster. Incumbent (blank.) Curate, Edward Delany, A.M. [Hingston.]

Eyton Butts (eldest son of Robert Butts, Bishop of Ely—*vide* Burke's L. G.—article, BUTTS of CAMESWORTH), was educated at Catherine Hall, Cambridge, and in 1776 took the degree of A.M. in T.C.D.

He became a Fellow of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, on 31st Dec., 1741, and vacated his Fellowship on 20th April, 1745. He held several livings in Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, one of which was Snailwell, Ely, but exchanged them all for preferment in Ireland.

In 1754 he was Chancellor of Ferns; in 1756, Precentor of Lismore; in 1770, Dean of Cloyne; and in 1776, Precentor of

Digitized by Google

Waterford. He held all these livings at his death in the spring of 1779.

He was twice married, but left no issue. He was buried at Wexford, with his first wife. His second wife, Catherine, survived him, and administered to his will in Dublin in 1782.

1779. May 27. HONOURABLE JOHN HEWITT, Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 4th May, 1779. [Lib. Mun.] He took the chapter oath on 26th July, 1787. In 1782 and 1783 the Chapter had great difficulty in renewing leases, &c., owing to the absence of the Dean. [C.B.]

In 1785 the Protestant population of Farrahy was 12. [Delany.]

John Hewitt (fourth son of the first VISCOUNT LIFFORD), was, from 1779 to his death on 13th May, 1804, Dean of Cloyne.

He married Jane, daughter of Dr. John Moore, of Dublin, and had issue two daughters, Mary, wife of Hon. Major-General SIR HENRY KING, 4th son of ROBERT, 2nd EARL of KINGSTON; and Jane, wife of Acheson St. George, esq., of Woodpark, County Armagh.

1804. Oct. 9. JAMES ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, D.D., Dean, per mort. Hewitt. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 17th Sept, 1804. [Lib. Mun.]

He had been educated at Armagh Royal School. In 1790 he was appointed Astronomer Royal at Armagh. From 1784, March 1st, to 1790, he was Treasurer of Armagh and R. V. Creggan; from 1790 to 1804, Archdeacon of Ross; and from 1804 to 1815, Dean of Cloyne. He died on 21st Nov., 1815, at the Observatory in Armagh.

1816. July 27. ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOT, Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent of Feb. 22, 1816. [Lib. Mun.] Per mortem Hamilton.

Alexander Arbuthnot was ordained Priest at Limerick on 2nd Nov., 1794.

In 1801 he was V. Annaghdown and Killascobe; and in 1808, R. Crossboyne and Kilcoleman, Tuam. From 1809 to 1816 he was Archdeacon of Aghadoe; from 1816 to 1823, Dean of Cloyne; and from 1823 to 1828, Bishop of Killaloe.

He was married, on 5th May, 1819, at St. Peter's, Dublin, by the Archbishop of Tuam, to Margaret Phœbe Bingham.

He died, on 9th January, 1828, at Killaloe, aged fifty-nine, and was buried in the church-yard of that cathedral.

1823. Nov. 17. THOMAS JOHN BURGH, A.M., Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 25th Oct., 1823 [Lib. Mun.], *vice* Arbuthnot, made Bishop of Killaloe.

1830. Protestant population, 38.

1837. Farrahy, a rectory, with cure, 3 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 4,770 acres. Gross population, 1,937. One

Digitized by Google

Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.*, British, with the use of the glebe-house and garden. Tithe composition, £410. 22A. 2R. 28½P. of glebe, let at a rent of £41 6*s.* 2*d.* A small piece of land in Cloyne, £2 0*s.* 1*d.* Rent of houses, £11 15*s.* 1*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s.* Farrahy glebe-house in thorough repair, built in 1815, under the new Acts, at the cost of £923 1*s.* 6¼*d.*, British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits; viz., £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in way of gift, and £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* in that of loan; of which loan there remained £463 0*s.* 1*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £27 5*s.* 7*d.* Incumbent is non-resident; the Curate resides in the glebe-house. Exclusive of the moneys aforesaid, Incumbent reports that he has expended sums, the amount whereof is not specified, out of his own funds, on the house, which are not charged against his successor. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, rebuilt in 1720, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. The King is patron. [Parl. Rep.]

T. J. Burgh, born 6th May, 1786, was the eldest son of Thomas Burgh, esq., of Oldtown, county Kildare, by his wife, Florinda Gardiner, sister of LUKE, VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY. He was educated at Porterstown School, near Portarlington; and entered T.C.D. in March, 1803, as a Fellow-Commoner. He obtained in that university several classical honors and a gold medal.

Having graduated A.B., he was ordained in 1809, and was some time Curate of Letterkenny. From 1815 to 1822 he was V. Kilbixy, Meath. In 1821 he was appointed, by his first-cousin, W. P. Trench, Archbishop of Tuam, to the R. Ballinrobe, Tuam. From 1823, to his death on 4th Sept., 1845, he was Dean of Cloyne.

He married, in May, 1811, Anna Louisa, eldest dau. of the Honourable Francis Hely Hutchinson, brother to the EARL of DONOGHMORE.

He had issue by her, besides five children who died in infancy, five sons:—Thomas, who married Jane, only child of Major Campbell, of Scarva, county Monaghan; Francis; Henry, who married Elisabeth Louisa, dau. of Hans Hendrick, esq., of Kerdiffstown, county Kildare; Robert; and George, who married Constance, youngest dau. of Samuel Matthews, esq., of Dublin. The Dean had also three daughters:—Frances, wife of Samuel Goold Adams, esq., of Jamesbrook, county Cork; Florinda, wife of Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, LL.D., of Doctors Commons; and Charlotte, wife of James Stuart Tighe, second son of Daniel Tighe, esq., of Rosanna.

Digitized by Google

Since the Dean's death, the family have resumed the older name of De Burgh.

1845. Nov. 1. Right Honourable Hervey de Montmorenci, fourth Viscount Mountmorres, ll.d., was admitted Dean on letters patent of 28th Oct., 1845. [D.R.]

From 1787 to 1848 there is no trace of the Deans of Cloyne taking any chapter oaths; and on 28th Sept., 1848, the taking of the oath was, after discussion, pronounced illegal. [C.B.]

Lord Mountmorres published, "A brief Notice of the Past and Present Parties," &c. 8vo. London, 1842.

Hervey de Montmorency (son of the third Viscount Mountmorres), was born in 1796. He graduated in T.C.D., a.b. in 1826, and a.m. and ll.d. in 1849.

He resigned the Deanery of Cloyne in January, 1851, and became Dean of Achonry. For his marriage and issue, *vide* the Peerage.

1851. January 17. James Howie, a.m., Dean. [F.F.] On letters patent of 11th January, 1851.

On Oct. 23, an Act of Council transferred the corps of the Deanery from Farrahy to Killeagh, q. v.

Rectors.

1851. Dec. 23. William Mazière Brady, a.m., Rector of Farrahy. [D.R.] On letters patent of 8th Dec.

In 1859 he became, by exchange, V. Clonfert, q. v.

1859. March 12. James Morton, a.m., Rector of Farrahy. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 22 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 12. A school under the National Board of Education is in this parish, of which the Rector is Superintendent. The Protestant population is 34. The rentcharge is £307 10*s*. The land is worth £28. Total value, £335 10*s*. per an., with residence.

James Morton graduated a.b. in 1817, and a.m. in 1832. He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 29th Sept., 1819. He was for some time Curate of Myshall, Leighlin; and afterwards of Navan, county Meath.

From 1843 to 1859 he was V. Clonfert.

He married, firstly, Miss Jane Ryall, by whom he had issue two sons—James, in holy orders; and George, also in holy orders, who was ordained Deacon at Cork on 24th August, 1854. He had also five daughters:—Dora, wife of Rev. A. Todd, R. Clonmeen, q. v.; Olivia, who was married, firstly, on 1st Aug., 1848, to George Wood, esq.; and secondly, to Major Robert Aldworth, brother of R. O. Aldworth, esq., of New-

Digitized by Google

market; Sophia, wife of Rev. Thomas Olden, V. Tullilease, q. v.; Helen, wife of Captain Robert Knox; and Anne Susan.

Rev. J. Morton married, secondly, on 28th Dec., 1862, Lavinia Mary, dau. of the late Henry A. Bushe, esq., of Glencairn Abbey, county Waterford.

FERMOY.

1774. Fermoy, an extra-parochial, in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon. It formerly belonged to the Cistertian monks. Church in ruins. Impropriators, the heirs of Wm. Forward, esq. [Hingston.]

1774. Donmahon, an impropriate rectory, in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon. Church in ruins. John Nason, esq., Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1785. Fermoy is impropriate, and without Curates. No return is made of the Protestant inhabitants. [D.R.]

1803. May 11. An order in Council unites the parishes of Litter, Fermoy, and Downemahon. [Lib. Mun. vol. ii., p. 177.]

1803. The parish register begins.

1803. June 20. William Adair was admitted to the union of Fermoy, consisting of the impropriate curacy of the consolidated R. of Fermoy and Dunmahon, and R. V. Litter, united by Act of Council, in 1803. [F.F.]

1805. 70 Protestant families, besides the military. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. Fermoy Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

In 1809 Fermoy was certified to the Board of First Fruits, as worth but £20 per an. [D.R.]

1810. Order of Council for disuniting the parishes of Litter, Fermoy, and Dunmahon. [Lib. Mun.]

In 1813 Adair became V. Litter, q. v.

1813. Dec. 11. Francis Jones, Perpetual Curate of Fermoy. [D.R.] In 1826 Jones became R. Aglishdrinagh, and in 1833, R. Castrachore, q. v.

1814. The Rev. William Adair left £1,000 for schools in Fermoy.

1827. Oct. 4. James White, Perpetual Curate of Fermoy. [F.F.] In 1849 White became R. Inchigeelah, q. v.

1830. Protestant population, 789.

1837. Fermoy: a perpetual cure, with spiritual duties annexed, erected within the impropriate parish of that name, 2½ miles long by 2 broad, containing 3,319A. 1R. 6P. Gross population, 7,839. No assistant Curate employed. Income from stipend, payable by Impropriator, £18 9*s.* 2½*d.* Aug-

Digitized by Google

mentation allowance, payable by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of Boulter's fund, £73. 4A. of glebe, let at 70*s.* per acre, £14. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays the sum of £30 a-year for house rent. One church, capable of accommodating 500 persons, built in 1808, at the cost of £5,538 9*s.* 2½*d.* Brit., whereof £2,769 4*s.* 7¼*d.* was granted in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £2,769 4*s.* 7¼*d.* was raised by donations, principally from John Hyde, of Castlehyde, and John Anderson, of Fermoy, esquires. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £1,772 6*s.* 1*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £70 17*s.* 8½*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once on the principal festivals; and, occasionally, for the troops of the garrison, when required. The sacrament is administered monthly, and at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide. The tithes of this parish, compounded for £591 9*s.* 10*d.* are wholly impropriate, and belong to the representatives of the late John Anderson, of Fermoy, esq., who are also the Patrons of the curacy. [Parl. Rep.]

1848. July. WILLIAM CLARKE WALKER, A.B., P. C. Fermoy. [Preacher's Book.] In 1861 he became P. Timoleague, Ross, q.v.

1859. A faculty was granted for repairing the church. [D.R.]

1860. Church in order. No glebe-house. 4 acres of glebe let. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on Thursdays and festivals, in the parish church. There is also service in the poorhouse and in the barracks. Sacrament monthly and at festivals; average of communicants, 96. The schools are supported by the Adair Endowment. 55 boys, 48 girls, and 120 infants (the average attendance being respectively 23, 28, and 66), are on the rolls. The Protestant population (including 907 Protestant soldiers) is 1,825. The income is £97 per an. It arises from—land, £6; from stipend payable by Impropriator, £18 9*s.* 2½*d.*; from augmentations, £73. Total income, *without* residence, £97 9*s.* 2½*d.* The Incumbent is, however, Chaplain to the garrison, and is paid for his services.

1861. April 21. ARUNDEL HILL, Perpetual Curate of Fermoy. [D.R.]

A. Hill (second son of Arundel Hill, esq., of Graig, county Cork, by Thomasine, dau. of SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, baronet), was born at Rockforest on 11th Nov., 1830. He entered T.C.D. on 1st July, 1847, and obtained a Hebrew premium. He graduated A.B. in 1851, and A.M. in 1858.

He was ordained Deacon at Cork on 18th Dec., 1853, and Priest on 21st Dec., 1854, at Holywood, by the Bishop of Down.

He was Curate of Buttevant from 1853 to 1855. On 1st January, 1855, he was appointed Curate of Fermoy, which post he retained until made Incumbent of that parish in 1861.

Digitized by Google

He married on 24th March, 1859, Frances-Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Francis Strattou Reader, esq., of Sandwich, Kent; and by her (who has since deceased) had issue a daughter, Bertha-Fremoult, born at Fermoy on 18th January, 1860.

Mr. Hill married, secondly, on 23rd June, 1863, Mary-Harriett, dau. of the late James Aaron Roy, Capt. 71st Light Infantry.

GARRYCLOYNE.

15—? Donald Veckcallaghan was Vicar of Garrycloyne.

1579. John O'Crumyn is appointed Vicar, *vice* Veckcallaghan, deceased; "vicariam p'petuam de Garoufcloyn, Clonen' dioc', contulit Epūs d'no Joanni O'Crumyn, dict' dioc' presbitero, . . . 1579. Quæquidem vicaria vacabat per mortem donalde veckcallaghan ultimi incumbentis. Phil. Gold, Registrarius." [First Book of Cork Registry.]

15—? Daniel Seyne was Vicar.

1591. "Rectoria de Garcloine pertinet ad hospit' de Mora—vicaria vacat per mortem."—The name Daniel Seyne being crossed out. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1612. January 8. Thomas Davies, "Clericus, vicarius de Garraclone," is a witness to a document in the first book of Cork Registry. Davies, in 1618, became P. Inskenny, q. v.

1615. "Garraclone Rectoria impropriata, Cormack M'Donogh Carty firmarius. Vicar, Thomas Davies, minister legens et inserviens curæ. Val. 4 li. per an. Ecclesia repāta. Cancella ruinata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. Dec. 1. Dermicius O'Glavin, R. V. Titeskin et V. Garraclone. [F.F.]

1619. November 24. Ludovicus Trix, Vicar de Garraclone. [F.F.] He was also V. Titeskin, q. v.

1633. January 24. Thomas Blackwell, A.B., V. Garraclone quam vicariam et vicariam de Carrigrohanebeg Epus univit. Inductus fuit 2° Feb., 1633. [R.V. 1634.] In 1661 Blackwell became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

"R. de Garrecloyne spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Val. 10 li. per an. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vicar' Thomas Blackwell, Predicator. Val. 6 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1663. Sept. 26. Thomas Goodman, V. Garrycloine. [V.B. 1669.] In 1675 Goodman became Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1681. April 8. Rowland Davies, A.M., V. de Garrocloine, per mortem Thomæ Goodman. [F.F. and D.R.] In 1709 Davies was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1694. R. V. Grenagh and Garrycloine were united to Inniscarra, q. v.

1721. March 13. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M., P. Inniscarra, V. Mathea, and R. V. Garrycloyne, and Grenagh per mortem Davies. [D.R.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1735. Sept. 16. WILLIAM FULTON, A.M., R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh, per mortem Robert Carleton. [D.R.]

William Fulton (son of Thomas Fulton) was born near Belfast, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 19th February, 1704.

From 1720 to 1747 he was a Vicar Choral of Cork. He was also, from 1724 to 1735, V. Clonmel; and from 1735 to his death in 1747, V. Garrycloyne.

He was buried at St. Peter's, Cork, on 4th January, 1747/8.

He had a son, John Fulton, born in Dublin, who entered T.C.D. in 1734, aged seventeen, and who was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 28th Feb., 1741; and Priest, at Cloyne, on 27th February, 1742.

1747. January 5. FRANCIS HAMILTON, A.M., R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh per mortem Fulton. [D.R.]

F. Hamilton was licensed on 22nd June, 1746, to be Curate of Youghal. On 9th June, 1747, he was admitted R. V. Dingindonovan, which he shortly afterwards vacated for Garrycloyne.

1754. June 8. ROBERT JOHNSTON, A.M., R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh, per cession of Hamilton. [D.R.] In 1755 Johnston became P. Coole, q. v.

1755. Sept. 29. JAMES STOPFORD, A.M., R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh, per cess. Johnston. [D.R.] In 1759 he was also P. Glanworth, q. v.

1762. Garrycloyne was valued with Glanworth, q. v.

1766. March 4. The site of the parish church of Garrycloyne is moved to the town of Blarney, by order in Council. [Lib. Mun.]

1774. Garrycloyne: rect. and vic. in the bar. of Barretts, to which the rect. and vic. of Grenagh is united for ever by Act of Parliament, 9 Anne, c. 12, under the name of the parish of Garrycloyne; value, £450 per ann. The church of Garrycloyne is in repair, that of Grenagh in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe at Garrycloyne, 5A. En.; at Grenagh, 16A. 2R. En. Proxy, 17*s.* 4*d.* The rectories of Garrycloyne and Grenagh formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and pay £1 8*s.* per ann. crown rent. The vic. of Garrycloyne is taxed in the King's books by the name of Garotten, £1 ster.; and the vic. of Grenagh by the name of Grekenaugh, £1 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. Incumb., James Stopford, A.M.; Curate, Thomas Davies, A.M. [Hingston.]

1780. July 21. JOSEPH STOPFORD, A.M., R. V. Garrycloine and

Digitized by Google

Grenagh, per mortem James Stopford. [D.R.] He was also P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1785. Protestant population of Garrycloine union, 58.

1795. Nov. 9. WILLIAM STOPFORD, R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh, per cess. Joseph Stopford. [F.F.]

1799. The present parish registry begins, the former one having been burnt in 1798.

1805. 22 families of Protestants in the union. [Abp. Brod.]

"One church at Blarney. A glebe-house lately built. Curate. Rev. George Munroe, at £50." [Rep. 1806.]

1830. Protestant population of Garrycloyne, 66; of Grenagh, 32. Total Protestant population, 98.

1837. Garrycloyne union: 8 miles long by 4½ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Garrycloyne, rectory and vicarage, 3 miles long by 2½ broad. 2. Grenagh, rectory and vicarage, 5 miles long by 4 broad. The union contains 18,986A. Gross population, 7,070. Two Curates employed, at a stipend to each of £75 per annum. Tithe composition of Garrycloyne parish, £512 8*s.* 6*d.*; of Grenagh parish, £1,150 12*s.* 5 acres of glebe in Garrycloyne parish, valued at 25*s.* per acre, £6 5*s.* 15 acres of glebe in Grenagh parish, valued at 25*s.* per acre, £18 15*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £2 7*s.* 6*d.* Garrycloyne glebe-house built in 1804, under the new Acts, at the cost of £2,279 1*s.* 7½*d.* British, of which sum £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £1,448 6*s.* 3*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive from his successor the whole of the sum last mentioned. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £85 10*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £4 15*s.* Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Garrycloyne parish, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built about the year 1777, but at what cost, or from what funds supplied, unknown. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day, and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The benefices forming this union are rectories. [Parl. Rep.]

W. Stopford (son of Rev. Joseph Stopford, P. Ballyhay, and brother of SIR JAMES STOPFORD, K.C.B.), was ordained Deacon on 28th Oct., and Priest on 1st November, 1795, both at Cloyne.

He held this living for sixty years, until his death on 8th September, 1855.

He married, on 6th July, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Eyre Evans, esq., of Ashhill Towers, county Limerick, and had issue four sons, Joseph (who was born in 1799, and who was ordained Deacon on 10th June, 1827, and Priest on 15th March, 1829,

Digitized by Google

both at Cloyne. He was, on 7th Sept., 1837, licensed to the curacy of Garrycloyne); Eyre Evans, baptized 12th January, 1802, killed by a fall from his horse in India; James, a Brigadier-General, killed in action while leading a forlorn hope at the attack on Bushire, in Persia; and Thomas. Mr. Stopford had also three daughters, Mary, wife of George Maunsell, esq., of county Limerick; Angelina, wife of Thomas Sarsfield, esq, of Ducloyne; and Anne, wife of James Hunt, esq., of Danesfort.

1855. Sept. 13. Louis Perrin, R. V. Garrycloyne and Grenagh. [F.F.]

1860. L. Perrin, Incumbent. T. P. Morgan, Curate. The church and glebe-house in excellent order. 18½ acres of glebe let, and 4½ in Rector's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and also on church holidays, &c. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 12. The communion plate, weighing 15 oz., is of silver, gilt, without inscription. The font is pentagonal, of Caen stone, with marble shaft. The Protestant children attend a National school. The Protestant population is 45. The rentcharge of Garrycloyne is £384 4*s.* 4*d.*; of Grenagh, £862 19*s.* The glebes are worth £25. Total *gross* income, £1,272 3*s.* 4*d.*

L. Perrin (son of the Right Hon. Louis Perrin, lately Second Justice of the Queen's Bench, by Hester Stewart) was born on 6th March, 1821, and was educated at Rev. Thomas P. Huddart's school, in Dublin. He entered T.C.D. in 1837, and, having obtained classical honors, graduated A.B. in 1842, and A.M. in 1857. He was ordained Deacon, at Dublin, on 22nd Oct., 1848; and Priest, at Cork, on 3rd June, 1849.

He was appointed Domestic Chaplain to James Wilson, Bishop of Cork, on 22nd Oct., 1848.

From 1849 to 1851 he was R. Monanimy; and, from 1851 to 1855, V. Whitechurch.

GARRYVOE.

1591. Thomas Sullivan, a layman, appears as Rector; and William Roothe as Curate of Garryvoe. "Eccl. de Garrivoy spectat ad Coll. Youghal et St. Thomas, Dublin. Willmus Roothe, Curatus. Rector ejusdem Thomas Sullivan, laicus ps. pvats." (presens privatus?). [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. William Wood appears as Curate. "Garravoy cur' residens. Rectoria impropriata spectat ad heredem Johannis ffitzgerald, militis. Vicaria tenetur p' collegium de Youghall. Curatus, Magister Willmus Wood, minister, et predicator. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. Lewis Trix (afterwards V. Corkbeg, q. v.), is Curate; "E. de Garravoy. Rex est Rector. Val., 20 li. per an. Johēs

Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald, miles, firmarius. Vic. spectat ad Coll.' de Youghal. Val., 4 li. per an. Ludovicus Trix, Curatus, habet pro salario suo 50*s.* per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1637. August 12. JOHN TYNT, V. Garryvowe, et Kilcredan. [F.F.] For Tynt, *vide* Kilcredan.

In 1661 and 1662, the rectory is in manu regis. In 1664 Edmund Fitzgerald, in 1667 Patrick Galvane, and in 1711 Henry Rugg, appear as Rectors or Impropriators of Garryvoe. [V.B. D.R.]

1661. The vicarage of Garryvoe, als. Garrinoe, is vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1662 to 1668. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL appears as Vicar of Garrivoe. [V.B.] In 1668 Vowell became P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1669 to 1831. Garryvoe was held with Igtermurragh, q. v.

1831 to the present time Garryvoe was held with Kilcredan, q. v.

GLANWORTH.

1591. "PHIL' GOLD, Preb' de Glanore." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v. He died in 1612.

1615. "Glannor prebenda est corpus prebendæ Archidiaconi Clonensis. Valor antea in Archidiaconatu. Ecclesia et cancella ruinate. Archidiaconus tenetur ad repāndum." [R.V. R.I.A.] *Vide* the Archdeaconry.

1627. Nov. 13. RAWLEIGH BELLOTT, A.M., P. Glanore. [F.F.] On letters patent of Crown, dated 22nd Oct. 1627. [Lib. Mun.] He was installed on 16th Nov., 1629. [MS. Consist. Dub.] He appears in 1634 as P. Glanore.

R. Bellott was son of Thomas Bellot, of Cheshire and of Waterford, by Lucy, sister to Dr. Ryves. [U.O.]

He was ordained Deacon on 28th August, 1627, and Priest on 7th August, 1628, both by Michael, Bp. of Waterford and Lismore.

He was from 1627 to —? P. Glanworth, &c.; and from 1630 to 1636, Precentor of Lismore, and V. Lismore. His sister, Christian, was the second wife of MICHAEL BOYLE, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore.

1661. Mr. EDWARD WADE appears as P. Glanore in this year and in 1662. [V.B.] On the 22nd June, 1663, he is admitted P. Glanore, V. Killathie, and V. Derryvillane. [V.B. 1669 and F.F.] On 14th July, 1663, "Magr Edwardus Wade, P. de Glennor," took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

1694. P. de Glanor, val., 35 pounds. Mr. Edward Wade, curæ animarum incumbit in privatis ædibus, ecclesiis in rui-

Digitized by Google

nam lapsis. Ecclia de Glanor in ruinam lapsa, in ceteris nulla ecclia. Dominus Epus patronus. V. Killathie, val., 6 pounds. Donȳ Meschamp, Impropriator. Legane, val' 2 pounds. All Mr. Wade's livings lie contiguous, and are united pro hac vice. [Palliser.]

E. Wade was from 1661 to 1662, V. Nathlash and Kildorrery; from 1661 to 1700, P. Glanworth, &c.; and from 1666 to 1700, R. V. Litter. He was also, in 1666, a Vicar Choral of Lismore.

1700. Sept. 30. JOHN ARMSTEAD, P. de Glannor, R. V. Litter, V. Killathie, Derrivillane, and Kilworth. [F.F.] Mr. John Armstead took the chapter oath as P. Glanore on 1st Oct., 1701, and on 18th Sept., 1707, was elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

J. Armstead, of the family of Armstead, of Kilworth, county Cork, was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1683, but was an Undergraduate when he was ordained a Deacon at Cork on 10th June, 1688. In 1696 he was a Vicar Choral of Cloyne. From 1700 to his death in 1716 he was P. Glanworth, R. V. Litter, &c., &c.

He married, in 1698, Mary Mascall, of Cloyne [Cloyne M. B.], and by her had a son, William, born in 1699, at Kilworth, who entered T.C.D. in 1719, and died in 1724, leaving issue an only child, Gertrude, by his wife, Sarah, who was the dau. of Randal Gethin, esq., of Doneraile, by Gethin's wife, Mary, dau. of William St. Leger and LADY MARY CHICHESTER, the dau. of ARTHUR, first EARL OF DONEGAL. Mr. Randal Gethin was third brother of SIR RICHARD GETHIN, third baronet. [Davis.]

1716. Sept. 1. ROBERT CARLETON, P. Glanore, per mort. Armstead. [D.R.] The V. Glanore was for this time severed from the Prebend, and given to the Rector of Litter, q. v. In 1716, Nov. 15, Carleton was elected Œconomus. [C.B.] And in 1721 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1721/2. March 14. GEORGE STRODE, A.M., P. Glanore, per cess. of Carleton. [D.R.] In 1722, Nov. 16, Mr. Strode, P. Glanore, was elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

G. Strode was from 1716 to 1721, P. Brigowne; and from 1721 to 1759, P. Glanworth, and V. Derryvillane, Kilgulane, and Ballyloghy. He was also from 1716 to 1753, V. Marshalstown; and from 1721 to 1743, R. V. Litter.

He married, in 1742, Jane Stretch, of Castlelyons. [Cloyne M. B.] In his will, dated and proved in 1759, he makes his wife, Jane *Lynam*, or Strode, his executrix. [Cloyne Wills.]

1759. July 3. JAMES STOPFORD, P. Glanore, R. Kilgulane, V. Ballydeloghie, als. Ballyloghie, and Derrivillane [F.F.], per mortem Strode. [D.R.]

In 1760, July 3. Mr. James Stopford took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

1762. James Stopford, resident; yearly income of Glanworth,

Digitized by Google

&c., £700, out of which he pays two Curates, £40 each. [Hayman.]

1774. Glanore, with the particle Legane. It lies part in the bar. of Fermoy, and part in that of Condon and Clangibbon, value, £400 per an. Church in repair. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe, 1A. 3R. plant. Proxy, £1 6*s*., ster. Taxed in King's books, £6, ster. Incumb., James Stopford, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilgullane rec. It lies part in the bar. of Fermoy, and part in that of Condon and Clangibbon, value £100 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 6A. 2R. 10P. Proxy, 10*s*. Taxed in the King's books, the rect., £6, the vic., £6, ster. Incumb., James Stopford, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Ballydelogy, otherwise Ballylogh vic., in the bar. of Fermoy. Value, £50 per ann. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Proxy, 3*s*. Incumb., James Stopford, A.M. The rect. is impropriate. Impropriator, John Hely Hutchinson, esq. Proxy, 3*s*. [Hingston.]

1774. Derryvillane vic. It lies part in the bar. of Fermoy, and part in that of Condon and Clangibbon. Value, £80. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. 6*d*. Incumb., James Stopford, A.M. This rect. is improp. John Hely Hutchinson, esq., Impropriator; his proxy, 1*s*. 3*d*. [Hingston.]

James Stopford (son of James Stopford, Bishop of Cloyne), was born in Dublin, and entered T.C.D. on 5th January, 1747, being then sixteen years old.

He was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 6th October, 1754, and Priest, on 28th Sept., 1755, also at Cloyne.

He was, from 1755 to 1780, V. Garrycloyne; from 1755 to 1759, R. V. Clondrohid; and from 1759 to 1780, P. Glanworth.

He married, in 1759, Anne, dau. of William Wray, esq., of Ards, county Donegal.

1780. July 1. HENRY BAGGS, A.M., P. Glanore, with the particle Legane, R. Kilgulane, V. Ballyloughy, and Derrivillane [F.F.] per mort. Stopford. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 6th July, 1780. [C.B.]

1785. Protestant population, 15. [Baggs.]

H. Baggs was descended from Major James Bagge, Governor of Tilbury Fort, temp. Eliz., who was knighted by James I. in 1606. SIR JAMES had issue an eldest son, John, who, by his wife, Anne Lewis, of Lorraine, had a second son, Edmund, who had a second son, John, who married Ellinor Kent, and by her had five sons and two daughters. Richard (fifth son of John last named) by his wife, Jane, daughter of Richard Smith, of Ormond-quay, Dublin, had five sons and seven daughters. The eldest of his sons was Charles Baggs, who married Susanna, dau. of Rev. Isaac Gervais, Dean of Tuam, and was father of Henry Baggs, the P. Glanworth.

Henry Baggs was, from 1774 to 1794, a Vic. Chor., Lismore;

Digitized by Google

from 17—? to 1794, R. Powerstown, Leighlin; and from 1780 to his death, at Glanworth, in October, 1794, P. Glanworth, &c.

He married, in 1763, Mary, sister of George Chinnery, Bp. of Cloyne, and by her had issue two sons, James, who died unmarried in 1844; and George, who married in 1811, Catherine Ellis, of Ballyellis, near Mallow, and had by her a son, HENRY BAGGS, esq., now of Mallow, who married Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Bunbury (R. Shandrum, q. v.), and has issue.

The Rev. H. Baggs, P. Glanworth, had also two daughters, Mary, wife of the late Robert Delacour, esq.; and Anne, wife of the late James Hunter, esq.

1795. Feb. 7. JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT, A.M., P. Glanore (as before) [F.F.], per mort. Baggs. [D.R.] He was also P. Desertmore and R. V. Kilcully. In 1799 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1799. Feb. 24. RICHARD WOODWARD, A.M., P. Glanore [F.F.], per cess. of Bennett. [D.R.]

1805. 11 Protestant families in Glanworth union. [Abp. Brod.] "Curate is Rev. Oliver Lodge, at salary of £75. A glebe-house is being built. The Rector is in Dublin." [Rep. 1806.]

Richard Woodward, eldest son of Richard Woodward, Bp. of Cloyne, was ordained Deacon on 1st August, 1790, at Cloyne, and Priest on 15th July, 1792, at Clifton, Bristol, by his father. He was A.M. and D.D.

He was P. Lackeen and V. Clonfert from 1792 to 1798, and V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner from 1793 to 1798; from 1798 to 1799 he was R. V. Agabulloge, and P. Inniscarra; and from 1799 to 1828 he was P. Glanworth.

He married Elisabeth, second daughter of John Bathoe, esq., of Bath, by whom he had four sons—1. Richard, who married, firstly, his cousin Lucy (dau. of General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, county Limerick, and sister of the Duchess of St. Albans); and secondly, Julia, dau. of John Lean, esq., of Clifton. 2. John, Capt., 71st Light Infantry, who died *unm.* at Lausanne, in 1829. 3. Francis-Blake, of Balliol College, Oxford, who was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 1st June, 1828, and died *unm.* in 1830. 4. Charles, who died, aged sixteen, at Eton College, in 1827. Dr. Woodward had also three daughters—1. Susan, who in 1819 became the wife of Rev. John Leveson Hamilton, who was born at Little Hadham, Herts, and who was the son of Admiral Thomas Hamilton, R.N., by Sally Keble. The Admiral was son of Dr. William Hamilton, of Dublin. The Rev. J. L. Hamilton had issue by Susan Woodward, a daughter, Elisabeth-Sally, born 1821, married in 1842 to the Rev. Harry Mengden Scarth, R. Bathwick, Bath and Wells; and a son, Rev. Leveson Russell

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, born in 1822, Curate of St. Mary's, Bathwick. Susan Woodward was married, secondly (after the death in 1825 of her first husband, Rev. J. L. Hamilton, R. Ellesborogh, Bucks), to the Rev. T. W. Carr, of Southboro', Kent, and died in 1834, leaving issue by him three children, Thomas-William, Lucy-Emily, and Frank-Culling. 2. Lucy, wife of Rev. Frederick Baker, R. Beaulieu, Hants. 3. Caroline, wife of Major Willock, of Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

Dr. Woodward died at Nice, on 11th Dec., 1828; and was buried at Cloyne, on 8th January, 1829. A tablet to his memory is in Cloyne Cathedral.

1828. December 31. JOHN BRINKLEY, P. Glanore, [F.F.] per mort. Woodward.

1830. Protestant population of Glanore, 100; of Kilgulane, 8; of Ballyloghy, 10.

1837. Glanworth union: 6 miles long by 5½ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Glanworth rectory, 6 miles long by 2 broad. 2. Derryvillane vicarage, 2¾ miles long by 1½ broad. 3. Killgullane rectory and vicarage, 1¼ mile long by 1¼ broad. 4. Ballylough vicarage, 1½ mile long by 1¼ broad. The union contains 16,436A. 2R. 32P. Gross population, 7,135. One Curate employed, at a yearly stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.*, British. Tithe composition of Glanworth parish, £729 16*s.* 11¼*d.* 29A. 25P. of glebe in said parish, valued at £3 per plan. acre. £54. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Derryvillane parish, £66 11*s.* 10¼*d.* Tithe composition of Killgullane parish, £221 8*s.* 6½*d.* 9A. 2R. 35P. of glebe in said parish, valued at 40*s.* per plan. acre, £12. From composition for the vicarial tithes of Ballylough parish, £89 16*s.* 6½*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £2 10*s.* Glanworth glebe-house built in 1809, under the new Acts, at the cost of £3,046 3*s.* 1*d.*, Brit., whereof £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £2,030 15*s.* 4¾*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor the whole of the sum last named, he will be entitled to receive £1,523 1*s.* 6½*d.* from his successor on account thereof. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £165 8*s.* 5*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £10 6*s.* 9*d.* Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Glanworth parish, capable of accommodating 150 persons, but when, or at what cost built, unknown. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered eight times a-year. The rectorial tithes of Derryvillane and Ballylough parishes, and a small portion of the tithes in Kill-

Digitized by Google

gullane parish, are impropriate, and belong to Lord Donoughmore, and are compounded as follow :—those of Derryvillane for £98 0*s.* 3*d.*; of Ballylough, for £69 19*s.* 5½*d.*; and Killgullane portion, for £7 8*s.* per annum. [Parl. Rep.]

J. Brinkley (eldest son of John Brinkley, Bp. of Cloyne), was in 1825 Curate of Clontibret, Clogher. From 1828 to his death, on 14th February, 1847, he was P. Glanworth.

He married Anna, daughter and co-heir of Rev. Walter Stephens, of Dublin, and had issue (besides an elder son, John, of the 9th Lancers, who died in India, unmarried, and a daughter, Sarah, *unm.*) a son, Walter Stephens Brinkley, esq., of Knockmaroon House, county Dublin, and late of the 11th Hussars; who married Susanna-Caroline, dau. of Major Turner, of Ipswich, and has issue.

The Rev. John Brinkley was buried at Cloyne, on 19th February, 1847.

1847. March 29. JOHN ALDWORTH, P. Glanore, and particle Legane. [F.F.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 28 acres of glebe in Incumbent's use. Divine service in the church twice on Sundays in the summer months, and once in winter, and on the usual holidays. Evening service on Sundays in winter, at the glebe-house. Sacrament monthly and at festivals; average of communicants, 13. The Protestant population is about 60. The rentcharge of Glanworth is £547 7*s.* 8*d.* The land is worth £31. Total value, £578 7*s.* 8*d.*, with residence.

J. Aldworth (second son of the late Robert Rogers Aldworth, esq., of Newmarket), was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 17th Oct., 1824.

He was licensed to the curacy of Clonfert on 24th Nov., 1825. From 1833 to 1836, he was R. Inchinabacky; and from 1836 to 1847, was R. Youghal.

He married Anne, dau. of Charles Deane Oliver, esq., of Rockmills, and has issue—1. Charles-Oliver, born 1829. 2. Robert-St. Leger, born 8th July, 1832; ordained Priest, at Cork, on 21st Dec., 1856; and licensed to the curacy of Fanlobbus, on 18th May, 1859. 3. Richard Fitzjohn. 4. St. Leger Hewitt. Also, three daughters, Elisabeth-Catherine; Sarah-Maria; and Letitia-Agnes.

Mr. Aldworth married, secondly, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Jackson, esq., by his second wife, Miss Hyde.

He published, in 1843, "The Estatica of Youghal compared with the wonders of the Tyrol"; also, his "Correspondence with the Rev. R. Smiddy, a Roman Catholic Priest."

Digitized by Google

GORTROE AND DYSERT, Archdeacons.

There seem anciently to have been two Archdeacons in Cloyne diocese, the second of whom was called the Archdeacon of Balahath or Ballyhay.

1179. Colman O'Scannlain, Aircinneach (quære, Archdeacon) of Cloyne, died. [Four Masters.]

1201. Christianus, Archdeacon. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

Christianus (query the same) appears as Archdeacon of Tuam in 1201 and in 1233. Also as Archdeacon of Ardagh in 1255.

1224. Florencius, "Archidiaconus Beleghatensis," was made Bishop of Cloyne. [Prynne's Records, ii., p. 393.]

1252. April 24. M. "Archidiaconus" and G. "Archidiaconus de Omachatha," are witnesses to a deed. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 54.]

1262. G. Archidiaconus de Balahat appears. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 29.]

1271. Matguman O Donchada, Archdeacon, died. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

1291. "P'benda Ar'diaconi Māgr. Maur' O'Sullevan, Ecca de Atheros, Neynan et modica pocō de Clenowyr taxat' ad Ls. decia Vs. Jurisdīco ejusdem Xmr. unde decima Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.] At this time the corps of the present Chancellor seems to have been appropriated to the Archdeacon. Probably Disert and Templebodane, *alias* Dromoyre, is to be found in the following:—"P'benda Māgri Gilb'ti Maab'a'm, porcō de Wissert et porcō de Drumor XLs. unde decima IIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.] Archdeacon O'Sullevan, in 1320, became Bishop of Cloyne.

1320. Mauritius is still Archdeacon. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

1322. Luke O'Murray, Archdeacon, died. [Four Masters.]

1361 to 1377. Roger Braybrook appears as Archdeacon. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

1403. April 17. John Meyle appears as Archdeacon. [Pipe Roll, p. 57.]

1463. William Roche, the Archdeacon, became also Coadjutor Bishop of Cloyne. In 1479 he became Bishop of Cork and Cloyne. [Ware.]

1480. John Barry is Archdeacon. [D. Reg. ex Cotton.]

1500. David Barry is Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

1520. David Tyrry, a.m., appears as Archdeacon. In 1521 *Edmund* Tyrry appears. [Tyrry MSS.]

1571. Patrick Roche, Archdeacon of Cork and Cloyne, appears. [D.R. Cork.] He appears also in 1577.

1580. Oct. 16. John Barry appears as Archdeacon of Cloyne. [D.R. Cork.]

1583. Philip Gould appears as Archdeacon of Cork and of Cloyne. [D.R. Cork.] He appears again in 1591.

Digitized by Google

1585. THOMAS WETHERHEAD is appointed Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

1591. PHILIP GOLD is Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

"R. de Gortrow als. Inchicollin, locus vastatus. Vicaria spectat ad Archid. E. de Disert spectat ad Archid." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] But in another part of same visitation book "THOMAS CARROLL, laicus, Preb. de Disert," is cited by the Royal Commissioners. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1613. January 7. MICHAEL BOYLE is admitted Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v. He was also P. Glanworth, which is said to be the corps of the Cloyne Archdeaconry in 1615.

1615. "Archidiaconus, non residens, Michael Boyle, S.T.D. Valor, 10 li. per an. [R.V. R.I.A.]

"Gurtrave als. Iniscullin. Rector Archidiac. Clonen. Vicar, RICHUS PAR, ipse inservit curæ. Val., 5 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina." [R.V. R.I.A.] Par was also V. Templebodan, q. v.

Disert, Prebenda est Archidiaconi Clonen. Doctor Boyle, Incumbent. Val., 10 li. per an. No church. No chancel. The parishioners repair to the adjoining church of Gortroe, where there is service. [R.V. R.I.A.]

In 1619 Boyle became Bishop of Waterford, and retained all his benefices (save the Deanery of Lismore) in commendam.

1625. March 7. EDWARD FINCH is presented to the Archdeaconry of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

1634. MICHAEL BOYLE appears as Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

"Archinus Michael Boyle. Epus Waterford." [R.V. 1634.]

"E. de Gortrow spectat ad Archid. Clonen. Vicar, JOHN IRISH. Val., 9 li. per an. Epus confert." [R.V. 1634.] Irish was, in 1615, R. V. Rathcormack, q. v.

"R. V. Disert, spectat ad Archidiaconum." [R.V. 1634.]

1636/7. April 23. WILLIAM STEERE, Bishop of Ardfert, is admitted Archdeacon of Cloyne and of Cork, q. v.

1640. JOHN ROBERTSON is admitted *Vicar* of Gortroe and of Templebodane. [F.F.]

1641. August 13. PHILIP BISSE, Archdeacon of Cloyne. [Lib. Mun.] N.B. The name is *John* Bishe in Lib. Mun.

The following extract is from the MS. F. 2. 19 :—"Richard Gethin being examined before the Commissioners on 23rd October, 1652, deposed that Archdeacon Philip Bisse, a Commissioner appointed to inquire concerning the murders and losses in the Rebellion of 1641, was waylaid on his return, between Cork and Youghal, and murdered by one Gerald, of Dromaddagh. His trunk, which contained all the depositions taken by him, was sent from his lodgings at Youghal to Lord Inchiquin, Commander-in-Chief of Munster. He took it to the King, then at Oxford, but had no opportunity to show the

Digitized by Google

papers to His Majesty, so brought them back, and left them in trust with Mr. Lott Peereigh [Pery?] (formerly Secretary to Sir William St. Leger, late President of Munster), now deceased, whose wife and sons reside at or near Audley End, in Cambridgeshire; where the trunk was taken great care of, and (as deponent believes) was sent to London, to Sir Philip Perceval. He thinks that Mr. Bettesworth, Agent to the Protestant Forces in Munster, can say something about it." [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 19.]

1661 to 1664. HUGH DUNSTERVILLE appears as Archdeacon. [V.B. D.R.]

Hugh Dunsterville (probably a son of Edward Dunsterville, who was Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh from 1630 to 1637), was, from 1638 to 1665, P. Kinvarra, Kilmacduagh, and also P. Annacalla, Clonfert; from 1661 to 1665, P. Kilbrogan, Cork; from 1662 to 1666, R. Dunderrow, Cork; and from 1663 to 1665, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

He died in 1665, having made, on 14th Oct., 1665, in the presence of the Rev. Henry Parr, a nuncupative will, which was proved in Cork, Feb. 1, 1665/6. All his effects are left to his wife, Katherine, for the benefit of his children, of whom his son, John, and an only dau., Alice, are mentioned. [Cork Wills.] His son, Septimus, was P. Tymoleague, in Ross, q. v.

1665. Sept. 20. JOHN MOORE was admitted Archdeacon. [F.F.] On 20th May, 1667, he was again admitted, *per mortem Hugonis Dunsterville.* [V.B. 1669.]

John Moore was of the family of O'Moore, or O'More, of Leix, in the Queen's county.

He was from 1637 to 1661, P. Aghoure, Ossory; and from 1637 to 1667, R. Kilmocahill, Leighlin. He was from 1662 to 1667, R. Killeagh and Dingindonovau; from 1663 to 1667, R. Clonmult; from 1667 to 1699, V. Ballyfeard, and P. Kilbrittain, Cork; from 1667 to 1679, R. Ballymartle, Cork; from 1667 to 1692, Rector, and from 1667 to 1702, Vicar of Innishannon, Cork; from 1667 to 1692, R. Leighmoney and Templemichael de Duagh, Cork; and from 1665 to 1687, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

The Archdeacon resigned many of the above livings to his sons.

He married Catherine, the dau. of Walter Weldon, esq., of Raheens, Queen's county, by Celia, dau. of Thomas Loftus, of Clonard, county Meath, by Letitia, dau. of SIMON DIGBY, D.D., Bishop of Elphin, great neice of the first LORD DIGBY.

Archdeacon Moore left issue, *inter alios*, two sons, John, Treasurer of Cork, q. v.; and Francis, R. Innishannon, Cork, q. v.

1687. Nov. 14. DOMINIC MEADE, A.M., Archdeacon, per cess. Johis Moore. [F.F. and D.R.] He took the chapter oath as Archdeacon on 12th November, 1688, and again on 20th May, 1714. [C.B.]

Digitized by Google

1694. "Archidiaconus (ad quem spectant R. de Gortroe, val. 20 pounds, et V. de Desert) Mr. Dominic Meade, perpetuum non-residens, etiamsi ad officium archidiaconi strictissime spectat residere in Diocesi cum est Archidiaconus. Dominus Epus patronus. Ecclesiæ de Gortrow et Disert in ruina lapsæ sunt et cura animarum ibidem rectori de Rathcormuck commissa est." [Palliser.]

1722. A chalice bears this legend:—"The gift of Thomas Hodder and Barbara, his wife, to ye church of Gortroe, in ye diocess of Cloyne, and county of Cork, 24th of June, 1722."

Archdeacon Meade was descended from the ancient Irish family of Myaghe, or Meagh. In 1559 John Meade was M.P. for Cork city, and his son and heir, John Meade, of Ballintobber, was M.P. for the same city in 1585. The son of the last-named, John, was Sir John Meade, knt. of Ballintobber, who, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Dominick Sarsfield, the first Viscount Kilmallock, had issue an only son, William Meade, who was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, and raised a troop of horse for Charles II. in 1666. This Colonel William Meade, by Elisabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Travers and Elisabeth Boyle, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, had four sons, of whom the first was John, created a baronet in 1703, who was ancestor of the Earls of Clanwilliam, and the fourth son was Dominick, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

Dominick was born at Ballintobber, circa 1661, and, when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 13th June, 1680; and, having graduated, was, on 19th Dec., 1686, ordained a Deacon at Cork.

From 1686 to 1692 he was R. Rathcony, Cork; and from 1687 to his death in 1729 or 1730 was Archdeacon of Cloyne.

He married Mary, dau. of Francis Smyth, of Rathcoursey, by Maria, dau. of Beverly Usher. [Cork M. B. of 9th Sept., 1695.] He also married, according to family papers, Margaret, dau. of Mathew, fifth Lord Louth, and relict of Sir Christopher Aylmer. A chalice now in Ballymartle Church has this legend:—"Ex dono Dominæ Margaritæ Meade."

The Archdeacon had issue three sons—Richard, whose son, SIR RICHARD, M.P. for Cork county in 1776, died Sp.; John, born in Tipperary, who entered T.C.D. in 1722, aged fifteen years; and Percy, V. Kinsale, Cork, q. v.

1730. Feb. 11. SOUTHWELL RICARD, A.M., Archdeacon, per mortem Dominic Meade. [D.R.] On 10th June, 1731, he took the chapter oaths. [C.B.] He seems to have been also Œconomus; for on 4th Sept., 1735, Mr. Thomas Squire was chosen to that office in room of Archdeacon Ricard, the present Œconomus, who is called out of the country upon particular occasion. [C.B.]

S. Ricard (son of Thomas Ricard, *causidici*), was born in Dublin; and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D., on 17th March, 1720, and became a Scholar in 1723.

Digitized by Google

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 23rd Sept., 1728, for Ardagh curacy. He was for a few months in 1730 a Vic. Chor., Cloyne, and P. Killenemer; and from 1730 to 1735 was Archdeacon of Cloyne, and V. Clonfert. From 1735 to his death in 1748 he was P. Dromara, and R. Lurgan, Dromore.

He married on 12th June, 1731, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Maule, Bishop of Cloyne, by whom he had no issue.

1735. Dec. 17. JOHN JEPHSON, A.M., Archdeacon, per cess. Southwell Ricard [D.R.], and same day R. and V. Aghabulloge. He took the Chapter oath, 8th Sept., 1737. [C.B.]

J. Jephson (only son of William Jephson, R. Ardagh, q. v., and Dean of Lismore) was from 1728 to 1730, V. Dunboyne and Kilbride, Meath; from 1730 to 1735, V. Kinsale; from 1730 to 1742, R. Rincurran, Cork; from 1733 to 1742, R. Taxax, Cork; and from 1735 to his death in 1742, R. V. Agabulloge, and Archdeacon of Cloyne.

Archdeacon John Jephson was the father of William Jephson, born in 1734, in Dublin, who, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 5th July, 1750; and in 1761 [May 7. M.L.] married Thomasine, dau. of Richard Mounteney, and sister of Richard Mounteney, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. The second son of this William Jephson and Thomasine Mounteney was Richard-Mounteney Jephson, who, in 1815, was created a baronet, and who left, *inter alios*, an eldest son, SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, of the Spring Vale, county Dorset.

Archdeacon John Jephson died in June, 1742, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Dublin.

1742. Nov. 3. MICHAEL DAVIES, A.M., Archdeacon, per mort. Jephson. [D.R.] On 23rd June, 1743, he took the chapter oath, and in 1750 was elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

1762. Archdeacon Davies (non-resident); yearly income from Gortroe, £150; from Dysert, £150. Total, £300 per an., out of which he pays two Curates £40 each. [Hayman.]

1774. The archdeaconry consists of the rect. and vic. of Gortroe, and the rect. and vic. of Disert, value, £150 per ann. The church of Gortroe is in repair; that of Disert in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Glebe at Gortroe, 6A. 1R. 8P., En. Proxy, 9*s.* 6*d.* The archdeaconry is taxed in the King's books, £1 5*s.* sterl. Inc., Michael Davies, A.M. Curate, John Connor. [Hingston.]

Michael Davies (the youngest surviving son of Rowland Davies, Dean of Cork, q. v.), was "born at Gillabbey, 1st August, 1694, at 10 A.M. Godfathers, Thomas ffarren, and John Payne, esqrs. Godmothers, Mrs. Ann Ballard, and Mrs. Jane ffrench." He entered T.C.D. on 15th May, 1711.

From 1727 to 1746 he was Curate of Youghall. He was, from 1730 to 1733, V. Kilmahon; from 1732 to 1742, R. V. Whitechurch; from 1735 to 1779, R. V. Aghinagh; and from 1742 to his death, on 9th June, 1779, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

Digitized by Google

He was buried at St. Finbar's, Cork, where is the following inscription on a slab over the family vault :—

"P. M. S.
Revd. Rowlandi Davies, LL.D.,
Hujus Cathedralis Eclesiastæ
Annis XII., ab anno 1710
Decani,
Cui et Charissimæ uxori
Elisabethæ ex familiæ
Stannard et Traversum
Coram suis natis Dormitorium
positum est subter hanc Tabulam,
Anno domini, 1736.
In Beata Spe Resurrectionis
Hic Jacet Michael Davies,
Archdecanus Clonensis, obiit
9 June, 1779, Ætatis 84,
et Maria, Henrici Davies uxor
quæ obiit, 1809, Ætat 86,
hic etiam Henricus Davies Armiger
Mariæ Maritus et Archdecani
Davies filius qui dilectus vixit
et deflectus obiit, 5 August,
Anno domini, 1812, Ætatis 82."

The Archdeacon married, on 19th Oct., 1723, Rebecca, dau. of Noblet Rogers, esq., of Lota, county Cork; and by her, who died at Cahirdowgan, on 21st June, 1755, had a numerous family. Rowland, his eldest son, was born at Cork, 31st Dec., 1724, and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D., on 14th August, 1741, and graduated A.B. in 1745, and A.M. in 1752. He was ordained Deacon on 16th August, 1752, and Priest, on 12th Nov., same year, both at Cork. He was Curate of St. Peter's, Cork; and died in 1768, and was buried at St. Finbar's. He left no issue by his wife, Mary Molloy, whom he married at St. Nicholas, Cork, on 23rd January, 1754.

The eldest daughter of Archdeacon Davies was Elisabeth, wife of James Morrison, esq., of Cork. No male descendants of the Archdeacon's sons now exist.

The Archdeacon published:—1. "A Farewell Sermon, preached in the Parish Church of St. Mary's, Youghall, on Sunday, March 23, 1745–6, by the Reverend Michael Davies, A.M., Archdeacon of Cloyne. Published at the special request of the Worshipful the Mayor, the Corporation, and Inhabitants of the town of Youghall. Cork: Printed by Thomas Cumming, 1746, (pp. 14.)" 2.—"A Sermon, preached in the Parish Church of Gortroe, on the occasion of the late Earthquakes. Cork, 1756."

Digitized by Google

1779. June 18. JAMES MOCKLER, Archdeacon, per mort. Davies, and R. V. Aghinagh on same day. [F.F. and D.R.] He was again collated on 22nd August, 1782.

1781. The parish register begins.

In 1785 the Protestant population of Gortrow and Dysert was 15. [Mockler.]

James Mockler (son of Edward Mockler) was a brother of William Mockler, V. Ballyclogh, q. v. He entered T.C.D. as Sizar, on 18th June, 1749, and afterwards graduated LL.B.

He was ordained Priest, at Cloyne, on 5th Dec., 1756. He was licensed on 2nd Oct., 1755, to the curacy of Bruhenny; and on 7th July, 1764, to that of Cloyne. He was, from 1770 to 1779, P. Subulter; from 1779 to 1789, R. V. Aghinagh, and Archdeacon of Cloyne; also, from 1770 to 1772, R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery; from 1772 to 1779, R. Mallow; from 1772 to 1773, Vic. Chor., Cloyne; and from 1777 to 1779, R. Kilmahon. He was also, in 1775, Diocesan Schoolmaster at Cloyne; and from Dec. 4, 1788 to 1789, was Rector of Tipperary.

He married, in 1764, Sophia Spread, and by her had issue, *inter alios*, three daughters, Mary, wife of John Rawlins, esq., and after his death, married, in 1793, to Major William Ashe, of Ashfield, county Meath; Amelia, wife of Rev. Mathew Sleator; and Sophia. The Archdeacon had also three sons, James, R. Litter, q. v.; William, and Robert. Archdeacon Mockler died in May, 1789.

1789. January 10. HONOURABLE JAMES ST. LEGER, A.B., Archdeacon, per cess Mockler. [F.F. and D.R.] In 1810 he became R. V. Castletown, q. v.

1805. There are four Protestant families in Gortrow and Disert. [Abp. Brod.] One church. No glebe-house. Mr. St. Leger resides on his other living, in Cashel diocese. Rev. John Ross, Curate, at £50 per an. [Rep. 1806.]

1810. August 16. ZACHARY COOKE COLLIS, Archdeacon. [F.F.]

1817. Oct. 12. Sunday evening, the Rev. Archdeacon Collis and his son, Capt. Collis, late of North Cork Militia, sitting in the parlour, at Rathcormuck, are attacked by four or five burglars, and robbed. [Cork Intell.]

1824. Gortroe church was consecrated under the name of St. Peter's. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 50.

Z. C. Collis (son and heir of Rev. William Collis, of Castle-Cooke, county Cork, by Martha Cooke), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 5th Oct., 1777, and Priest, at Cloyne, on 21st Sept., 1781.

He was licensed on 5th May, 1780, to the curacy of Litter and Marshalstown. He was R. V. Litter and Marshalstown from 1785 to 1810, and Archdeacon of Cloyne from 1810 to his death, on 4th May, 1834.

He married, in 1782, Jane, dau. of Charles Leslie, M.D., of

Digitized by Google

Cork, and by her (who was buried at Kilworth, on 4th April, 1811), had issue, *inter alios*, an eldest son, William Collis-Cooke, esq., of Castle-Cooke, who, by Elisabeth Atkins, has issue, *inter alios*, a son (now the eldest surviving, and heir), Maurice Atkin Cooke Collis, D.D., V. Clonmel, q. v.

Archdeacon Collis was seventy-nine years old when he died. He was buried at Kilworth.

1834. May 6. WILLIAM RYDER, Archdeacon, per mortem Collis. [F.F. and D.R.]

1837. Gortroe and Dysert: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 9,364A. Gross population, 2,856. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £90 per annum. Tithe composition, £415 7*s*. 8*d*. 5A. 2R. of glebe, valued at 20*s*. per acre, £5 10*s*. Subject to visitation fees, 15*s*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 8*s*. 6*d*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays a sum of £60 a-year for house-rent. One church, capable of accommodating 70 persons, built in 1825, at a cost of £646 3*s*. 1*d*., Brit., granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, of which loan there remained £465 4*s*. 1*d*. chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £25 17*s*. Divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on the festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. W. Ryder, Incumbent. J. B. M'Creery, Curate. The church in neat order. No glebe-house. 5 acres of glebe near the former parish church are let. Incumbent is resident. Divine service once on Sundays, and the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 13. No school. Protestant population, 39. The rentcharge is £311 10*s*. 9*d*. The land is worth £4. Total value, £315 10*s*. 9*d*., *without* residence.

W. Ryder (son of Rev. John Ryder, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.), was born in 1790, at Mitchelstown, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1813.

He was ordained Deacon, on 14th Sept., 1817, and Priest, on 11th Oct., 1818, both at Cloyne, for the curacy of Rathcormack. From 1833 to 1834 he was P. St. Michael's, Cork; and from 1834 to his death, at Queenstown, on 26th May, 1862, he was Archdeacon of Cloyne.

He married, in 1821, Anne, dau. of Rev. William Ross, of Ballinterry, county Cork, and had issue two sons, John-Ross, and William, both deceased; and four daughters—1. Marianne, born 20th Sept., 1822, who was married on 15th August, 1843, to John Leslie Hendley, of the Bombay Army, son of Mathias Hendley, esq., of Mount Rivers, Fermoy, and had issue one son, John Leslie Henry Hendley, now in New Zealand. Marianne Ryder was married, secondly, in 1850 (her first husband having deceased) to James Florence Murray, Major 97th Regiment,

Digitized by Google

son of General John Murray, and has issue six children surviving. 2. Margaret, born 8th Oct., 1825, who was married in 1851 to Major George Gleig Browne, of the Royal Artillery, and has issue two children surviving. 3. Annie, born January 5, 1827, who, in December, 1853, became wife of Walter Bourne, C.E., son of Peter Bourne, esq., of York-street, Dublin, and died in 1859, leaving two children. 4. Eleonora-Helen, born 1828, died 1862. 6. Isabella-Dorothea, born 30th June, 1831.

1862. Sept. 17. ROBERT MAUNSELL EVANS, Archdeacon. [D.R.]

R. M. Evans (second son of Eyre Evans, esq., of Ashill Towers, county Limerick, representative of the Miltown Castle branch of the CARBERY family), was educated at Rev. Dr. Willis' school, Limerick, at Rev. J. Lord's, Mitchelstown, and at the Feinaglian Institution, Dublin. He was a Fellow Commoner of T.C.D., and graduated A.B. in 1830, and A.M. in 1863.

He was ordained Deacon on 30th June, 1833, and Priest on 6th Oct., same year, both at Killaloe.

He was, in 1833, Curate of Ogonilloe, Killaloe; and in 1834, Curate of Ballymodan, Cork. He soon after was compelled to resign his curacy from ill-health, and went abroad, and had sole charge, for a time, of the English church at Geneva, afterwards of that at Leghorn, (where he received an address of thanks from the congregation), and subsequently of that at Sorrento, Bay of Naples. In 1847 he accepted the curacy of Charleville; and in Dec. of that year became Reader at Cloyne Cathedral, to which post he was formally licensed on 20th January, 1848.

He married in 1835, Deborah, third daughter of William Causabon Purdon, esq., of Tinnerana, county Clare, but has no issue.

Archdeacon Evans is the author of numerous sketches and tales in St. James' Magazine, and other periodicals.

GRENAGH.

1591. "Rectoria de Grenagh pertinet ad Hospit' de Mora. Vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. NICHOLAS BRIGHT (P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.), appears as V. Grenagh. "Grenagh; Rectoria impropriata. Cormack M'Donogh Carty firmarius. Ecclesia et cancella ruinose. Vic., Nicholas Bright, qui interdum inservit curæ. Val., 5 li. per an." [R.V. 1615.]

1615. August 3. JAMES TREDENICKE, adm. V. de Grenagh. [F.F.] In 1628 Tredenicke became R. Shandon, Cork, q. v.

1634. Sept. 5. URBAN VIGORS, V. de Grenagh and R. Ardnegihie. [F.F.] In 1637 he became V. Marshalstown, q. v.

Digitized by Google

"R. Grenagh, val. 8 li. per an., spectat ad Abb. de Mora. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vicar' Urbanus Vigors, Predicator, est in Anglia, val. 8s." [R.V. 1634.]

1637. August 8. MURTAGH O'HAGHERNE, V. de Grenagh. [F.F.]

Murtagh Agharen (Ahern?) was ordained Deacon on 24th Sept., 1615, by William, Bishop of Cork, and Priest on 20th Dec., 1618, by John, Bishop of Cork.

He was made V. Carrigdownan, and Nathlash, and Ballyvourney in 1615; V. Monanimy in 1621, and V. Leitrim in 1633.

1665 and 1666. Vicaria vacat. [V.B. D.R.]

1668 to 1672. CAROLUS SYNGE, vicariam de Grenagh tenet, studendi gratia, et habet curatum. [V.B. 1669.] In 1676 Synge was P. Killenemer, q. v.

1673 and 1674. Mr. ISAAC MANSFIELD appears as V. Grenagh. [V.B. D.R.] Mansfield was also P. Inskenny, Cork, q. v.

1673. Oct. 26. ROLAND DAVIES, A.M., P. Inniscarra, V. Mathea, and V. de Grenagh. [D.R.] In 1709 Davies was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1694. Grenagh was held with Inniscarra, q. v.

1721. March 13. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M., P. Inniscarra, unitam cum R. and V. Inniscarra, R. and V. de Mathea, R. V. Garrycloyne, R. and V. de Grenagh, in coll. Epi, per mortem Roland Davies. [D.R.] Carleton was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

From 1721 Grenagh has been united with Garrycloyne, q. v.

IGTERMURRAGH.

1291. NICHOLAS DE CLER is Rector, and ROBERT DE HALYWELL is Vicar. They are also Rector and Vicar of Youghal, q. v. "Capella de Itermoriw in q'a idem Rector et idem Vicar' ad VIIImr. unde decia Xs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1637. July 27. HENRY RUGG, Rector de Entermorogh. [F.F.] He was, in 1661, Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1661. JOHN VESEY is presented by Crown to R. Igtermuragh and Shandrum. [Lib. Mun.] He was, in 1667, Dean of Cork, q. v.

In the V.B. of 1661 "John Vesie, excusatus," appears as R. Igtermurragh. He appears also in 1663.

1662 and 1664. HENRY RUGG (Dean of Cloyne, q. v.), appears as R. Igtermurragh. [V.B. D.R.]

1665. Mr. MOORE appears as Rector. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1667. July 12. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL, R. Igtermurragh [F.F.], on letters patent of April 5 same year. [Lib. Mun.] He appears

Digitized by Google

in 1667 and 1668. [V.B. D.R.] And in 1668 he became P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1669. July 15. JOHN RUGG is instituted ad Rectoriam integram de Utermorough unacum vicariis de Garrybowe, als. Garryvoe, Kilmacdonagh, et Kilcredan [F.F.], on letters patent of July 5. [Lib. Mun.] "Rex est patronus earundem." [V.B. 1669.] He was also P. Kilmacdonough, q. v.

1694. R. Utermurrogh, valor 30 pounds. Spectat ad collegium de Youghall. Dominus Rex patronus. Mr. Johes Rugg curæ animarum sedulo incumbit. [Palliser.]

Garrivoe V., val. 4 pounds. Mr. Rugg, Incumbent. Nulla Ecclia. Rex patronus. Impropriators of Garrivoe, heirs of Captain John Smith. Value of Garriboe rectory, 8 pounds. [Palliser.]

Kilcredane V., val. 3 pounds. Mr. Rugg, Incumbent. Rex patronus. Ecclia de Kilcredane bene reparata ubi curæ animarum in omnibus inservitur. Impropriator of Kilcredane, Mr. John Patrickson. [Palliser.]

1708. Dec. 24. JOHN LUKEY, A.M., R. Utermurrogh, V. Kilmacdonagh, Kilcredan, and Garrivoe [F.F.], per mort. Rugg [D.R.], on letters patent of 6th Dec. [Lib. Mun.] Lukey was, in 1730, P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1735. July 15. HONOURABLE RICHARD SOUTHWELL, A.B., R. Igtermurragh, V. Kilmacdonogh, Kilcredan, and Garryvoe, per mort. Lukey [D.R.], on letters patent of 2nd July. [Lib. Mun.] In 1742 Southwell became also R. Dungourney, q. v.

1762. Southwell (non-resident); yearly income from Igtermurragh, &c., £250. [Hayman.]

1774. Itermurrogh rect., in the bar. of Imokilly, value, £150 per an. Church in repair. Pat., the King. Glebe, 4A. 2R. 21P. Proxy, 6s. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb., Hon. Richard Southwell, A.B. Curate, James Pratt, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilmacdonogh vic., in the bar. of Imokilly, value £100 per an. Glebe, 8A. 3R. 8P. Taxed in the King's books, £3 ster. Proxy, 5s. Church in ruins. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb., Hon. Richard Southwell, A.B. The rec. belongs to the prebend. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilcredan vic., in the bar. of Imokilly, value £190 per an. Church in repair. Pat., the King. Proxy, 5s. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb., Hon. Richard Southwell, A.B.; Curate, James Pratt, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Garrivoe vic., in the bar. of Imokilly, value £60 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the King. Proxy, 2s. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb., Hon. Richard Southwell, A.B. The rect. is imp. John Rugge, esq., Imp. Proxy, 3s. Taxed in the King's books by the name of Garribone, £4 ster. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

1784. Oct. 19. THOMAS BUNBURY, A.B., R. Igtermurragh, V. Kilmacdonogh, Kilcredan, and Garryvoe [F.F.], on letters patent of August 7 [Lib. Mun.], *vice* Southwell, deceased. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population of Igtermurragh, 6; of Kilcredan, Kilmacdonogh, and Garryvoe, 17. [Bunbury.]

T. Bunbury (son of Thomas Bunbury, esq., of county Tipperary), was licensed to the curacy of Castlemartyr on 20th June, 1777, and from 1784 to his death in 1793 was R. Igtermurragh, &c.

He left issue, by his wife Jane, two daughters, Jane and Emily. [U.O.]

1793. August 26. ROBERT DODGE, R. Igtermurragh, V. Kilmacdonogh, Kilcredan, and Garrivoe [F.F.], on letters patent of April 9 [Lib. Mun.], per mort. Bunbury. [D.R.]

1797. May 27. GEORGE SACKVILLE COTTER, R. Itermurrough, V. Tullinockonogh, Tullcredan, and Garryvoe, als. Garaybowe [F.F.], on letters patent dated May 13, per mort. Dodge. [Lib. Mun.]

Mr. Cotter performs his own duty at Igtermurrogh, and has a Curate at Kilcredan, the Rev. James Cotter, at £50, who resides at his father's, near the parish. This union (in gift of Crown) if divided, might support two clergymen comfortably. [Rep. 1806.]

G. S. Cotter (youngest son of the first SIR JAMES COTTER, Baronet, for whom *vide* Burke's Peerage and Baronetage), was an M.A. of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and was ordained Deacon on 12th May, 1776, and Priest on 1st November, 1778, both at Cork.

He was licensed, on 21st June, 1781, to the curacy of Cloyne. He was R. V. Kilmichael, Cork, from 1784 to 1797; and from 1797 to his death in 1831, was R. Igtermurragh, &c.

He married Margaret, dau. of Bayley Rogers, esq., of Cork, and had issue, *inter alios*, Rev. Joseph R. Cotter, P. Donogmore, q. v.; and two daughters—Sophia, wife of Rev. W. Butler, P. Ballyhooly; and Anne (fifth daughter), wife of Rev. W. H. Hingston, P. Coole.

1831. Sept. 10. JAMES WILLIAM GRAVES is admitted to the Rectory of Igtermurrogh (without the Vicarages of Kilcredan, &c.), *vice* Cotter, deceased. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Igtermurragh, 101.

1837. Igtermurrough, a rectory, with cure, 3 miles long by 2 broad, containing 5,363 acres. Gross population, 2,627. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £638 18*s.* 4½*d.* 5 acres of glebe, demised at 25*s.* per acre, £6 5*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £2 2*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 1*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident for want of suitable accommodation within the benefice; he resides in the town of Youghal, and pays the sum of £50 a-year for house-rent. One

Digitized by Google

church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built more than a century ago, but at what cost, or from what funds supplied, unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the great festivals. The benefice is a rectory; a portion of the tithes, however, in this parish, is appropriate, and belongs to the Vicar of an adjoining benefice. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. J. W. Graves, Rector; J. S. Rubie, Curate. The church in order. No glebe-house. 5 acres of glebe let. Incumbent non-resident. The Curate resides in Castlemartyr, adjacent to this parish. Divine service once on all Sundays, and on the usual holidays. Evening service also during summer. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 8. No school. The Protestant population is 60. The rentcharge of Igtermurragh is £392 16*s.* 9*d.* The land is worth £5. Total value, £397 16*s.* 9*d.*

J. W. Graves has held from 1809 the V. Monisternenagh; and from 1820 the V. Castlerobert and Dunmoylan, in Limerick diocese.

He is married, and has issue.

INCH.

1291. "Capella de Ninch VIIImr. un' decia Xs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Mauritius Supple, Rector de Inch, als. Ninshe exh't titulos tantum. Cōstat prest'r ex titulis." (He is also Rector of Ballygorney.) Nicholas Verling, Vicar de Inch, et Vicar de Aghadda, "committitur manuali" [custodiæ?] [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14. and R.V. R.I.A.] For Verling, *vide* Aghadda.

1614. Sept. 3. Digory Hawkes, "R. V. Ninch, als. Inch, et Aghadda, quas Jacobus Rex per literas patentes suas gerentes datum apud Dublin, 17th July, 1613, univit et annexit; vacantes per mortem ult' incumbentis." [R.V. 1634.]

1615. "Inshie, als. Nynch, R. and V. Degorius Hawks, minister legens, et inserviens curæ. Ecclesia et cancella ruinatæ. Rector admonitus ad repāndum cancellam, quod fideliter promisit. Val., 10 li. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "E. de Ninch, Diagoras Hakes, Predicator. Vicarius idem. Val., 40 li. per an. Wm. Power de Shangarry, Patronus." [R.V. 1634.] For Hawkes, *vide* Aghadda.

1661 and 1662. Mr. Henry Par is Vicar. [V.B.] In 1663 he was Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1663. "E. de Nachell, als. Inch, John Mascall." [V.B.] He was also P. Subulter, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1663 to 1836. Inch was held with Aghada, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 140.

1836. January 8. JOHN PAUL LAWLESS, R. V. Inch. [F.F.]

1837. Inch: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5½ miles long by 2½ broad, containing 3,808 0R. 6P. Gross population, 1,854. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £524 8s.; 8A. 1R. 38P. of glebe, valued at 30s. per acre, £12 14s. 6d. Subject to visitation fees, 15s.; diocesan schoolmaster, 7s. 6d. No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident within the benefice for want of suitable accommodation, resides, by permission of the diocesan, conveniently thereto, in his father's house, and is not at any charge for lodging money. One church, capable of accommodating 270 persons, built in 1831, by means of a gift of £600 Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered every sixth Sabbath, and at Christmas, Easter, and Whitsunday. The benefice is a rectory. The Incumbent of Inch serves the cure of Garranekenefeck, als. Rath, without any emolument. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. J. Lawless Pyne, Rector. Church in order. No glebe-house. (Mr. Lawless built a glebe-house in 1862.) 10 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Rector resides a very short distance from the bounds of his parish. Divine service once on Sundays and on the usual holidays. Evening service during summer. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 12. 16 children attend a school, maintained by the Rector. The Protestant population is 136. The rentcharge is £393 6s. The land is worth £15. Total value, £408 6s. per an.

J. P. Lawless (son of John Lawless, esq., of Cloyne, by Mary Pyne) was ordained Deacon on 13th August, 1829, and Priest on 19th Sept., 1830. On 30th July, 1832, he was licensed to the curacy of Inch. He was also, in 1847, elected Honorary Prebendary of Lackeen.

Mr. Lawless, who assumed the additional surname of PYNE, married in 1838, Miss Alicia Lindsay, and secondly, in 1858, J. G. Gillespie.

INCHINABACKY.

1291. "Capella de Inchenebaky IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. EDMUNDUS M'BRIANY is Vicar of Inchinabacky. "Eccl' de Inshinibacky spectat ad Prior'm Omnium Sanctor'm et Abb' de

Digitized by Google

Chore. Vicar' Edmund M'Briany, idem R. de Martelstown, als. Kilmedye." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] M'Briany was also V. Inchigelah, q. v.

1615. "Inchinibackey rect. imp. Heres Johēs ffitzgerald, militis, est firmarius. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' firmarium rectoriæ. Nullus curatus." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 11. Scipio Stukely is presented to V. Castrachore, Inchinabacky, Mogealie, Clonmult, and Ballispillane. [Lib. Mun.] In 1618 Stukely became V. Carrigtowil, q. v.

1625. January 11. William Burley is presented to V. Inchinabacky and Bruhenny. [Lib. Mun.] He was again presented in 1630.

1629. Feb. 20. Donatus O'Connor, Vicar. resp. de Domnigethie, als. Templegale et Inshenabathey, per let' patent' Di. Regis, dat' 10th July, 1629. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.]

Donatus O'Connor was from 1629 to 1630 V. Whitechurch and Inchinabacky; from 1629 to 1634 (?) V. Ballyspillane; from 1630 to 16— (?) R. Ardtramont, Ferns; from 1631 to 1642, P. Donoghmore, Dublin; and from 1643 to 1660 (?) P. Tipper, Dublin, and P. Edermine, Ferns.

In 1641, when at Ardtramont, he was plundered by the rebels of property to the value of £120, and his living, worth £100 a year. He was imprisoned by them; then sent to Kilkenny, to be examined by the Supreme Council [of whom he gives the names]. He made a long and curious deposition about the designs and the language of the priests and friars at that time. He himself had formerly been a Romish priest. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 11.]

1630. Dec. 3. William Burley, Preb. Tipper, Dub., and V. Cahir, with clause of union, *pro hac vice*, to the vicarage of Bricke and Inskirribagshie, dioc' Clune, now in possession of said Burley. [Lib. Mun.] In 1637 Burley became R. Scull, Cork, q. v.

1634. "Capella de Inchinabackey. Rex est Rector. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, Impropriator. Valet 20 li. per an. Vicar Willmus Burley." [R.V. 1634.]

1661. Mr. Wandricke appears as Vicar. [V.B. D.R.] He is also V. Castrachore, Ballyspillane, and Mogeesha.

1662 to 1665. The vicarage is vacant. [V.B.] In 1662 Mr. Mascall appears as "Curatus." He became, in 1633, P. Subulter, q. v.

1666 (?) John Moore, V. Inchinabacky. In 1665 he was Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1667. August 2. James Spencer, V. Inchinabacky, and R. Killeagh, Clonmult, and Dingindonovan [F.F.], per resign' Johis Moore. [V.B. 1669.] For Spencer, *vide* Killeagh.

1669. March 8. The impropriate tithes of Inchinabacky are granted to the Vicar for ever.

1694. R. and V. Inshinabacky, val. 13 pounds. Mr. Jac'

Digitized by Google

Spencer curæ animarum incumbit. Dominus Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1701. Sept. 2. THOMAS COOPER, V. de Inchinebacke [F.F.], per mortem Spencer. [D.R.] Cooper was afterwards P. Coole, q. v.

1702. Sept. 1. WALTER ATKIN, R. V. Inchinabacky, per cess. of Cooper; and same day P. Subulter, and R. Dungourney. [F.F. and D.R.] He was, in 1710, Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

From 1710, when Atkin became Treasurer of Cloyne, Inchinabacky was held with the Treasurership until 1833, when the union forming the corps of Treasurer was dissolved.

1833. Oct. 14. JOHN ALDWORTH, R. V. Inchinabacky. [F.F.] In 1836 he was collated to Glanworth, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 17.

1836. Feb. 24. JOHN ABRAHAM BOLSTER, R. V. Inchinabacky. [D.R.] In 1842 he became P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.

1837. Inchinabacky: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by ½ broad, containing 1,459A. Gross population, 515. The Curate of the adjoining parish employed at a stipend of £25 per annum. Tithe composition, £152 5*s.* 8*d.*; 1A. of glebe, set for £1. Subject to visitation fees, £1; diocesan schoolmaster, 4*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in the city of Cork. No church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day, in a house fitted up for that purpose by the present Incumbent, and licensed by the diocesan. The sacrament is administered every second month. The benefice is a rectory. The Incumbent holds also a stipendiary curacy of a benefice near Cork. [Parl. Rep.]

1839. Inchinabacky Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1842. Sept. 9. WILLIAM MEADE, R. V. Inchinabacky. [F.F.] On 10th Dec., 1853, he resigned, and was reappointed to R. V. Inchinabacky, and V. Ballyspillane. [F.F.]

1860. Church in order. No glebe-house or glebe. Rector resides in Midleton, a short distance from the boundary of his parish. Divine service once on Sundays and the usual holidays. Sacrament eleven times in the year. No school. Protestant population, 12. The rentcharge is £114 4*s.* 3*d.* One acre of land is worth £1. Total value, £115 4*s.* 3*d.* per an.

W. Meade (second son of John Meade, esq., of Ballintobber) is brother of John Meade, R. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st June, 1823, and Priest on 10th April, 1825, both at Cloyne.

On 10th Oct., 1837, he was licensed to the curacy of Donoghmore. He holds Ballyspillane along with Inchinabacky.

He has issue by his wife, Anne, dau. of Robert Warren, esq., seven sons and one daughter. His third son is Richard Corker Meade, A.B., ordained in 1859, and now Curate of Fermoy.

Digitized by Google

INNISCARRA.

1291. "P'benda Mãgri, PHI. O'HYNOVAN. Eccã de Imscara et Magumkeda XXs. decima IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. WILLIAM FELD, or FIELD (P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.), is P. Inniscarra. "Prœb. de Iniscarr, Willmus Feld"—"R. de Mathea, hospit. de Mora. Vicaria sequestrat."—"E. de Clonherkin, hospit. de Mora. Vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Iniskarr Preb' RICHARD ALLEY, residens, inservit curæ. Val. 4 li. per an. Cancella repata. Ecclesia in repatione. Matea als Cloherkin—Rectoria impropriata. Vicarius Richũs Alley. Val. 4 li. 10s. per an. Ecclesia repata. Cancella ruinata." [R.V. R.I.A.] Alley was also Curate of Agabulloge in 1615.

1629. August 20. EDWARD JOHNS, P. Iniscarr cui Prebendæ Epũs univit et annexit V. Cloherkine als Matea. Installatus 19th May, 1630. [R.V. 1634.] This collation is dated 15th August, 1629, in First Fruits Records. In 1640 Johns became R. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1634. "P. de Iniskar, Edward Johns, val. 22 li. per an. R. de Matea als Cloherkine spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vicar, Edward Johns. Val. 8 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.] "Cloherkin, val. 20 li. per an. Comes Cork, Impropriator. Benjamin Hearice, the Curate, hath 4 li. per an." [MS. Consist. Office, Dublin.]

1640. Sept. 10. PHILEMON FITZ SYMONDS, Preb. de Inniscarra. [F.F.]

On 30th June, 1642, Phelim Fitzsymons, late of Cloine, (an Irish Protestant), Clk., depones to being "damnyfied" to amount of three score and twelve pounds, besides the loss of his church living of Inniscarr, worth, communibus annis, four score pounds per an. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 15.]

Fitzsymonds appears as Prebendary in 1663. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1664. July 5. PATRICK THOMPSON, A.M., P. Inniscarra, and V. Matea [F.F.], per mort. Fitzsymonds. [D.R.] He appears as Preb. in V.B. of 1669, August 3. [V.B. D.R.] In 1669 he resigned this Prebend, and became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1669. Oct. 27. THOMAS WILLCOX, P. Inniscarr, and V. Mathea, per resign' Patricii Thompson. [V.B. 1669.] In 1671 Wilcox became P. Brigowne, q. v.

1671. May 15. GEORGE SYNGE, P. de Inniscarr als Inniskarry et V. de Mathea et P. Lisclery, and V. Lisclery, Inchigeelah, and Kilmichael. [F.F.] In 1674 he was P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v. He appears 1671 to 1673 as P. Iniscarra. [V.B. D.R.] He took the chapter oath in 1672. [C.B.] In the pedigrees of the Synge family, which I have seen, there is no trace of more

Digitized by Google

than one George Synge of this date. Accordingly, I have referred this George Synge to Kilbrogan, Cork, although the titles of his successor to this prebend of Inniscarra mention the vacancy as by *death* of George Synge.

1673. Oct. 26. ROLAND DAVIES, A.M., P. Iniscarra, V. Mathea, and V. Grenagh, *in coll' Epi per mortem Georgii Synge.* [D.R.] In 1710 Davies became also Dean of Cork, q. v.

In a V.B. of 1674 Samuel Synge is said to hold this prebend and V. Matea, *studendi gratia.* [V.B. D.R.] On 4th August, 1675, Roland Davies took the chapter oath as P. Iniscarra, and in 1682 was elected Œconomus by the Chapter. [C.B.]

1694. P. de Iniscarr, val. about 40 pounds. R. and V. Grenagh, Mathea, and Garracloine, val. 120 pounds. Mag. Roland Davies curæ animarum incumbit. Dnus Epus patronus. Contiguous and perpetually united. Ecclesiæ legaliter juxta formam statuti unit' P'bendæ de Iniscar ubi cura debita inservitur et ecclia bene reparata. [Palliser.]

Sept. 1700. "I saw the church of Inniskarra; it is in repair; the walls were built with stone and clay. The north wall is supported by two buttresses. There is a handsome altar rayl'd in; a pulpit, desk, and three large good pews. The churchyard is not well fenct. This church stands near the River Lee, on the north of the river, four miles from Corke, to the west. This is in the diocese of Cloyne." [Downes' Tour.]

1721. March 13. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M., P. Iniscarra, unitam cum R. V. Inniscarra, R. V. Mathea, R. V. Garrycloyne, and R. V. Grenagh, in coll. Epi per mort. Roland Davies. [D.R.] And at same time he was appointed Dean of Cork, q. v.

1735. December 23. CHRISTOPHER DONELLAN, S.T.P., P. Inniscarra and Mathea, in coll. Epi per mortem Robert Carleton. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 8th Sept., 1737. [C.B.]

1742, June 17. Dr. Donellan obtains a certificate for certain improvements on the glebe of Inniscarra. [D.R.]

1748. The following inscription was on a head stone, about fifteen feet from the entrance of the ancient church of Inniscarra, at the north side. An armorial bearing formerly existed over the inscription, but is now completely detrited, and partly broken off:—

"Here Lyeth the Revd. THOMIS PATRICKSON, M.A., who Resigned the cure of Iniscarra For A Better Country, July 16, 1748, aged 45 years.

His Sacred Ashes here Abide,
Who in God's Service Lived and Died;
but now by Christ advanced Higher,
he Serves in the Celestial Choir."

N.B.—The above inscription was copied by R. Caulfield in 1851. The tombstone has since disappeared. The Thomas

Digitized by Google

Patrickson whose death is thus recorded was ordained Deacon at Cloyne, on 24th Sept., 1738, being then A.M. He was a native of County Cork, and was probably son of Wingfield Patrickson. If so, he entered T.C.D. on 1st June, 1722, being then about seventeen years old.

Dr. Donellan is mentioned as sick in a chapter entry of 11th Oct., 1750. [C.B.]

Christopher Donellan (son of CHIEF BARON NEHEMIAH DONELLAN, by Martha, daughter of Christopher Usher, esq., of Dublin, which Martha was, after the Chief Baron's death, wife of Philip Perceval, brother of SIR JOHN PERCEVAL, created, in 1733, EARL of EGMONT), was born in Dublin, and when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 11th Nov., 1719. He was Fellow in that University from 1728 to 1735.

From 1733 to 1735 he was R. Ballymaglasson, Meath; and from 1735 to 1750, P. Inniscarra. He held also, from 1737 to 1750, the P. Kilnaglory, Cork; and from 1745 to 1750, the V. Athnowen, Cork.

By his will, dated 7th July, 1750, and proved at Dublin 2nd Nov., 1751, he gave £600 to the Charter School Society, to erect a school at Inniscarra; to trustees (the Bishop, Dean, and Archdeacon of Cloyne), £280 14*s.* 6*d.*, the interest to be given to some widow of the diocese, having children. This bequest is the basis of the present Widow's Fund of Cloyne Diocese. He gave to the Hospital of Incurables, £200; to Mercer's Hospital, £200; to Swift's Hospital, £200. He also left money, with which the steeple of Inniscarra Church was built, and a bell put up in 1756.

1750/1. March 15. MARMADUKE PHILLIPS, D.D., P. Inniscarra [F.F.], per mortem Donellan. [D.R.] Phillips took the chapter oath on 20th June, 1751. [C.B.]

1762. Phillips, resident; yearly income, £500. [Hayman.]

Phillips was author of "A Sermon, preached before the House of Commons, on the Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion." 4to. Dublin, 1745.

1755. The following inscription is on the bell of Inniscarra Church:—"Prosperity to this kingdom. A.R. (Abraham Rudhall), 1755."

The following inscription is still visible on a tablet on the wall of Inniscarra Church:—"This steeple was erected and bell put up by a legacy of the Rev. Christopher Donellan, D.D., late Rector of this parish, under the direction of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Cloyne, A.D. 1756."

Marmaduke Phillips was descended from SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS, of Hammersmith, county Middlesex, whose will was proved in 1635, and who, by his wife, Alicia (buried in St. Andrew's, Dub.), dau. of SIR WILLIAM USHER, of Dublin, had an eldest son, Chichester, who, by Susannah Warner (after-

Digitized by Google

wards wife of Simon Eaton, and by him, mother of SIR SIMON EATON, who married the only daughter of SIR RICHARD ALDWORTH, of Newmarket, *vide* Browne's Parliamentary Reports), had a son, also called Chichester (will dated, 3rd Jan., 1726, proved 12th Dec., 1728), who, by his wife, Sarah, dau. of William Handcock, of Twyford, county Westmeath, had four sons: Thomas; George, in holy orders (will proved 1790); Charles, Rector of Kilcoleman; and Marmaduke; and two daughters, Abigail (wife of Godfrey Greene); and Jane, wife of Richard Blackburne, of Roscommon, whose dau. Mary, married Isaac Goldsmith, Dean of Cloyne. Marmaduke, the eldest son of Chichester and Sarah Phillips, was born at Drumcondra, near Dublin, and entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, ætat 14, on 5th July, 1711, and graduated D.D. on 12th July, 1743.

He was from 1726 to 1731, R. Mourne Abbey; from 1731 to 1770, R. Ahern and Ballynoe; and from 1750 to 1770, P. Inniscarra. He was also from 1731 to 1735, R. Raheney, Dublin; and in 1749 was R. Drumachose, Derry. He died in 1770, leaving his brother, Charles, R. Kilcoleman, q. v., his executor.

1770. June 8. HENRY AGAR, P. Inniscarra [F.F.], per mort. Philips. [D.R.] On 4th July he took a second collation to R. V. Agabulloge.

1774. Iniscarra lies partly in the bar. of Barretts, and part in that of Muskerry, to which is annexed for ever the rect. and vic. of Mattehy, otherwise Matheha, otherwise Matha, by the name of the parish of Iniscarra, value, £160 per ann. Church of Iniscarra in repair, that of Mattehy in ruins. Glebe at Iniscarra, 15A. 1R. 22P. En., with a house and improvements; glebe at Mattehy, 11A. 1R. 7P. En.; glebe at Kilmurry, formerly a chapel of ease to Iniscarra, 24A. 2R. 28P. Proxy, 18s. The prebend is taxed in the King's book £2 10s.; and the vic. of Mattehy, by the name of Matheha, £2 ster. The rect. of Mattehy formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays £1 8s. crown rent. Incumb., Henry Agar, A.B.; Cur., Richard Davies, A.B. [Hingston.]

In 1785 the Protestant population was 22. [Hingston.]

Henry Agar (younger brother of James Agar, created VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, and of Charles, ABP. of DUBLIN, who was created EARL of NORMANTON) was educated at Westminster, and Christchurch, Oxon.

From 1768 to 1769 he was P. Subulter; from 1769 to 1770, P. Brigowne; from 1770 to 1798, P. Inniscarra; and from 1769 to 1798, R. V. Agabulloge.

He married Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, esq., and died on 14th May, 1798, leaving two sons and a daughter, for whom, *vide* the Peerages, under the titles, CLIFDEN and NORMANTON.

1798. July 28. RICHARD WOODWARD, A.M., P. Inniscarra, and on

Digitized by Google

23rd August, R. V. Agabulloge [F.F.], *vice* Agar, deceased. [D.R.] In 1799 Woodward became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1799. March 17. GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD, P. Inniscarra, united for ever to R. V. Mattehy and V. Kilmurry [F.F.], *vice* Woodward, resigned. [D.R.] He held also preferments in Tuam.

1805. 5 Protestant families in Inniscarra. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. Rev. Giles Lee is Curate, at £50. [Rep.]

George De La Poer Beresford, of Emmanuel College, Cambridge (second son of the first LORD DECIES, ABP. of TUAM) was ordained Deacon on 25th June, 1797, and Priest on 1st May, 1798, both at Dublin.

He was from 1798 to 1816, P. Faldoon, and R. Killereran, Tuam; from 1799 to 1826, P. Inniscarra; from 1816 to 1826, Vic. Chor., Cork; and from 1816 to 1842, Provost of Tuam.

He married in May, 1798, Susan, third dau. of Hamilton Gorges, esq., of Kilbrew, county Meath, and had issue by her seven children. He died at Bundoran, aged sixty-seven, on 10th August, 1842.

1826. August 4. WILLIAM DE LA POER BERESFORD, P. Inniscarra. [F.F.]

1834. Protestant population of Inniscarra, 117; of Mateby, 45.

1837. Inniscarra union: 8 miles long by 7 broad, with cure, consisting of:—1. Inniscarra, rectory and vicarage, 8 miles long by 4 broad. 2. Mattehy, rectory and vicarage, 4 miles long by 4 broad. The union contains 17,055A. Gross population, 5,598. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per ann. Tithe composition of Inniscarra parish, £636 5*s.* 9*d.*; 14 acres of glebe in said parish, in Incumbent's occupation, valued at £20. Tithe composition of Mattehy parish, £513 14*s.* 3*d.*; 8 acres of demised glebe in said parish, valued £8. Subject to visitation fees, £2 7*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £2 5*s.* Inniscarra glebe-house, in excellent order, built in 1812, under the new Acts, at the cost of £3,092 6*s.* 2*d.* Brit., whereof £1,384 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £1,615 7*s.* 8½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor the entire of the sum last-named, he will be entitled to receive £1,211 10*s.* 9¼*d.* from his successor on account thereof. Of the aforesaid loan, there remained £926 1*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £48 14*s.* 9*d.* Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Inniscarra parish, capable of accommodating 120 persons, built in 1820, by means of a loan of £923 1*s.* 6½*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan, there remained

Digitized by Google

£427 13*s.* 6*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £36 18*s.* 6*d.* Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The benefices constituting this union are rectories. [Parl. Rep.]

W. De La Poer Beresford (eldest son of his predecessor) was born on 24th May, 1799, and held Inniscarra from 1826 until he was deprived on 19th July, 1856, by sentence pronounced by the Archbishop of Dublin.

He married in 1830, Sarah, relict of David Simpson, esq., and dau. of John Bull, esq., and has issue a daughter, Cecilia-Melanie.

1856. August 23. WILLIAM GABBETT, P. Inniscarra, vacant by deprivation of William Beresford. [D.R.]

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 16½ acres in Incumbent's use, and 11 acres let. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 17. 14 children attend a school, maintained by Incumbent and local aid. The Protestant population is 127. The rentcharge of Inniscarra is £477 4*s.* 4*d.*; of Matehy, £385 5*s.* 8*d.* The land is worth £36. Total value, £898 10*s.* per an.

W. Gabbett (son of Joseph Gabbett, esq., of Dublin, by Miss Litton, sister of Edward Litton, Master in Chancery. Joseph Gabbett was third son of William Gabbett, of Caherline, by Jane Maunsell) was licensed on 21st January, 1840, as Curate of Brigowne. From 1849 to 1856 he was P. Ballyhooly.

He married Mary, dau. of the Lord Bishop of Meath (J. H. Singer), by Mary, dau. of Rev. Henry Crofton; and by her (who has since deceased), has issue three sons—Joseph-Litton, William, and Henry.

He published "An Address to the Young, on the New Year," 1848; and "An Address to the Macclesfield Teachers," 1848.

KANTURK, P. C.

In Kanturk, formerly a village in the parish of Clonfert, there seems to have been some place of worship in 1772, where the Curate of Clonfert used to preach about one Sunday in four. Between 1794 and 1798, during the incumbency of Richard Woodward, the Bishop's son, at Clonfert, a chapel was erected in Kanturk, on a site granted by the EARL of EGMONT, a little below the confluence of the rivers Allo and Dallua. The Earl gave, also, £50 towards the building; and William Allen, esq., of Greenfield, to whose zeal and attention the completion of the church may in a great measure be ascribed, erected in it a handsome

Digitized by Google

gallery at his own expense. In 1805, Oct. 11, the Rev. George Maybury seems to have been licensed to the curacy of Kanturk by the Vicar of Clonfert, and at the Clonfert vestries of that period a parish clerk, &c., for Kanturk was regularly appointed. In 1808, however, Mr. Hewitt, the Vicar of Clonfert, took steps to have Kanturk made a perpetual cure, and in 1809 it was accordingly formed into a chapelry or parish, as it is at present.

1809. ROBERT BULLEN is Curate.

1809. July 12. The Bishop of Cloyne, and Francis Hewitt, V. Clonfert, sign the deed for erecting Kanturk into a perpetual cure, under the Act 11 and 12 George I. The Bishop assigns to the Cure of the church or chapel of Kanturk the following townlands :—"Kanturk, Geradeen, Curragh, Mylihiragh, Rosline, Coolevotas, Kilnockin, Knockelly, Knockshehy, Knockshesane, Gooseberry-hill, Carrigcashel, Barleyhill, Lismire, Duarrigle, Callaghan's Rosacon, Callaghan's Lismealcummin, Murphy's Lismealcummin, Two Clontimacades, Greenfield, Gortnaconroe, and Gortnascreggy, which several townlands shall belong to the Cure of the church or chapel of ease so erected in the town of Kanturk as aforesaid, which shall hereafter be one parish, to be called and known by the name of the parish or chapelry of Kanturk, and shall be deemed and reputed to be one entire parish, for the purposes in the said Act mentioned, saving, nevertheless, to the said Francis Hewitt and his successors, Vicars of Clonfert, otherwise Trinity Christ Church, Newmarket, all his and their rights as Vicars of said parish of Clonfert." At this time the Vicar of Clonfert allocated for the stipend of the Curate the tithes of two farms, called Coulacousane and Curragh, amounting to £54 per an. The Board of First Fruits gave an equal sum, and also gave £450 to fine down the rent of 10 plantation acres for a glebe, and an additional £450 for a house. This (says Mr. Hewitt, in his account of Clonfert, preserved in manuscript by his son), makes it one of the best curacies in the diocese, and the Bishop allows the Curate to perform the occasional duties of Tullilease, a non-cure, for which service £10 per an. is allowed. This provision for the Curate is, every way, worth £150 per an. The Earl of Egmont allows annually £30 to Mr. Bullen, as schoolmaster at Kanturk. [D.R. and Hewitt MSS.]

N.B.—The townlands above mentioned as comprising the district of the perpetual curacy, are identical with those selected on 15th June, 1807, by the parishioners of Clonfert, "for paying the clerk and sexton of Kanturk, and for keeping the chapel in repair, in order that said chapel of ease may be made a perpetual cure." [Clonfert Vestry Book.]

1809. Kanturk church was consecrated.

1809. £5 2*s.* 4½*d.* for a silver salver ; £9 2*s.* 1*d.* for a Bible and two Prayer-books ; and £1 14*s.* 1½*d.* for table-linen, were

Digitized by Google

applotted for at Clonfert vestry, for the chapel of Kanturk. [Clonfert Vestry Book.]

Robert Bullen was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1792, and Priest, at Cloyne, on 5th Oct., 1794, for the curacy of Clonfert. From 1809 to 1817 he was P. C. Kanturk.

He died, aged forty-six, on 10th January, 1817, at the glebe-house, Kanturk, and was buried at Newmarket.

1818. JOHN EMMANUEL ORPEN, P. C. Kanturk.

1820. Sept. 2. A grant was made from Lord Lieutenant's Fund of £46 3*s.* 1*d.* for a school-house, at Glebe-hill, in the parish of Clonfert, to Rev. John Orpen; the local subscriptions being £18 9*s.* 2*d.*; the land, 2A. 0R. 30P., being worth £4 2*s.* 7*d.* In 1858 "the house was in bad repair, and no school was held for twelve months past." [Parl. Rep.]

1837. Kanturk: a perpetual cure, with spiritual duties annexed, erected within Clonfert parish; gross population, 5,356. No assistant Curate employed. From stipend payable by Vicar of Clonfert parish, £46 3*s.* 1*d.*; ditto, payable by Impropriator, £46 3*s.* 1*d.*; augmentation allowance payable by Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of Boulter's fund, £46 4*s.*; 16A. 0R. 31¾P. of glebe in Incumbent's use, valued at 40*s.* per acre, £20, but for this land a rent of £12 is payable. Kanturk glebe-house, built in 1818, under the new Acts, at the cost of £415 7*s.* 8½*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, viz., £369 4*s.* 7½*d.* in way of gift, and £46 3*s.* 1*d.* in that of loan, of which loan there remained £15 19*s.* 5*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £1 4*s.* Incumbent, who is resident in the glebe-house, reports that he has expended £100 in enlarging and improving the house, &c., without having any charge on his successor for the repayment of any portion thereof. One church, situate in the town of Kanturk, capable of accommodating 300 persons, built about the year 1792, but at what cost unknown, further than that £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.* British was granted as gift by the late Board of First Fruits for that purpose. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the three great festivals. The rectorial tithes of Clonfert parish, within which has been established this perpetual cure, are impropriate. The Vicar of Clonfert nominates to this curacy. [Parl. Rep.]

J. E. Orpen (second son of John Herbert Orpen, M.D., of Cork, who was son of Rev. Thomas Orpen, of Killowen, county Kerry), was born in 1779, and was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1798. He was ordained Deacon on 30th August, 1801, and Priest on 12th Sept., 1802, both at Cloyne.

Digitized by Google

In 1801 he was Curate of Clondrohid, and from 1818 to his death on 16th June, 1852, was P. C. Kanturk.

He married, in 1804, Frances, dau. of Richard Ashe, esq., of Aghina, and had issue four sons and five daughters, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G., *article*, ORPEN of GLANEROUGH. Richard Ashe Orpen, esq., is now (1863) his sole surviving son.

1852. JOHN GALBRAITH, P. C. Kanturk.

1854. At this time the old church, built about 1792, had fallen into decay, and exertions were made to collect funds for a new one. The following sums were, in addition to many smaller contributions, subscribed—£50 by Sir Edward Tierney, bart.; £30 by Mr. Longfield, of Longueville; £20 by William Leader, esq., of Rosnalie; £20 by Nicholas P. Leader; £10 by the Earl of Cork; and £5 each by R. O. Aldworth, esq., Leeson Marshall, esq., the Bishop of Cork; Walter Berwick, esq., Q.C., Rev. J. Morton, Vicar of Clonfert, Miss Nash, of Bath, and Mrs. Leader.

1858. The new church of Kanturk (built on new site, granted for ever for that purpose by Sir Edward Tierney to the Vicar of Clonfert and the Curate of Kanturk, and their successors), was consecrated under the name of St. Peter.

1860. The church, the windows of which are adorned with stained glass, the gift of the Rev. SIR LIONEL DARELL, is in order. A glebe-house, and 12 acres of land in the occupation of the Curate. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on all Fridays, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 15. No school. Protestant population of the district, 69. The income of the Perpetual Curate is £46 3*s.* 1*d.* from the Vicar of Clonfert, £46 3*s.* 1*d.* from Boulter's Fund, £10 from union for services as Chaplain. Total income, £102 6*s.* 2*d.*, besides a house and 16 statute acres of land, worth, after payment of head rent, £12.

J. Galbraith (son of Captain William Galbraith, of the Royal Irish Artillery, by Susan Crowe), entered T.C.D. on 1st July, 1837, and graduated A.B. in 1842.

He was ordained Deacon on 18th Dec., 1843, and Priest on 16th Dec., 1844, both at Waterford.

He was, in 1843, Curate of Ballintemple, Cashel; in 1845, Curate of Lynally, Meath; and in April, 1847, became assistant Curate of Kanturk.

He married Mary, dau. of Thomas Gonnell, esq., and has issue surviving four children.

Digitized by Google

KILBOLANE.

1291. "Ecca de Kylbalyn VImr. unde decia VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "R. de Kilblayne spect' ad ab' de insula, vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Rectoria impropriata. Richard Boyle, miles, firmarius. Ecclesia et cancella repāntur. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' firmarium. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1638. April 30. JOHN CLARKE is instituted to V. Kilbolane. [F.F.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1661. Kilbonane spectat ad Abb. de Insula. Dominus Orrery, firmarius. Vicaria vacat. [V.B. D.R.] The vicarage is vacant from 1661 to 1677. [V.B. D.R.]

1678. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL was Curate. [V.B. D.R.] He also appears as Curate in 1681. [V.B. D.R.] Vowell was P. Ballyhay, q. v. The vicarage is still vacant in all visitation books.

1708 to 1729. JONATHAN BRUCE appears as *Curate* of Kilbolane. [V.B.] In 1719 Bruce was P. Ballyhay, q. v.

From 1728 to the present time Kilbolane was held with Knocktemple, q. v.

KILBRIN.

1291. "Ecca de Kylbryn IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId."—"Capella Rogi Calin XXs. unde decia IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DERMICIUS SEHULLY (Scully?) is Vicar. "Rectoria de Kilbrin spectat ad Prior Bothon. Vicarius Dermicius Sehully." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

"E. de Ballihusti, Prior Bothon Rector—Vicaria spectat ad vicariam de Kilbrin."—"Kilmabo et Scrulane similiter." [Ib.]

1615. PETER BETESWORTH is Vicar, and EMANUEL PHAIRE is Curate of Kilbrin,—"Kilbrin, R. impropriata, Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicariam habet Peter Betesworth, studendi gratia. Val. 4 li. Curatus, Emanuel Phere. Ecclesia et cancella repāntur. Villa Rogeri Calvi est p'ticula Kilbrin. Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicaria similiter spectat ad Kilbrin et in eadem est valuata." [R.V. R.I.A.] Bettesworth was also P. Subulter, q. v.

1616. Sept. 23. PATRICK COYNE is admitted V. Kilbrin, Castlemagner, and P. Subulter, q. v.

From 1616 to 1693, *vide* Castlemagner.

1693. June 26. EDWARD SAYERS is admitted V. Castlemagner, Rogeri Calvi, et Kilbrin, and Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1694. V. Kilbrin, als. Roger Calvi, val. 10 pounds. Mr.

Digitized by Google

Sayers, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Impropriator of Kilbrin, Mr. Jephson. [Palliser.]

1730. Nov. 6. PETER BUNWORTH, A.M., V. Kilbrin, per mort. Sayers. [D.R.] In 1731 he was also P. Lackeen, q. v.

1735. November 4. WILLIAM LEWIS, A.M., V. Kilbrin, per cess. Bunworth. [D.R.] In 1742 Lewis became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1742. January 12. ROBERT BRERETON, A.M., V. Kilbrin, per cess. Lewis. [D.R.] In 1735 Brereton was R. Bruhenny, q. v.

1762. Brereton, non-resident; yearly income, £200. [Hayman.]

1764. June 27. CHARLES BUNWORTH, A.M., V. Kilbrin, per mort. Brereton. [F.F. and D.R.] Bunworth was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

1773. March 6. THOMAS HEWITSON, S.T.P., V. Kilbrin, per mortem Bunworth. [F.F. and D.R.] In 1776 Hewitson became also P. Killenemer, q. v.

1774. Kilbrin, otherwise Ecclesia Rogeri Calvi: vic. in the bar. of Duhallow; val. £100 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 4R. plant. Proxy, 9s. Taxed in the King's books, £1 ster. Incumb., Thomas Hewitson, D.D. The rect. is imp. John Longfield, esq., Imp. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilmanlo, als. Scrulane: rectory imp., in the bar. of Duhallow. Church in ruins. Proxy, 4s. John Longfield, esq., Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1782. July 19. FRANCIS CLEMENT, A.M., V. Kilbrin, and P. Killenemer, per mortem Hewetson. [D.R.] In 1787 Clement resigned Killenemer and became P. Cooline, q. v.

In 1782, August 9, Edward Syng appears to have been instituted to V. Kilbrin, and R. V. Litter and Marshalstown, but he probably resigned Kilbrin immediately, as in 1787, August 30, Francis Clement is instituted to Kilbrin V., per cess. ejusdem Clement, and to V. Liscarroll, per cess. of Jeremiah King. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population of Kilbrin, 22; of Rogeri Calvi, 0.

1789. April 8. An order in Council changes the site of the parish church of Kilbrin. [Lib. Mun., vol. 2, p. 177.]

1802. The new church of Kilbrin was consecrated. [D.R.]

1805. The old parish register begins.

1805. Thirteen Protestant families in Kilbrin and Cooliney. [Abp. Brod.]

1809. Sept. 8. SACKVILLE ROBERT HAMILTON, V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll, per mortem Clements. [D.R.] In 1828 he was R. Mallow, q. v.

1828. March 20. NICHOLAS WRIXON, V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll, by exchange with his predecessor, and same day P. Subulter, q. v.

1828. The new parish register begins.

1834. Protestant population of Kilbrin, 53; of Liscarroll, 30.

1837. Kilbrin union, with cure, consisting of—1. Kilbrin

Digitized by Google

vicarage, 4½ miles long by 3½ broad. 2. Liscarroll vicarage, 3 miles long by 2 broad. The union contains 18,300A. Gross population, 6,338. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Kilbrin parish, £420. 8A. 0R. 15¾P. of glebe let for £10. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Liscarroll parish, £127. Subject to visitation fees, £1 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 17*s.* 6*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although not resident within the benefice, resides within a very short distance of it, in his brother's house, and does not pay any rent for his present residence. One church, situate in Kilbrin parish, capable of accommodating 130 persons, built about the year 1790, by means of a gift of £520 12*s.* 3¾*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered five times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of Liscarroll parish, compounded for £127, and the rectorial tithes of Kilbrin parish, compounded for £30, are impropriate. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. N. Wrixon, Incumbent. William Stewart, Curate. Church in order. No glebe-house. Incumbent resides at Ballygiblin, within half a mile of the parish, and the Curate resides also within the same distance of the boundary. Divine service once on Sundays and the usual holidays, and on Sunday evenings in summer. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 10. No school. Protestant population, 45. Rentcharge of Kilbrin, £315; of Liscarroll, £95 5*s.* The land is worth £10. Total value, £417 5*s.* per an.

KILBROGAN.

1591. "E. de Kilbrogan spectat ad cōe Cloine." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3.14.]

1615. "Kilbrogan R. and V. Spectat ad Ecclesiam Cathedralem de Cloyne. Val. 5*s.* Ecclesia repata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "E de Kilbrogan spectat ad Econ. Cloyne. Val. 20*s.*" [R.V. 1634.]

1669. R. de Kilbrogan cum p'ticula Cloghane sunt membra ad Econ. Clonen. pertinentia. [V.B. 1669.]

1710. Nov. 16. A lease of the rectory of Clohane is ordered to be perfected to Mr. Edward Sayers, at the yearly rent of 3 li., during his incumbency of the parish of Kilbrin. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1774. Kilbrogan, rect. in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore. Proxy, 2*s.* Church in ruins. It is appropriated to the Œconomy. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

KILBROWNY.

1291. "Ecca de Kylbrone IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. THOMAS PRENDERGASTE appears as Vicar. "Rect' de Kilbrowny pertinet ad Bothon. Vic. Thomas Prendergaste." [MS. T.C D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS HOLFORD is Vicar. "Kilbrony, rectoria impropriata. Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicar, Thomas Holford. Val. 40s. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.] Holford was, in 1637, Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1630. January 8. JOHN SHINKWIN, V. Imphricke, Kilbrowny, et Aglisdradine quas vicarias Epus univit. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. "E. Kilbrowny spectat ad Ballybegge. Johēs Jephson, miles, impropriator. Valet IX. li. per an. Vicar, John Shenguine. Valet 4 li. per an. Epus confert." [R.V. 1634.] For Shinkwin, *vide* Aglishdrinagh.

1661 to 1665. The vicarage is vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1667 to 1668. Mr. MAYNE tenet hanc vicariam per sequestrationem. [V.B. D.R.]

1669. June 2. SAMUEL ALFORD, V. Bregoge and Kilbrowny. [F.F.] *Vide* Brigowne.

1671. May 13. THOMAS WILCOX, V. Bregoge and Kilbrowny, and P. Brigowne, q. v.

1681. January 23. FRANCIS QUAYLE, V. Kilbrowny, and P. Brigowne, q. v.

1694. V. Kilbrowny, val. 5 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. One Watkins is Impropriator. [Palliser.] R. imp. Kilbrowny, val. 10 pounds. Johēs Jephson, armiger, olim impropriator. [Ib.]

1721. July 19. KERRY FITZMAURICE, V. Kilbrowny. [D.R.] He was also R. Bruhenny, q. v.

From 1721 Kilbrowny has been always held with Bregoge, q. v.

KILCOLMAN OR MAGOURNEY.

1584. July 2. JOHN WILLIAM Y RHUWDEN is appointed V. Kilcolman. "Epus contulit vicariam perpetuam ecclisæ parochialis de Kilcolman, Clonen. dioc., Johanni Willm. y Rhuwden, Scholari, 20° Junii, qui inductus est v'te mandati per Philippum Goldeum, 2° die Julii." [1st Book of Cork Registry.]

1591. WILLIAM SHEYNE, a layman, appears as Vicar:—"R. de Kilcolman spectat ad Hospit' de Mora. Vicarius ibm. Will's Sheyne, laicus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Wm. Sheyn, "Vicar'

Digitized by Google

respective de Clonfert et Kilcoleman," was deprived in 1591, "propter defectum sacrorum ordinum et manifestum contumacium." [Ib.] *Vide* Clonfert.

1615. "Rathlerney, als. Rathbener, als. Kilcolman, rectoria impropriata. Cormack M'Donogh Carty est firmarius. Val. 20*s*. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Nullus curatus, vicaria vacat. Val. 20*s*." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. Nov. 10. JOHN OLDIS adm' ad V. de Rathlearney, als. Kilcolman, et V. de Aghabolloge, quas vicarias Epus univit. Inducted 5th March, 1618. [V.B. 1634.] *Vide* Aghabulloge.

From 1618 to 1717 Kilcoleman was held with Aghabulloge, q. v.

1717. ROBERT BULFELL was admitted R. V. Magourney and Kilcolman, vacant per mortem Jones. [D.R.]

1728. June 22. An order in Council was passed, uniting the parishes of Kilcoleman and Magourney, in the diocese of Cloyne. [Lib. Mun.]

R. Bulfell (son of Rev. Robert Bulfell) was born at Hawkshead, in England, and, when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 15th July, 1706, and became a Scholar in 1709.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 19th Dec., 1714. He was licensed to the curacy of Gortroe and Dysert on 3rd July, 1714; and on 12th July, 1728, to that of Carrigrohanebeg. He was R. V. Kilcoleman and Magourney from 1717 to 1755; and R. V. Carrigrohanebeg from 1734 to 1755.

He died in 1755, and left £10 to the poor of Magourney.

1755. Oct. 10. CHARLES PHILIPS, A.M., R. V. Magourney and Kilcoleman, per mortem Bulfell. [D.R.]

1755. The glebe of Magourney was improved. [D.R.]

1762. C. Philips, resident; yearly income, £250. [Hayman.]

1774. Magourney, als. Mogallowe, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Muskerry, to which is united for ever the rect. and vic. of Kilcoleman, under the name of the parish of Magourney, value £300 per ann. Church of Magourney in repair; that of Kilcoleman in ruins. Patron, the Bishop. Glebe at Magourney, 69A. 2R. 28P. En., with a house and improvements. Proxy, 8*s*. The rect. of Mogallowe formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays a crown rent of £1 8*s*. per ann. Magourney was a particle of Mogallowe, and anciently belonged to the parish of Aghabologue. The vic. of Kilcoleman is taxed in the King's books at £2 ster. Incumb., Charles Phillips, A.M. [Hingston.]

C. Phillips (son of Chichester, and brother of Marmaduke Phillips, P. Inniscarra, q. v.) was born in Dublin, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 10th Feb., 1722.

From 1755 to his death in 1777 he was R. V. Kilcolman. He married, 1758, Catherine, dau. of Thomas, and niece of Rev. William Vowell, V. Ahern. By her he had a daughter,

Digitized by Google

Thomasine (wife of Edward Croker, esq.), of Lisnabrin, county Cork, the father by her of Robert Nettles Croker, M.D.

1777. April 19. SAMUEL RASTAL, is admitted to the union of Magourney, consisting of particle of Agabulloge or Magourney, and R. V. Kilcolman [F.F.], per mort. Philips. [D.R.]

S. Rastal, A.M., of Peter House, Cambridge, was R. Kilcoleman from 1777 to 1780; and from 1780 to his death in 1781 was Precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Dean of Killaloe.

1780. March 9. SIMON DAVIES, A.M., R. Magourney. [F.F.] On letters patent from Crown of 22nd Feb., 1780 (Rastal resigned, and see vacant). [Lib. Mun.]

1785. Protestant population of Magourney, 51. [T. Davies.]

Simon Davies (son of the second son of Rowland Davies, Dean of Cork, q. v., which second son was Simon, "born at Burdanstown, in ye county Cork, the 15th daie of September, 1686, about 8 of the clock, afternoon," who married Judith Farthing, and who was in holy orders, and died 5th Nov., 1754) entered T.C.D. on 9th May, 1746, and from 1772 to 1795 was R. V. Macroom; and from 1780 to his death in July, 1798, was R. Kilcolman, &c.

He married, in 1757, Martha, dau. of Michael Davies, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and by her had issue, a son, Simon, R. Macroom, q. v.; and two daughters, Mary (wife of —— Leader, esq.); and Rebecca (wife of Rev. Robert Ashe).

1798. August 30. ROBERT AUSTEN, R. Magourney, per mortem Davies. [D.R.] In 1810 Austen was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1801. July 30. RICHARD TOWNSEND, R. Magourney, per cession of Austen. [D.R.] And on same day P. Lackeen, q. v.

1805. 14 Protestant families in Magourney. [Abp. Brod.]

1808. April 12. JAMES SANDIFORD, R. Magourney, per mortem Townsend. [D.R.] Sandiford was also P. Killeneiner, q. v.

"Magourney glebe, the best we have, containing above 69 acres, was bought by the Board of First Fruits for £240." [Bennett MSS.]

1819. Oct. 1. HENRY JOHNSON, A.M., R. Magourney [F.F.], per cess' Sandiford. [D.R.] He was also V. Carrigtowil, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 126.

1837. Magourney union: 2½ miles long by 2¼ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Magourney rectory. 2. Kilcoleman rectory. Gross population of union, 2,397. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per ann. Tithe composition, £684; 70 acres of glebe, valued at 12*s.* per acre, £42. Subject to visitation fees, £3 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £2. Magourney glebe-house, built under the new Acts, in the year 1812, at the cost of £2,446 3*s.* 1*d.* Brit., whereof £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was granted in way of gift, and £1,246 3*s.* 1*d.* in that of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £1,107 13*s.* 10½*d.* was

Digitized by Google

supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* on account of the sum last-mentioned, he will be entitled to receive £553 16*s.* 11*d.* from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £440 9*s.* 11*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £25 18*s.* 9*d.* Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, capable of holding about 100 persons, but when, or at what cost built, unknown; a sum of £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan for this church in 1818, by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £110 16*s.* 1*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £13 18*s.* 10*d.* Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the great festivals. The benefices constituting this union are rectories. [Parl. Rep.]

1840. May 5. WILLIAM HALLARAN, R. Magourney, per mortem Johnson. [D.R.] In 1851 he became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1851. April 22. JOHN DENIS PENROSE, R. Magourney, per cession of Hallaran. [D.R.]

1855. A faculty was issued for repairing the church. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. The glebe-house extensively repaired. 67 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service once on all Sundays and on the usual holidays in the church, and evening service on Sundays in the school-house. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 26. 18 children attend a school maintained by Rector, &c. The Protestant population is 143. The rentcharge is £423 5*s.* The glebe of 69A. 1R. 17P. is valued (under the poor law,) at £64 5*s.* Total value, £487 10*s.*, and residence.

J. D. Penrose was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 18th Oct., 1828, and Priest, also at Cloyne, on 20th May, 1830.

From 1828 to 1834 he was P. C. Tracton, Cork; from 1834 to 1851, V. Castlemagner; and from 1851 to 1862, when he resigned, was R. V. Kilcolman, &c.

Mr. Penrose, who is a younger brother of the late Cooper Penrose, esq., married Harriet, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hardy, and sister of Madame Merle D'Aubigné, and has issue.

1862. Sept. 23. THOMAS O'GRADY, A.B., R. V. Magourney and Kilcoleman, vacant by cession of Penrose. [D.R.]

Thomas O'Grady (son of James O'Grady, brother of the first VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE), graduated A.B., T.C.D., on 23rd Dec., 1826.

He was ordained Deacon at Dublin on 21st Dec., 1828, by the Archbishop of Dublin (Magee); and Priest on 24th June, 1830, by Lindsay, Bishop of Kildare.

Digitized by Google

He was Curate of St. Catherine's, Dublin, in 1829; of Kilkeedy, Limerick, in 1830; of Kilmoe, Cork, in 1831; and from 1839 to 1862 was V. Killaconenagh, Ross.

He married, on 21st January, 1837, Susannah-Bishop-Goodwin, dau. of Joshua Dowe, esq., of Carrigmanus, county Cork, and has issue four sons and two daughters.

KILCORCORAN.

1591. "E. de Kilcokeran Cōe Cloine R. Vic. de Kilbrin est Vicar." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. John Shinkwin appears as Curate;—"Kilcorcorane. Curatus residens. Inservitur cura p' John Shinkwin, min' leg'. Vicaria vacat. Val. utriusque 10*s*. per an. "Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [V.B. R.I.A.] In 1630 Shinkwin was R. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1634. Andrew Johnson (V. Kilcorney, q. v.), appears as Vicar;—"E. de Kilcorcoran spectat ad Econ' Cloyne. Vicar' Andrew Johnson. Val. 30*s*. per an." [V.B. 1634.]

1661. Mr. Booth appears as Vicar. [V.B. D.R.] He was also V. Clonfert, q. v.

1662. "R. Kilcorkoran spectat ad Econ. Cloyne. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur p' Econ." [V.B. D.R.]

1742. June 18. Peter Bunworth was appointed Curate of Kilroe and Kilcorcoran. [D.R.] Bunworth was P. Lackeen, q. v.

1774. Kilkorkyrane, rec. and vic., in the bar. of Duhallow. Church in ruins. Proxy, 1*s*. The rec. is taxed in the King's books, £1 ster., and the vic. 10*s*. ster. It is appropriated to the Œconomy. [Hingston.]

1834. Protestant population, 0. The rectory, value £60, is appropriated to the Œconomy of Cloyne.

KILCORNEY.

1591. "V. Kilcorney, als. Loughane, vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. John Shinkwin is Vicar. "Rectoria impropriata. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, firmarius. Valor L*s*. Vicarius Johēs Shinkwin, inserviens curæ. Val. 50*s*. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.] Shinkwin, in 1630, was R. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1634. Andrew Johnson appears as V. Kilcorcoran and V. Kilcorney. "E. de Kilcorney spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Val. 40*s*. Cormack Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vic' Andrew Johnson. Val. 3 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

1662. Mr. Henry Parr appears as V. Kilcorney. [V.B.] In 1663 he was Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1663. Mr. Patrick Thompson appears as V. Kilcorney [V.B.], and also of Clonmeen, q. v.

1667 and 1668. The vicarage is vacant. [V.B.]

1669 to 1808. For Kilcorney, *vide* Clonmeen, with which the vicarage was held for 139 years.

1808. Sept. 12. Philip Townsend, R. V. Kilcorney, *vice* Francis Hewit, resigned. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 0.

1837. Kilcorney, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 1½ broad, containing 8,606 acres. Gross population, 1,257. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £147 13*s.* 10*d.* 12 acres of demised glebe, valued at 25*s.* per acre. Subject to visitation fees, 8*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in the adjoining parish of Clonmeen. No church. The benefice is a rectory. The Incumbent holds also the stipendiary cure of Kilbrin. [Parl. Rep.]

P. Townsend (fifth surviving son of Rev. E. S. Townsend, V. Clonmeen, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 12th July, 1807, and Priest on 21st Sept., same year, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of Clonmeen and Roskeen on 17th April, 1810; and held that curacy, along with Kilcorney rectory, for some time.

He married, on 30th Nov., 1824, Helena, eldest dau. of Rev. Arthur Keily, of Bellevue, near Youghal; she died on 7th March, 1840, and was buried at Castlemagner. He married, secondly, on 12th Sept., 1846, Elisabeth, dau. of Sandford Palmer, esq., of Ballyknocken Castle, King's county. He had no issue by either of his wives. He lived for many years at Gurtmore Cottage, in the parish of Clonmeen; and afterwards at Fernhill or Betsborough, near Mallow. He died, aged 73, in Oct., 1853, and was buried at Castlemagner.

The benefice of Kilcorney is suspended.

KILCREDAN.

1381. In this year the King recovered from the Bishop the right of presentation to the prebend of Kilcredan. [Chancery Rolls.]

1244. April 6. In an agreement of this date, made between the Bishop of Cloyne and Maurice Fitzgerald, the patronage of the church of Kylcridan is secured to the Bishop of Cloyne for ever, and the possession of the said church is confirmed to Magister Thomas de Cavilla for his life, he paying annually

Digitized by Google

to the church of Cloyne one pound of wax by way of pension. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, page 44.]

1291. "P'benda THOME OSITHETAN. Ecca de Kylcridan IImr. et di unde decima XLd." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1322. Sept. 10. CHARLES RAYMOND DE BERMINGHAM is presented by Crown, sede vacante, to the Preb' of Kilcredan. [Rot. Pat., 16 Edwd. II.]

1400. May 13. JOHN AYLWARD is presented by the Crown to this prebend. [Rot. Pat., 1° Hen. IV.]

1409. Feb. 5. MAURICE COGGERANE, Rector of Dungarvan, is presented by the Crown to this prebend. [Rot. Pat., Hen. IV.]

1591. "ALEXANDER GOUGHE, Rector de Kilcredan. Vicarius ibm. Coll' de Youghall." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1615. "Kilcredan prebenda. Rector, Alexander Gough, 80 annorum, valor 3 li. Nullus curatus. Vicarius Collegium Youghall. Willmus Wood, minister legens, inservit cure. Ecclia et cancella in ruina." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "E. de Kilcredane spectat ad Precentor, Cloine. Vicaria ibm. spectat ad Coll' de Youghal. Val. 4 li. per an. LEWIS TRIX, Curatus, habet pro salario suo 50s. per an." [R.V. 1634.] Trix was, in 1637, V. Corkbeg, q. v.

1637. August 12. JOHN TYNT, V. de Garryvoe et Kilcredan. [F.F.] He was of the same family as Sir Robert Tynte, whose burial is recorded in 1663.

1661. "R. de Kilcredan spectat ad Precentor. Vicaria vacat." [V.B. D.R.]

1662 to 1668. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL is Vicar of Kilcredan. [V.B. D.R.]

1663. "R. de Kilcredan, Precentor. Vic., Christopher Vowell tenet pro sequestr." [V.B. D.R.] Vowell was P. Ballyhay, q. v.

About three miles E. of Castlemartyr is the church of Kilcredan, in which are two old monuments. That on the south side of the altar has the following inscription:—"Hic jacet corpus Roberti Tynte, militis aurati, hujus provinciæ regis conciliis, filii quinti Edmund Tynte de Wrexhall, Comitatu Somersetenti in Anglia armigeri, qui honorem suum gladio acquisivit. Hanc ecclesiam atque monumentum fieri fecit, Dei omnipotentis providentiâ. An. Dom. 1663." [Smith's Cork, vol. i., p. 130.]

1669 to 1831. Kilcredan was held with Igtermurragh, q. v.

1831. Sept. 19. JOHN LESLIE, V. Kilcredan, Kilmacdonogh, and Garrivoe. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Kilcredan, 11; of Kilmacdonogh, 40; of Garryvoe, 9.

1837. Kilcreddan union: 6½ miles long by 3½ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Kilcreddan vicarage, 2 miles long by

Digitized by Google

1 broad. 2. Garryvoe vicarage, 2 miles long by 1¾ broad. 3. Kilmacdonough vicarage, 4½ miles long by 3½ broad. The union contains 8,770A. Gross population, 4,832. No Curate employed. From composition for the vicarial tithes of Kilcreddan parish, £40. 11 acres of glebe in said parish, let at an annual rent of £10. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Garryvoe parish, £77 10*s.* 3½*d.* 2 acres of glebe in said parish, let at a rent of £2 2*s.* Composition for the vicarial tithes of Kilmacdonough parish, £337 11*s.* 8*d.* 8 acres of glebe in said parish, let at a rent of £11. Subject to visitation fees, £1; diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s.* 2*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident in the benefice, from want of suitable accommodation, resides, by permission of the Diocesan, in the adjoining parish of Ightermurrough, in a house belonging to a friend, and is not liable to any rent. One church, situate in Kilcreddan parish, capable of accommodating 150 persons if the vacant space were enclosed with pews, built about 200 years ago, but at what cost, or from what funds, unknown. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial, consisting of two-thirds of the tithes of the parishes forming this union, are compounded—those of Kilcreddan for £80, those of Kilmacdonough for £675 3*s.* 4*d.*, and those of Garryvoe for £155 0*s.* 6½*d.*; the first two are appropriate, and belong, those of Kilcreddan, to the Precentor of the cathedral church of Cloyne; and those of Kilmacdonough to the prebendary of that name, founded in said cathedral church; the rectorial tithes of Garryvoe are impropriate, and belong to Doctor Mann. [Parl. Rep.]

J. Leslie (son of John Leslie, esq., by Catherine-Maria, second dau. of John Hyde, esq., of Cregg and of Castlehyde), was born at Castlemartyr, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1828.

He was ordained Deacon at Cork, on 18th Oct., 1828, for the curacy of Abbeymahon, Ross; and from 1831 to his death in May, 1838, was V. Kilcredan.

He married in 1828, Elisabeth, dau. of Jonas Travers, esq., of Butlerstown, and had issue a son, Rev. John Leslie, F.T.C.D.; and two daughters, Catherine-Mary, wife of Rev. A. Daunt, R. Rincurran, Cork; and Sarah.

1838. Oct. 9. WILLIAM AGAR, V. Kilcredan, Kilmacdonogh, and Garrivoe. [D.R.]

1860. Church in order. No glebe-house. Incumbent has no residence within the parish, but lives a short distance from it. Divine service once on Sundays and the usual holidays in the church, and also (at 3, P.M.), at a licensed place of worship, at Knockadoon. Sacrament monthly and on festivals; average of communicants, 10. The children attend a school supported by subscriptions. The Protestant population is 40. The rent-

Digitized by Google

charge of Kilcredan is £30; of Kilmacdonogh, £214 9*s.* 2¾*d.*; of Garryvoe, £58 2*s.* 8*d.* The three glebes (in all 21 acres), are worth £23. Total value, £325 11*s.* 10¾*d.*

W. Agar was, from 1836 to 1838, R. V. Titeskin.

KILCRUMPER.

1291. "Ecca de Kylcruinirthir, VImr. unde decia VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Ecclia de Kilcrumpir, pr. Glasse R. et fermoy vic. nullus curatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1591. "Robertus Walshe, laicus, R. and V. de Kilcrompe," is cited to appear before the Royal Commissioners. And in another copy of the same visitation book Mr. Prendergaste is said to hold the rectories of Kilcrumpir, Leitrim, and Macrony, while the Abbot of Fermoy usurps the vicarages of Kilcrumper and Macroney, Leitrim vicarage being "locus desertus et vastatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "E. de Kilcrumper spectat ad Glascarig. Patrick Peppard est firmarius. Val. 10 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. John Irish, curatus." [R.V. R.I.A.] Irish was R. Rathcormack, q. v.

1634. "E. de Kilcromper Prior Classage est Rector. Comes Cork, impropriator. Michael Saunders, clicus, curatus, habet pro salario suo V li. per an. Vicaria spectat ad Abb' de ffermoy et usurpatur. Valent R. et V., 24 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1635. Feb. 25. Urban Vigors adm' ad V. Macrony and Kilcrump. [F.F.] On 8th August, 1636, he was instituted to V. de Leitrim; and in 1637 he became V. Marshalstown, q. v.

1639. April 2. Thomas Smith, V. de Kilcrumper. [F.F.] In 1661 and 1662 he appears as V. Kilcrumper, Leitrim, and Macrony, and as R. V. Litter. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 Smith became P. Cooline, q. v.

1663. Sept. 29. David Elliott, V. Leitrim, Kilcrumper et Macrony. [F.F.] He became, in 1682, P. Ballyhooly, q. v. He died in 1719.

1694. Rectory of Kilcrumper impropriate, val. 12 pounds. Mr. Edward Boyle, Impropriator. The vicarage is worth 7 pounds. Mr. David Elliott, Incumbent. Nulla ecclia. Epus est patronus vicariæ. [Palliser.]

1719. Nov. 24. Cornelius Pyne, A.M., V. Macrony in perpetuum unitam cum V. de Leitrim et Kilcrumper, in Coll. Epi. [D.R.]

In 1721, August 12, Pyne was admitted V. de Kilworth [D.R.]; and on March 21, 1721, to the preb. Ballyhooly [D.R.] q. v.

From 1721 to the present time, Kilcrumper has been held with Kilworth, q. v.

Digitized by Google

KILCUMMER.

1291. "Ecca de Kylcomyr XXXs. unde decia IIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Kilcummir. Prior Bothon est Rector et usurpatur vicaria." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Dominus de Rupe et Fermoy est firmarius Rectoriæ. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. Nullus curatus." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "E. de Kilcummer. Dominus Roch est Rector. Valet 20 li. per an. Nullus curatus." [R.V. 1634.]

1661. Dominus Roch est Rector, Vicarius Mr. Bortley. [V.B.] For Bortley, *vide* Ballyhooly.

1662. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1667 to 1674. John Norcott appears as R. V. Kilcummer. [V.B.] In 1676 he became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1683/4. Feb. 8. John Shirley, A.M., is presented to R. V. Kilcummer, Castletown, Wallstown, Bridgetown, Monanimy, and also P. Killenemer, q. v.

1684. Nov. 14. John Bulkeley, A.M., R. V. Kilcummer, and R. Templeroan. [F.F.] He is again, in 1687, admitted to these rectories, and also to P. Killenemer, q. v.

1693. Nov. 14. Richard Verling, A.B., V. Kilcummer, Bridgetown, Monanimy, and Wallstown, and Castletown, q. v.

From 1693 to 1835 Kilcummer was held with Castletown, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 28.

1835. April 9. Hugh Stewart, R. V. Kilcummer. [F.F.]

1837. Kilcummer: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by 1 broad, containing 2,478A. Gross population, 812. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £133. Subject to visitation fees, 15*s.* 3*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides near Mallow, within six miles of this parish. No church. It is observed that the Protestant parishioners of this parish attend the church of Castletown, which is within a mile of this parish. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

H. Stewart was licensed to the curacy of Brigowne on 15th July, 1830. He resigned Kilcummer on 27th Nov., 1840. He is now Chancellor of Ferns.

1840. Dec. 4. William Collins, R. V. Kilcummer. [D.R.] He was also P. St. Michael's, Cork, q. v.

1860. No church. No glebe-house. No glebe. No divine service. No school. The Incumbent is non-resident. The Curate, Rev. S. B. G. Young, resides in the adjoining parish. The Protestant population is 23. The rentcharge is £99 15*s.*

Digitized by Google

1860. Sept 17. SAMUEL BARKER GREEN YOUNG, A.B., R. V. Kilcummer and Bridgetown, which were episcopally united, under the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council, upon the vacancy of Kilcummer, on the death of Collins. *Vide* Bridgetown.

KILDORRERY.

1291. "Ecca de Kyldarur XXXs. unde decia IIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]
1591. "E. de Kildarrery locus vastatus et desertus vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]
1615. ROBERT FORD appears as Vicar;—"Kildaurere Rectoria impropriata. Laurentius Esmond, miles, est firmarius. Vicarius Robert Ford. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. Val. 3 li. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.] Ford was also V. Derryvillane and Ballydeloghy, and R. Litter.
1634. NICHOLAS HALL (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), is Vicar;—"E. de Kildarrarie spectat ad St. Kath., Waterford. Val. 10 li. per an. Vicecomes Esmond, Impropriator. Vicarius Nicholas Hall. Val. 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1661 to 1863 Kildorrery has been held with Nathlash, q. v.

KILGULANE.

1591. WILLIAM CONDON appears as Rector and Vicar. "E. de Kilgullane Wm. Davidis Condon, Rector et Vicarius. Tituli et lre. ord' combuste." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]
1615. "Kilgulliane, non-residens, R. and V. JAMES TREDENNICK, minister et predicator. Val. 9 li. Ecclesia repāta, cancella in ruinis. Admonetur Incumbens ad repāndum." [R.V. R.I.A.] In 1628 Tredennicke became also R. St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, q. v.
"E. de Kilgullane, James Tredennicke. Val. 10 li. per an. Condam, patronus." [R.V. 1634.]
1635. May 11. EDWARD PERRY was admitted Rector de Kilgulane, and on 11th June, 1635, Vicar de Kilgulane. [F.F.] Perry was P. Killenemer, q. v.

1661 to 1721. Kilgulane was held with Brigowne, q. v.

1721 to 1847. Kilgulane was held with Glanworth, q. v.
In 1847 Kilgulane was suspended.

Digitized by Google

KILLEAGH.

1291. "Ecca de Kyll Xmr. unde decima Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Ecca de Kilieh spectat ad Coll. Youghal." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Killeagh. Rectoria spectat ad Coll. Youghall. Ecclesia et cancella bene repäntur cum libris, &c. Decanus BOYLE inservit curæ." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. de Killeagh spectat ad Coll' de Youghal. Val. 30 li. per an. LEWIS TRICKES, Curatus, habet pro salario suo 50s. per an." [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 Trix became V. Corkbeg, q. v.

1661. JOHN ASHE appears as Rector. "E. de Killaghe, Mr. Ashe comp'. Monitus est ad exhibend' litteras patentes infra sex menses." [V.B.]

John Ashe was ordained Deacon by Tobias, Archbishop of York, on 13th March, 1624, and Priest by the same Archbishop on 18th Dec., 1625.

He was from 1633 to 1661, P. Mora, Lismore; and from 16— (?) to 1661 was R. Killeagh.

JOHN ASHE, R. Killeagh, died in 1661, and in his will, dated on 18th April, 1661/2, mentions his wife, Anne, a daughter, Christian (wife of Mr. Hill), and two sons, Robert and Richard. [U.O.]

It has been inadvertently stated at pages 109 and 153 of Cork, that *Richard* Ashe, P. Killaspugmullane, and V. Holy Trinity, was also R. Killeagh. The error arose from the absence of any Christian name in the Visitation Book of 1661. I give here the information concerning *Richard* Ashe, which was omitted in the Cork Records.

Richard Ashe, A.B., was ordained Deacon by John, Bishop of London, on 1st March, 1617, and Priest by George, Bishop of Lincoln, on 20th December, 1618.

From 1626 to 1639 (?) he was P. Killaspugmullane, Cork; and from 1631 to 1639 (?) he was V. Holy Trinity, Cork.

1662/3. January 30. JOHN MOORE is presented to R. Killeagh. [Lib. Mun.]

1663. Killeaghee Johēs Moore tenet pro sequestr. [V.B.] His admission is dated 4th June, 1664. [F.F.] In 1665 Moore was Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1667. May 20. JAMES SPENCER, R. Killeagh, V. Clonmult, Inchinabacky, and Dingindonovan, per resignation of John Moore. [D.R.] In the First Fruit Records this institution is dated August 2, 1667. This admission to Killeagh was on letters patent. [V.B. 1669.]

1694. Rectoria integra de Killeagh spectat at collegium de Youghall. Rex est patronus. Ecclia de Killeagh bene repa-

Digitized by Google

rata. Value of Killeagh rectory, 38 pounds. Dingindonovan, Clonmult, and Killeagh, united pro hac vice, lie contiguous. [Palliser.]

James Spencer was Curate of Youghall in 1662. From 1662 to 1671 (?) he was V. Raghan, Ardagh. In 1663 he was Chaplain to the Bishop of Ardagh. From 1667 to his death in 1701 he was V. Inchinabacky, Clonmult, Dingindonovan, and R. Killeagh.

He was married. "Dorothy, ye wife of Mr. James Spencer, Minister," on 17th March, 1670/1, was buried in Youghall. He had issue a daughter, "ffrancis," who was baptized at Youghal on 1st Feb., 1668/9. [Youghal Par. Reg.]

I venture no remark as to the relationship of this James Spencer to Edmund, the poet. But I will here give some very brief notes of the Spencer family, which may be of interest. I find HENRY SPENCER was ordained Priest by the Bishop of Ardfert on 18th March, 1663. He was V. Drehidtarsna, in Limerick. Perhaps he is the same person who was buried in Cork, in 1646. *Vide* Holy Trinity Vicarage, Cork, page 110 of vol. i.

EDMUND SPENCER, the poet, died in 1599. In 1600 SIR GERALD AYLMER and SIR WILLIAM SARSFIELD grant a deed of feoffment on 20th August, of R. Athnowen, Rennybrough, R. Kilbride, Kilbrogane, Kilmainane, Agneholtie, &c., parcels of the Abbey of Grany, in Munster, to the use of Roger Seckerton and his wife (the poet's relict), with rem' to Peregrine Spencer, in tail male, with rem' to Roger Spencer and wife, with rem' to the right heirs of Edmund Spencer for ever. [Ferguson's MSS. I. 74.]

The eldest son of the poet, by his wife, Elisabeth, was SYLVANUS SPENCER. He married Ellinor, dau. of David Nagle, of Monanimy, by Ellen, dau. of William Roche, of Ballyhooly. He had two sons, Edmund, who died Sp., and William, who was heir to his brother, and recovered the estates of Kilcolman, and also, in 1697, of Renny. This William had, by his wife, Barbara, a daughter, Susannah, and a son, Nathaniel, who was of Renny, and died, having had, by his wife, Rosamund Bulkeley, a daughter, Barbara, and three sons, Edmund, Nathaniel, and John. Edmund, the last-named, was born 25th Nov., 1711, and married in 1736, Anne, dau. of John Freeman, esq., of Ballinguile.

The second son of the poet was LAURENCE SPENCER, whose will was dated in 1653, and proved in 1654, at Cloyne. In it he is styled "Laurence Spencer, of Camden Bridge, Youghal." This will (I am told by the Registrar of Cloyne) is very brief. The testator bequeathes feather beds, and a few legacies of 20 shillings each, to persons whose names seem to be Morton and Bathurst.

Digitized by Google

The poet's third son was PEREGRINE. He married Dorothy Morres, or Maurice [Book of Orders of Cromwell's Court of Claims, 1654 to 1655, pp. 213–18], and had from his brother the lands of Renny. He, in 1634, had also the impropriate rectory of Athnowen, Cork, and of Brinny. He was father of HUGOLINUS SPENCER, who married Ellinor, widow of William Roche, of Ballymaclaurace, county Cork, and became a Roman Catholic, and was outlawed. He was possessed of the impropriate rectories of Brinny and Athnowen, and appeared for them in the Visitation Books in 1694. His property was granted to WILLIAM SPENCER, his cousin, "as next Protestant heir." The only child of Hugoline Spencer was Dorothy, who was wife of Pierce Power, and bore to him three sons—Hugolin Power (who married Honora, dau. of Richard Barrett), Pierce, and William.

In 1640, June 24, Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Spencer, born at Bramley, in England, entered T.C.D. as a Sizar, being then fifteen years old. [T.C.D. Reg.]

THOMAS, son of Rev. NATHANIEL SPENCER, entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner on 13th May, 1684, being then sixteen years old. [T.C.D. Reg.]

JOHN SPENCER, of Youghal, merchant, in his will, dated 4th Feb., 1688, mentions his mother, Jemima, and his wife, Florence.

1701. July 28. THOMAS DERHAM, A.M., R. Killeagh [F.F.], per mort. Spencer. [D.R.] His letters patent were dated 24th May. [Lib. Mun.] In 1704/5, Derham was P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1705. April 30. THOMAS SYMCOCKS is presented to R. Killeagh. [Lib. Mun.] He was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1732. December 11. RALPH SMITH, A.M., R. Killeagh. [D.R.] On letters patent of Nov. 27, 1732. [Lib. Mun.]

On 12th May, 1734, he was presented to the rectory of Kelliestown, diocese of Leighlin. [Lib. Mun.]

Ralph Smith (son of Rev. John Smith), born in county Fermanagh, entered T.C.D. on 5th May, 1723, being then eighteen years old.

From 1732 to 1735 he was R. Killeagh; and from 1735 to his death in 1740 was P. Tulmagynagh, Leighlin.

1734. May 12. RICHARD SOUTHWELL was presented to R. Killeagh, on letters patent. [Lib. Mun.] His admission is dated 21st May, 1735, in the Diocesan Register, as per cessionem Rodolphi Smith. He was also R. Igtermurragh. And in 1742 became R. Dungourney, q. v.

1735. Sept. 23. GEORGE CHINNERY, A.M., R. Killeagh. [D.R.] On letters patent of July 2 [Lib. Mun.], per cessionem Southwell. [D.R.] Chinnery was also R. Mallow, q. v.

1745/6. April 15. GEORGE CHINNERY, A.M., junior, R. Killeagh. [F.F.] On letters patent, dated 25th March, 1745. [Lib. Mun.] Vacant, per cessionem Georgii Chinnery, senioris. [D.R.] In 1763 Chinnery became also Dean of Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1774. Killeagh rec., in the bar. of Imokilly, value £200. Church in repair. Pat. the King. Glebe, 16A. 1R. 9P. En. Proxy, 10s. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Incumb. George Chinnery, LL.D.; Curate, Francis Atterbury, LL.D. [Hingston.]

1779. March 22. JOHN ERSKINE, A.M., R. Killeagh. [F.F.] On letters patent of Feb. 24 [Lib. Mun.], and same year Dean of Cork, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 22. [Hart.]

1796. January 26. RICHARD HENRY ROGERS, R. Killeagh. [F.F.] On letters patent of Dec. 19, 1795, per mortem John Erskine. [Lib. Mun.]

1805. 17 Protestant families in Killeagh. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. R. H. Rogers, LL.D., resides at Youghal, 5 miles from his parish, but is now building a glebe-house near his church. Curate, Rev. Jeremiah Harte, at £60. [Parl. Rep. 1806.]

1834. Protestant population, 90.

1837. Killeagh: a rectory, with cure, 3 miles long by 4 broad, containing 6,000A. Gross population, 2,785. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4s. 7½d. Brit. Tithe composition £974 9s. 9d.; 16A. 3R. of glebe, valued at 30s. per acre, £25 2s. 6d. Surplice fees, 16s. Subject to visitation fees, 18s.; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5s. Killeagh glebe-house, built in 1809, under the new Acts, at the cost of £1,794 5s. 8¼d. Brit., whereof £923 1s. 6½d. was granted in way of loan, and £92 6s. 1¾d. in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £778 18s. was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent; the whole of which sum last named he will be entitled to receive from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £265 16s. 8d. chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £14 15s. 5d. Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1812, at the cost of £657 4s. 7½d. Brit., whereof £346 3s. 1d. was granted in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits, £188 6s. 2d. was raised by private subscriptions, and £122 15s. 4½d. by parochial assessment. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £70 17s. 5d. chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £4 8s. 8d. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered monthly and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. The King is Patron. [Parl. Rep.]

Richard Henry Rogers (son of Bayly Rogers, esq., by Martha, dau. of Emmanuel Pigott, M.P.), was ordained Deacon at Cork on 24th August, 1784, and Priest on 5th Dec., same year, at Cloyne.

From 1796 to his death on 3rd March, 1837, he was R.

Digitized by Google

Killeagh. He was buried at Christchurch, Cork, on 5th April, 1837.

He had issue by his wife, Susannah Gumbleton, whom he married in 1783, three sons—Henry-Richard, George-Gumbleton, and Joseph-Pigott; and four daughters—Elisabeth, Heloise, Susannah, and Catherine, who was wife to Mr. Atkins.

His eldest son, Richard-Henry Rogers, was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 8th Oct., 1809, and on 15th Feb., 1812, was licensed to the curacy of Inchigeelah. He married in 1811, Augusta, dau. of John Lyster, of Youghal.

1837. June 14. RICHARD LORENZO FITZGIBBON, R. Killeagh. [D.R.]

R. L. Fitzgibbon, born in England, circa 1798, was the son of the late Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, of the Royal Navy, and afterwards of Dublin, by his second wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas O'Neile, Barrister-at-Law.

He was educated at the school of Mr. White, in Grafton-street, Dublin, and graduated A.B. and D.D. in T.C.D. For some years he was Curate of Castledermott, county Kildare. From 1836 to 1837 he was P. Monehonock, and R. Castledermott; and from 1837 to his death in 1851 he was R. Killeagh.

He married firstly, Sarah, dau. of Rev. —— Neligan, of Silvermines, county of Tipperary, by whom he had eight children, of whom three only survive, viz.:—A son, Richard-E. Fitzgibbon, Surgeon in the Army, now in India; and two daughters, one of whom is wife of Edward Connelly, esq., of Killeagh, county Cork.

He married secondly, the relict of Edward Johnson, esq., of Cork, and had issue by her five children, of whom three only survive.

The Rev. R. L. Fitzgibbon was buried at Killeagh, on 26th August, 1851, aged fifty-three years.

DEANS.

1851. October 23. JAMES HOWIE, Dean of Cloyne, by order in Council, receives Killeagh rectory, as the corps of his deanery instead of Farrihy.

1860. Church and glebe-house in order. 15 acres of glebe in the Dean's use. Divine service once on all Sundays and on the usual holidays. Evening service during summer. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 20. No school. Protestant population, 70. Rentcharge, £539 19*s.* 8¼*d.* The land is worth £20. Total income, £559 19*s.* 8¼*d.*

James Howie, formerly Curate of St. Mary's, Dublin, was, in April, 1847, P. Howth, Dublin; in August of that year, P. St. Audoen's, Dublin; and in 1851 became Dean of Cloyne, and Rector of Farrihy.

He is married.

Digitized by Google

KILLENEMER.

1591. "E. de Killenemir, Johes Edmundi." [M.S. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Killenemir, Samuel Bushop, Scholaris, habet ad quinquennium studii gratia. Prebenda est mere laica. Valor 20s. Nullam habet curam." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618 to 1624. Bishops Mensal. [V.B., in Cork Registry, quoted by Cotton.]

1627. Feb. 1. Edward Perry was admitted P. Killinemer, and R. Knocktemple. [MS. Consist. Dub.]

1634. P. Killenemor, E. Perry, Predicator. Val. 4 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

E. Perry was ordained Priest on 20th January, 1625, by Richard, Bp. of Cork.

From 1627 to 1634 he was P. Killenemer; from 1627 to 16—? R. Knocktemple; and from 1635 to 16—? R. Kilgulane.

He was plundered by the rebels in 1641. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 18.]

1634. August 31. Thomas Fullwar was admitted Præb. de Killenymer, and R. Ringrone. [F.F.] In 1641 he became Bp. Ardfert, with Ringrone in commendam.

In 1639 Fullwar became Chancellor of Cork, q. v.

1640/1. March 2. Thomas Smith, Præb. de Killinemer. [F.F.] He was also R. Litter, &c.

He appears as P. Killenemer in 1661 and 1662. [V.B.] In 1663 "vacant;" but in another V.B. of 1663, and in 1664 and 1665, Thomas Smith appears as Prebendary. [V.B. D.R.]

In 1663 Smyth became P. Cooline, q. v.

1666. William Bortley, P. Killenemer, &c. He was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1666. Dec. 8. John Norcott was instituted to V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallstown, et Monanimy, cum Preb. de Killinemer, per cessionem Willmi Bortley. [V.B. 1669.] In 1676 he became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1676. August 9. Mr. Charles Synge, Preb. Killenemor, took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

C. Synge (son of Francis Synge, LL.D., Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), was born at "com' Cornubræ," and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 17th May, 1671.

From 1668 to 1672 he was V. Grenagh, and from 1676 to 1680 he was P. Killenemer.

1680/1. April 20. Charles Newborogh, A.M., V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallestown, and Monanimy, and P. Killenemer. [F.F.] On 12th Nov., 1680, Mr. Newborough appointed Daniel Considine, one of the Vicars Choral, to receive his installation. [C.B.] Newborogh was appointed to these livings by letters patent of 14th July, 1680. [Lib. Mun.]

Digitized by Google

C. Newborogh, or Newburg (son of Thomas Newborogh, *chiliarchæ*), was born at Lifford, county Donegal, and entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 19th March, 1663, being then seventeen years old, and was a Scholar in 1664.

He was in 1676 V. Ratoath, Meath, and in 1678 V. Dundalk. He held Killenemer, &c., from 1680 to 1683, and then resigned.

He married, in 1675, Elisabeth Bonn, of St. Katherine's, Dublin. [M.L. 10. May.]

1683. August 27. JOHN SHIERLY, A.M., per cess. of Newborough [D.R.], P. Killinemor, als. Kilnumery, V. Castletown, Wallstown, Bridgetown, and Monanimy. [F.F.]

On 8th Feb. 1683/4, letters patent are signed, presenting John Sherley to R. V. Castletown, Bridgetown, Wallstown, Kilcummer, P. Killinemer, and Monanimy. [Lib. Mun.]

John Shierly, son of David Shierly *generosi*, was born in county Kerry, and when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 27th April, 1675.

He was, from 1683 to 1686 P. Killenemer, &c., &c.; from 16—? to 1693, V. Clonfert; and from 1698 to 1705, was Sacrist of Clonfert, in the diocese of Clonfert.

1687. April 6. MR. MATTHEW JONES, Prebendary of Killenemer, took the chapter oaths. [C.B.] He was also P. Donoghmore, q.v.

1687. July 18. JOHN BULKELEY, A.M., P. Killinemer, V. Carrigamleary, R. V. Monanimy, Kilcummer, and R. Templeroan, in Coll. Epi. [D.R.] In 1693 he became P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

In 1687, Nov. 12, Mr. John Bulkeley took the chapter oaths as Preb. of Killenemer. [C.B.]

1693. Nov. 14. CHARLES NORTHCOTE, A.M., P. Killenemer, per cess. of Bulkeley. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 14th Nov., 1693. [C.B.] In 1708 he became P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1694. Killenemer P., val. 20 shillings. [Palliser.]

1708. January 21. FRANCIS GORE, P. Killinemer, and V. Carrigamleary. [F.F.] In 1717 he became P. Kilmaclenin, q. v.

1714. Sept. 11. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M., P. Killenemer, and R. Mogeely and Templebelagh, per cess of Gore. [D.R.]

He took the chapter oaths as Prebendary of Killenemor on 20th May, 1714. [C.B.] In 1721 he was Dean of Cork, q. v.

1716. May 24. MR. THOMAS RYDER took the chapter oaths as Prebendary of Killenemer. [C.B.] Cotton gives the date of his institution from F.F. as Nov. 18, 1716. In 1721 Ryder was P. Brigowne, q. v.

1719/20. April 16. THOMAS COOPER, A.M., P. Killenemor [D.R.] per cession of *Robert Carleton!* [D.R.]

On 9th June, 1720, Mr. Cooper took the chapter oaths. [C.B.] In 1724 he was P. Coole, q. v.

1721. April 14. FRANCIS BLAND, A.M., P. Killenemer [D.R.] per cessionem Cooper. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

On 15th Nov., 1722, he took the chapter oaths. [C.B.] In 1735 Bland became R. V. Clondrohid, q. v.

1728/9. January 2. WILLIAM LEWIS, A.M., P. Killenemor [D.R.], per cessionem Bland. [D.R.]

He took the chapter oath on 29th May, 1729. [C.B.] He became in 1730 a Vicar Choral of Cloyne, and in 1741 was made Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1730. Sept. 24. MR. SOUTHWELL RICARD took the chapter oaths as Prebendary of Killenemer. [C.B.] He was also V. Clonfert, and on Feb. 11, 1730/1, became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1730/1. Feb. 11. THOMAS FRANKLAND, P. Killenemor. [F.F.]

He took the chapter oaths on June 10, 1731, and on 16th Oct., 1746, was fined 20s. for absence. [C.B.]

1762. Frankland, non-resident, yearly income from Carrigtowill, &c., £90. [Hayman.]

1774. Killenemer, in the bar. of Condons and Clangibbons; value, £10 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 4s. Incumb., Thomas Frankland, A.M. [Hingston.]

Thomas Frankland, son of Barry Frankland, esq., of Cork, was born near Cork, and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D., on 24th January, 1714.

He was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1722. He held Killenemer from 1730 to 1775, and was also V. Carrigtowil from 1732 to his death in 1775.

He married Anne, dau. of Walter Spring, esq., by Alice Blennerhasset.

He was buried on 17th Nov., 1775, at Cloyne.

1776. May 8. THOMAS HEWETSON, D.D., P. Killenemor. [F.F.]

He took the chapter oath on July 11, 1776. [C.B.]

Thomas Hewetson, D.D., was, for nearly 30 years, master of the endowed school at Kilkenny. From 1768 to 1770 he was P. Cloneamery, Ossory; from 1770 to 1772, V. Clarah and St. John's, Kilkenny; from 1770 to 1782, P. Killardriffe, Cashel; from 1771 to 1772, P. Blackrath, Ossory; from 1772 to 1782, P. Aghoure, Ossory; from 1773 to 1782, V. Kilbrin; and from 1776 to 1782, P. Killenemer.

He died at Wellbrook, near Freshford, on 14th April, 1782.

1782. July 19. FRANCIS CLEMENT, P. Killenemor. [F.F.]

He took the chapter oath on 22nd August, 1782. [C.B.]

Clement was also V. Kilbrin. In 1787 he became P. Cooline, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 0.

1787. Dec. 10. HONOURABLE CHARLES BRODRICK, P. Killenemor. [F.F.]

He was also R. V. Dingindonovan. In 1789 he became P. Donoghmore, Cloyne, and in the June of 1789 became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1789. June 15. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND, P. Killenemor. [F.F.] In 1808 he became V. Clonmeen, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1799. March 10. RICHARD TOWNSEND, P. Killenemor, and R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.] In 1801 he became P. Lackeen, q. v.

1801. July 30. JOHN RYDER, P. Killenemor, and R. V. Ballyvourney. [D.R.]

In 1802 Ryder became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1802. Dec. 25. JAMES SANDIFORD, P. Killenemor. [F.F.]

1805. Protestant population, 0.

1807. Sandiford resides at Cloyne, as Preacher in the cathedral. [Rep.] In 1809 Killenemer was certified to F. F. as worth £50 per an. [D.R.]

James Sandiford (son of Rev. Henry Sandiford, Precentor of Cork, q. v., *vide* also Kilmaccabee, Ross, Rev. Edward Sandiford), was ordained Deacon on 29th Sept., 1796, and Priest on 21st Dec., 1797, both at Cork.

He was licensed on 26th Dec., 1797, to the curacy of Douglas, Cork; and on 4th July, 1799, to that of Lisgoold; and on 16th Nov., 1807, to that of Cloyne. From 1802 to 1823 he was P. Killenemer; from 1806 to 1808, R. Kilnemartery; from 1808 to 1819, R. Kilcolman; and from 1819 to 1823, R. Kilmahon and Clonmult.

He died in October, 1823, and was buried at Carrigrohane, near Cork. He left issue, *inter alios*, a son, Rev. Samuel Sandiford, V. Nathlash, q. v.

1824. Feb. 13. SAMUEL GERARD FAIRTLOUGH, P. Killenemer. [D.R.]

In 1825 Fairtlough became R. V. Aghinagh, q. v.

1825. January 29. WILLIAM WELLAND, P. Killenemor. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 0.

1837. Killenemer: a rectory, with cure; 1 mile long by ½ broad, containing 408A. 0R. 32P. Gross population, 197. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £40. Subject to visitation fees, 8s. Diocesan schoolmaster, 4s. 5d. No glebehouse. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides at Cloyne. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

William Welland (son of Wm. Welland, of Castlemartyr), was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1813, and graduated A.B. in 1815.

He was ordained Priest, at Cloyne, on 29th Sept., 1819. From 1819 to 1822 he was Curate of Youghal. In 1822 he was Curate of Clonmel. On 11th Nov., 1823, he was appointed Surrogate.

In 1825 he became P. Killenemer; from 1826 to 1830 he was R. Ardskeagh. He held with this prebend of Killenemer the R. Aglishdrinagh from 1830, and the R. V. Agabulloge from 1840. His eldest daughter, Ellen-Henrietta, was married on 12th May, 1863, to Rev. Lewellin Charles Nash, who was ordained Deacon on 21st Sept., 1858, and Priest on 3rd July, 1859, for the curacy of Agabulloge.

Digitized by Google

KILMACDONOGH.

1291. "P'benda p'centoris WILLI DE VALLA Ecca de Kylmodofnog Xli. decia XXs. magr. ADAM HANDUN p'cipit t'ciam p'tem." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1355. March 18. MAURICE DE BERMINGHAM, Prebendary of Kilmacdonogh, receives letters of protection from the King. [Rot. Pat., 29 Edw. III.] In 1384 he held the then Prebend of Newcastle, Dublin dioc. [Cotton.]

1355. April 22. RICHARD FITZRALPH, Preb. Kilmacdonogh, receives letters of protection from the Crown. [Rot. Pat., 29 Edw. III.] N.B. This and the foregoing entry are taken from Cotton.

1591. DANIEL O'SULLIVAN, a layman, is Rector. "Rect' de Kilmodonog Daniel og Swillivane, laicus. Vic' coll' Youghall." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also V. Mogeely; and perhaps is the same person as Daniel Sowlyvane who, in 1602, appears as Curate of Youghal.

1615. MANASSES MARSHALL appears as Prebendary, and ALEXANDER GOUGH as Curate. "Kilmadonoge Prebenda; Rector, nonresidens, Manasses Marshall, A.B., minister et predicator. Val. 24 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. Alexander Gough, Curatus." [R.V. R.I.A] Gough was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v. Marshall, in 1615/16, became Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1616. ROGER BOYLE, P. Kilmacdonagh. [Cotton.] In 1618 he was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1620/1. January 31. THOMAS WEIGHT, A.M., P. Kilmadynoge, per resignation of Roger Boyle. The mandate for his induction is dated as above; he was installed 18th June, 1621. [R.V. 1634.] He was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1634. "P. Kilmacdonogh, Thomas Weight; 35 li. per an. Epūs confert. Vic' ibm. spectat ad Coll' de Youghell. Val. 15 li. per an. Lewis Trix, Curatus, habet pro salario suo 50s. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1661 to 1668. The Dean (HENRY RUGG) appears as P. and V. of Kilmacdonogh. [V.B. D.R.] *Vide* Deans of Cloyne.

He resigned in 1669 in favour of his son.

1669. May 31. JOHN RUGG, P. Kilmacdonogh, per resignationem Henrici Rugg in coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] And on July 5, 1669, R. Igtermurragh, V. Kilmacdonogh, Kilcredan, and Garrivoe. [V.B. 1669.]

1694. P. Kilmacdonogh, val. 20 pounds. Vicaria, val. 10. Johes Rugg, P. et V. Dominus Rex est patronus. V. Kilmacdonogh spectat ad Coll' de Youghall. [Palliser.]

John Rugg was a frequent attendant at Chapter meetings. He was chosen Guardian of Spiritualities on the death of the Bishop in 1678, and in 1695 was elected Œconomus, Syndic,

Digitized by Google

or Proctor. He is directed in 1700 to make a return of the chapter lands and tithes, and is to have for his trouble £15 and his viatical expenses. In 1701 he is Sub-Dean; and in 1703 appears again as Œconomus. [Chapter Book of Cloyne.]

John Rugg (son of Henry Rugg, Dean of Cloyne), *natus Miniardæ in Anglia*, entered T.C.D. as a Fellow Commoner on 30th May, 1662, being then sixteen years old.

He was, from 1663 to 1708, P. Kilmacdonogh. He was also, from 1666 to 1672, P. Dromdaleague, Cork; from 1672 to 1706 (?) V. Stradbally, Lismore; in 1669 he was a Vicar Choral, Cloyne; and from 1669 to 1708, was R. Igtermurragh and Kilcredan. He held also, from 1685 to 1708, the R. Kilmahon and Bohillane.

He was Proctor capituli Clonen' to Convocation in 1704.

He married, according to a manuscript in T.C.D., Jane Molyneux; or, according to Sir Bernard Burke [L.G., vol. ii., p. 154, supplement of edition of 1850], he married Catherine, dau. of Sir Percy Smith, knight, of Ballynatray, by whom, besides a dau., wife of Samuel Hayman, esq., he had two sons, Pierce and Henry, who were both born at Ballydaniel, county Cork.

Pierce or Percy (eldest son) Rugg, entered T.C.D. in 1679, and was in holy orders. He held, from 1706 to 17—? the V. Mothel and Stradbally, in Lismore. He was of Carrignashure, in the county Tipperary. He had issue four sons—John, of Ardmore, county Waterford; Piercy, a surgeon; Henry, of Cork, a merchant; and Beverly.

Henry, the younger son of Rev. John Rugg, born circa 1682, entered T.C.D. in 1699, became Recorder of Youghal, and represented that town in Parliament from 1721 to 1731.

He left issue by his wife, Elisabeth Lucas, four sons—John, Jasper, John, and Henry. *Vide Lucas of Rathealy*, in Burke's L.G.

The Rev. Henry Rugg, P. Kilmacdonogh, was buried in Cloyne Cathedral on 3rd December, 1708.

1708/9. January 21. Charles Northcote, A.M., P. Kilmacdonogh, R.V. Kilmaghan, R. Bohillane, V. Clonfert, and V. Knockmarkaine. [F.F.]

In 1719 Norcott became Dean of Kilmacduagh, with permission to hold this prebend in commendam. [Boulter's Letters, quoted by Cotton.]

Charles Norcott, or Northcote (eldest son of Rev. John Norcott, V. Clonmeen, q. v.), was born in county Cork, and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D., on 8th Oct., 1679.

He was, from 1693 to 1730, V. Clonfert. He was also, from 1693 to 1708, P. Killenemer, V. Knocktemple and Tullilease; and from 1708 to 1730, P. Kilmacdonogh, R.V. Kilmahon and

Digitized by Google

Bohillane. He was also, from 1702 to 1708, V. Carrigamleary; and from 1718 to 1730, Dean of Kilmacduagh.

He was summoned to Convocation in 1703 as Proctor Cleri Clonensis.

In Marsh's Library, among the manuscripts [vol. i–xxv, page 83], is a petition from Northcote to the Lords Justices and Council, for reparation, on account of some severe language addressed to him in Cork at the assizes, by Lord Chief Justice Pine, who abused Northcote for not paying her jointure to Mrs. Raines, mother of Richard Aldworth, a minor, to whom Charles Northcote was guardian.

1730. August 29. JOHN LUKEY, P. Kilmacdonogh, per mort. Northcote. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 24th September, 1730. [C.B.]

John Lukey (son of Rev. B. Lukey, V. Castrachore, q. v.), was born in county Cork, and when fifteen years old entered T.C.D., on 16th Sept., 1695, and became a Scholar in 1696.

He was, from 1708 to 1735, R. Igtermurragh and Kilcredan. He was also, from 1713 to 1717, P. Kilmaclenine; and from 1717 to 1730, P. Donoghmore; and from 1730 to 1735, P. Kilmacdonogh.

He married, in 1704, Alicia Crosse, of St. Finbarry, Cork. [M.L., 2nd June.] He died in 1735.

1735. April 19. NATHANIEL FRANCE, A.M., P. Kilmacdonogh, per mortem Lukey. [D.R.] In 1759 he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1759. August 9. CHARLES PERCEVAL, A.M., P. Kilmacdonogh, per cess' France, and R. Mogeely. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 6th Sept., 1759, and was elected Œconomus on 7th July, 1763. [C.B.]

1762. Perceval, resident; yearly income, £280. [Hayman.]

1774. Kilmacdonogh, in the bar. of Imokilly, value £100 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe, 9A. 1R. 32P., En.; also, two glebes in Cloyne, one containing 1R., En.; and the other, 1R. 17P., En. Proxy, 5s. Taxed in the King's books, £4 ster. Incumb., Charles Perceval, A.M. [Hingston.]

Charles Perceval was third son of William Perceval, Dean of Emly, by Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, esq., of Dunally. Dean William Perceval was second son of George Perceval (son of SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL), who married Mary, dau. and heiress of William Crofton, esq., of Temple House, county Sligo, and who was drowned on 29th March, 1675, near Holyhead, as he was voyaging to England. (*Vide* Collins' Peerage —article, Lord LOVEL and HOLLAND).

Charles Perceval was born on 7th Dec., 1713. He was P. Brigowne from 1747 to 1751; V. Castlelyons and Clondulane from 1751 to 1759; and P. Kilmacdonagh from 1759 to his

Digitized by Google

death, on 9th August, 1785. He was also R. Bruhenny from 1764 to 1780.

He married, in 1744, Mary Squire, of Kilnacera [Cloyne M. B.], but had no issue.

1785. Sept. 27. BEATHER KING, LL.D., P. Kilmacdonogh. [D.R.] And R. Mogeely on 16th October, 1785. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 22nd June, 1786. [C.B.]

B. King was, in 1764, Curate of Stillorgan and Kilmacud, Dublin. He was, from 1785 to his death in 1805, P. Kilmacdonogh and R. Mogeely. He held also, from 1786 to 1801, the V. Kildrought and Straffan, Dublin.

1805. Nov. 16. HONOURABLE THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE, P. Kilmacdonogh, R. Mogeely, cum particula Templebelagh. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1805. Protestant population, 0. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. St. Lawrence resides in Cork as Dean. Has a Curate at Mogealy (Rev. Alexander Grant) at £60. One church at Mogealy. [Rep.]

1808. March 29. THOMAS QUIN, A.M., P. Kilmacdonogh. [F.F.] On letters patent from Crown of March 7, *vice* Dean St. Lawrence, promoted to the Bishoprick of Cork and Ross. [Lib. Mun.]

1834. There is no house of residence for this prebendary. His duties are preaching in the cathedral in rotation, &c. His gross revenue is £600, arising from—rectorial tithes of Kilmacdonogh, £584 17*s.* 3*d.*; from nineteen English acres of glebe, £14 4*s.* 4*d.*; from a tenement in Cloyne, 18*s.* 5*d.* The net income is £515 12*s.* 11*d.* [Parl. Rep.]

T. Quin was, from 1780 to 1782, Vic. Chor., Armagh; from 1782 to 1791, P. Loughgall, Armagh; from 1791 to 1807, P. Tynan, Armagh; and from 1808 to 1841, P. Kilmacdonogh. He was also, from 1786 to 1791, P. Donoghmore, Limerick; from 1791, April, to 1791, July, Precentor of Limerick; and from 1791, July, to 1841, Treasurer of Limerick.

He died in 1841.

In 1841, Feb. 25, the appointment of a Clerk to this prebend was suspended by act of Council.

ELECTED.

1841. WILLIAM ROGERS was elected by the Chapter Honorary Prebendary, *vide* Kilmahon.

Digitized by Google

KILMACLENINE.

1400, *circa*. "Hic jacet jacobus fil' Wlmi de barry ī tēp'alib' dns de Kylm'clenyn." This entry is taken from an old slab now on the walls of the ruined church of Mallow. The slab was dug up out of a grave in the church-yard. The full rendering of this ancient inscription is "hic jacet jacobus filius Wilhelmi de Barry, in temporalibus dominus de Kylmaclenine."

1402. May 9 and 11. DOMINUS JOHANNES WALSH, Vicarius de Kilmaclenyn, witnesses some documents. [Pipe Roll, pp. 54 and 55.]

1591. "Ecclesia de Kill m'lenny locus desertus et vastatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. DONATUS MURRIE appears as *Rector*;—"Kilmaclenan Rectoriam tenet Donatus Murrie, studendi gratia, ad quinquennium. Val. 4 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. November 10. THOMAS BOURDEN is admitted P. de Kilm'lenan, cui Prebendæ Epūs univit V. Sti. Lapuani als. insulæ parvæ et V. de Kilvoynan, Cork dioc., nomine tantum unius beneficii. Installatus 13 Nov., 1618. [R.V. 1634.]

For Bourden *vide* Kilbonane, Cork.

1621. June 6. EMANUEL PHAIRE, A.B., P. Kilmaclenine, V. Kilshannye, Clonmyne, et Roskeene, quas P. et Vs. Jacobus Rex per literas patentes gerentes dat. apud Dublin, 9° Martii, an° regni sui 18°, univit et annexit. Installatus 18 Junii. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. "Ecclesia de Kilmaclenine, Emanuel Phaire, Predicator. Val. 10 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Emanuel Phaire, A.B., was ordained Deacon on 23rd Dec., 1604, and Priest on 24th, 1604, both by William, Bp. of Oxford.

He was V. Kilshannig in 1612, and besides the preferments above mentioned, held in 1634, the curacy of Morneabbey. He was plundered by the rebels in 1641, and lost his church livings, worth £50 per annum. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 18.]

The family of Robert Phaire, one of the persons to whom was directed the warrant for the execution of Charles I., settled in Ireland. Colonel Phaire was appointed by Cromwell to be Governor of Cork in 1651; and in 1660 was sent prisoner to London, but saved his life by means of LORD CLANCARTY. He was afterwards concerned in a plot for seizing Dublin Castle, and again escaped punishment. He died near Cork, and was buried, as is recorded in Smith's Cork [Vol. i., p. 205], in the Anabaptist burying ground in that city.

Colonel Phaire married Elizabeth, dau. of SIR THOMAS HERBERT, knight, and mentions in his will, proved in Dublin in 1682, four sons, Onesiphorus, Alexander, Thomas, and John;

Digitized by Google

and five daughters, Elisabeth, wife of Richard Farmar; Mary, wife of George Gamble; Frances, Lucy, and Elisabeth. He is described as of Grange, co. Cork, in the barony of Barretts.

The will of his widow was dated 27th January, 1697, and was proved at Cork, on 7th Nov., 1698. She is described as of "Grange, in ye barony of Barretts." She wishes to be buried "neere my dearly beloved husbant, Coll' Robert Phaire, deceased." She bequeathes to her "sonn," Henry Phaire, plate and other articles, viz., "my chaire with wheels, my charrett and all ye harness"—"a bond of two hundred pounds yt I lent to my son-in-law, Bartholomew Pordon, and all my garrons wt. other housould stuff." She mentions her daughters, "Lucy fflower, and Elisabeth Pordon;" her sons, Alexander Herbert Phaire, John Phaire, and Thomas Phaire, the sole executor. She leaves to her children whatever "profett may be had out of ye iron works." She mentions also her "cozen," James Peiver. The overseers of the will are Abraham Morriss, of Cork; and Robert Peiver, of Ballygronans. The witnesses are E. Wetenhall and Ben Tartarian. The seal attached to this document bears "a cross mouline, debruised by a bend, impaling three lions rampant." Among the Cloyne marriage bonds is one dated 1692, for marriage between Thomas Phaire, of Grange, and Elisabeth Purdon, of Ballyclogh.

Of the issue above-mentioned of Colonel Phaire, three (Onesiphorus, Mrs. Elisabeth Farmer, and Mrs. Mary Gamble) were children by a former wife, not named in the will. Onesiphorus was of Grange, and died *circa* 1702, leaving by his wife, Elisabeth, two sons—Robert and Aldworth, and a daughter, Elisabeth, wife of Edward Rogers, and after his death, wife of Onesiphorus Gamble. Of the sons, Aldworth, the younger, died Sp., and Robert, the elder, was of Grange, and died *circa* 1712, leaving issue by his wife, Anne Gamble (besides a daughter, Elisabeth, and a younger son, Robert), an elder son, Onesiphorus, who was of Templeshannon, county Wexford, and died in 1757, having had issue by his wife, Frances, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Patrickson, four children—Robert, who married Lady Richarda Annesley; Aldworth; Polly-Anne, wife of Henry Nixon, of Newtown; and Elisabeth.

The eldest son of Colonel Phaire, by the second marriage, was Thomas Phaire, esq., of Mount Pleasant. He married Alicia or Elisabeth, dau. of Bartholomew Purdon, esq., senior, of Ballyclogh, and had issue five sons and two daughters. The sons were—Robert, of Grange, died *circa* 1742; Herbert; Thomas, died *circa* 1748; Onesiphorus; and Francis. The daughters were—Elisabeth, wife of Richard Chinnery; and Alicia.

1661. Mr. Norcott appears as P. Kilmaclenin, V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowny. [V.B. D.R.] John Norcott was afterwards V. Clonmeen, &c., q. v.

Digitized by Google

1662. Mr. JAMES COX appears as P. Kilmaclenin, V. Ballyclogh, and Dromdowney. [V.B. D.R.] He was instituted to these benefices, and to the P. Cahirlag, in Cork, on 16th June, 1663. [F.F.] Yet, in a chapter entry of 14th July, 1663, the P. Kilmaclenny is said to be vacant. [C.B.]

James Cox, a descendant of the learned Dr. Richard Cox, tutor to Edward VI., and one of the compilers of the Liturgy, was the eldest son of Michael Cox, of Kilworth, who came from Bishop's Canning, near Devizes, and was the first of the family who settled in Ireland. Michael had three sons, of whom the youngest, Richard, was the father of SIR RICHARD COX, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; the second, Jasper, was Alderman of Youghal, and died *circa* 1663, leaving by his wife, Mary, two sons, John and Jasper; and two daughters, Margaret and Anne. James (the eldest son of Michael) Cox, took, I think, a degree in T.C.D. in 1663, and was, in 1661, V. Shandrum. He was, from 1663 to 1684, P. Cahirlag, Cork; from 1663 to 1687, P. Kilmaclenine, and V. Ballyclough; and from 1667 to his death in 1687, R. Mallow and Mourneabbey. He was also, from 1680 to 1687 (?) R. Fennough, Leighlin diocese.

He married, it is supposed, Rachel, dau. of John Freeman, of Ringrone, county Cork. [*Vide* Mr. Freeman's will, dated 1st April, 1658, and proved at Cork in June, 1667.] By her he had issue three sons—1. John, born in county Cork, and educated at Charleville, who entered T.C.D. when twenty years old, on 2nd June, 1673. 2. James, who entered T.C.D. on the same day as his elder brother, being then eighteen years old, and who was Archdeacon of Ferns from 1683 to his death in 1717. He married Margaret, dau. of Randol Roberts, esq., of Cork, and by her had issue. His great-grandson is the present Colonel SIR WILLIAM COX, K.T.S., and D.L., of Coolcliffe, county Wexford. 3. Jasper, P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v., who, by his wife, Miss Pearson, had issue one son, Allan, and several daughters.

1687. June 1. MATTHEW JONES, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin, and V. Ballyclogh, als. Laban. [D.R.] Jones was P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1693. Sept. 21. JOHN BULKELEY, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin [D.R.] per cession of Jones. [D.R.]

1694. P. Kilmaclenine, val. 3 pounds. Mr. Bulkeley, Incumbent. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

J. Bulkeley, son of John, "generosi," was born in Anglesea, Wales, and entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 28th June, 1673, being then sixteen years old.

He was, from 1684 to 1693, R. V. Kilcummer; and from 1684 to 1702 (?) R. Templeroan. He was also, from 1687 to 1693, P. Killenemer, and V. Monanimy; from 1692 to 1702, R. Mallow and Mourneabbey; and from 1687 to 1702, V. Carrigamleary. He was also, from 1679 to 1692 (?) Vic. Choral

Digitized by Google

of Lismore; and from 1684 to 1687, Vicar Choral of Ossory. He was P. Kilmaclenin from 1693 to his death in 1702.

1702. July 6. EDWARD SYNGE, A.M., P. Kilmaclenine [F.F.], *vice* John Bulkeley, deceased. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 20th May, 1703. [C.B.] Synge was also P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1706. Sept. 3. WALTER NEALE, S.T.B., P. Kilmaclenine. [F.F.] He took the chapter oaths the same day. [C.B.] He was also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1706/7. Feb. 19. WILLIAM TENNISON, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.] He was also R. Clondrohid. He appears in 1712 as P. Kilmaclenin. [V.B.] In 1712 he was collated to Macroom, q. v. He took the chapter oath on 18th Sept., 1707. [C.B.]

1713. May 21. JOHN LUKEY, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin. [D.R.] He took the chapter oaths on May 28. [C.B.] He was, in January 1717, collated to P. Donoghmore, and in 1730 became P. Kilmacdonogh, q. v.

1717. Feb. 25. FRANCIS GORE, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin. [D.R.] He took the chapter oaths on May 21, 1719. [C.B.] And on 16th Oct., 1746, was fined 20*s.* for absence. [C.B.]

F. Gore was the second son of BRIGADIER-GENERAL FRANCIS GORE, of Clonmel, county Clare, who by his wife Catherine, dau. of SIR ARTHUR GORE, of Newtown Gore, baronet, had six children, of whom the eldest was Arthur, who by his wife, Mabella Cusack, had issue three sons, of whom Francis (the only one who married) had issue by Anne, dau. of Rev. —— Lewis, a son, Francis, the father of Francis Gore, of Tyredagh Castle, and Clonroad, county Clare.

Francis Gore, the second son of the Brigadier-General, was born in the county Clare, and when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 14th September, 1702, and afterwards graduated A.M.

He was ordained Priest, at Cloyne, on 29th Sept., 1708, and on 30th Sept., 1708, was licensed to the curacy of Kilshannig. He was, from 1708 to 1714, V. Carrigamleary and Arskeagh; from 1714 to 1748, V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner. He was also, from 1708 to 1714, P. Killenemer; from 1713 to 1714, R. V. Mogeely; and from 1719 to 1748, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, Kilcorney, and Tullilease. He was P. Kilmaclenin from 1717 to 1748.

He married, firstly, Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward Croker, esq., of Ballinagarde, county Limerick, relict of Nicholas Ryves, esq., of Ballyskidane, county Limerick, and had issue one son, who died young.

He married, secondly, Ellinor, fourth dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, esq., of Newpark, county Tip., M.P. for Cashel, and afterwards for county Tip. By her he had two sons and one daughter. His eldest son, George, by his wife, Catherine,

Digitized by Google

eldest dau. and co-heiress of Laurence Clutterbuck, esq., of Derrylucken, county Tip., had issue three sons—1. Rev. Francis-Lawrence Gore, R. Donaghhenry, Armagh, who married Miss Penelope Ellis, and died Sp. 2. Lieut.-Col. George Gore, of the 9th Lancers, who married Lydia, dau. of James Smith, esq., of Rock House, Peckham, Surrey, and died Sp. 3. Vice-Admiral John Gore, who married Ann-Tucker, dau. of Daniel Gilbert, esq., of Selina-place, Pagets, Isle of Bermuda, and has no issue.

John Gore, second son of Rev. Francis Gore, died unm.; he was killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill.

Catherine, the daughter of Rev. F. Gore, was wife to George Parker, esq., brother of Sir Peter Parker, Baronet, Lord High Admiral of England. She bore to him two sons, Admiral Sir George Parker, K.C.B., who married Miss Butt, and died Sp.; and Christopher Parker, esq., who died *unm.* She (Mrs. George Parker) had also a daughter, Ellin Parker, wife of Nathaniel Evans, second son of Nicholas Evans, esq., of Carker, county Cork, and mother of one daughter, Georgina-Katherine Evans, who was married to Charles Vernon, esq., late of Lower Mount-street, Dublin, and now of Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, son of Lt.-Colonel Brabazon-Dean-Vernon, late of H.M. 16th Regiment of Foot.

The Rev. F. Gore died aged sixty-five, on 10th May, 1748, and was buried at Castlemagner. A tablet to his memory is on the north side of the chancel in Castlemagner Church.

1748. August 18. George Jackson, A.M., P. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.]

George Jackson was of Glanbeg, county Waterford. He was ordained Priest, at Cork, on 6th May, 1743, and on 6th June following was licensed to the curacy of Killeagh. He was P. Kilmaclenin from 1748 to his death in May, 1761. He was licensed to the curacy of Castletown on 20th June, 1754. He succeeded, on the death of an elder brother, to the Glanbeg estates, and died unmarried in 1761.

1761. May 16. Norris Jephson, P. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.]

1762. Jephson, resident; yearly income, Mallow, &c., £260. [Hayman.]

Norris Jephson (younger son of Antony Jephson, whose will was proved in 1756), was born at Mallow, and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner, on 22nd June, 1743, and graduated A.B. in 1747.

He was ordained Deacon on 23rd June, 1751, and Priest on 9th July, same year, both by the Bp. of Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of Clonmeen on 24th June, 1751. He was Rector of Mallow from 1754 to 1768, and was P. Kilmaclenin from 1761 to his death in 1768.

He married, in 1755, Deborah Lombard, of Lombardstown. She died *circa* 1788.

Digitized by Google

1768. Nov. 24. JOHN BARRY, A.M., P. Kilmaclenine. [F.F.] In a few weeks he was also P. Desertmore, Cork, q. v.

1774. Kilmaclenny, otherwise Kilmaclenine, in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore, value, £40 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 12*s*. Taxed in the King's books by the name of Kilmaclemyne, 13*s*. 4*d*. Incumb., John Barry, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 0. [Dr. Barry.]

1794. Feb. 14. JOHN LOMBARD, P. Kilmaclenin, per mort. Barry, and V. Bregoge and Kilbrowney, and P. C. Bothon, and Cahirduggan, per cess. of Henry Newman. [F.F. and D.R.]

In 1809 Kilmaclenin was certified to the Board of First Fruits as worth £120 per an.

In 1799 Lombard resigned Bregoge, &c., and in 1800 became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v. He resigned this Prebend in 1824 in favour of his son.

1824. July 16. JOHN NEWMAN LOMBARD, P. Kilmaclenin. [F.F.]

1834. Protestant population, 0.

1837. Kilmaclenan: a rectory, with cure, 1¼ mile long by 1 broad, containing 635A. 3R. 39P. Gross population, 325. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £92 6*s*. Subject to visitation fees, 10*s*. Diocesan schoolmaster, 3*s*. 2*d*. No glebehouse. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

J. N. Lombard (son of his predecessor), was ordained Deacon on March 18, 1820, and Priest on Oct. 18, 1821, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 21st June, 1823, to the curacy of Clonmel. From 1824 to his death, on 18th July, 1855, he was P. Kilmaclenin. He was also, from 1826 to 1838, Chancellor of Cork; and from 1838 to 1855, R. Carrigaline, Cork.

He left issue by his wife, Elisabeth-Catherine Swan, two sons, Graves-C.-S., Captain 16th Foot; and John Lombard, who was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 26th May, 1850; and who was licensed to the curacy of Rathcony, Cork, on 13th May, 1852; to that of Carrigaline, on 20th Dec., 1852; and to that of Clonmel, on 29th Nov., 1853. The Rev. John Lombard is still Curate of Clonmel, and is married.

On 6th August, 1855, the further appointment to this prebend was suspended by order in Council.

ELECTED.

1856. March 27. FRANCIS JONES (R. Castrachore, q. v.), was *elected* by the Chapter as Honorary Prebendary.

1860. January 10. The suspension was removed by order in Council, subject however to the severance of temporalities.

1860. Feb. 6. JOHN QUARRY (R. Castrachore, q. v.), was collated to this prebend by the Bishop. [D.R.] The revenues belong to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

KILMAHON.

1291. "Ecca de Kylmayne cujus Rector P'or Hospital' qui est exempt'. Vicar Ph'us Ocolman, VII li. decia vicar' IIIIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1579. August 3. Nicholas Collen is admitted V. Kilmahon by the Bishop." Mattheus, miseratione divina, Corcag' et Clonen' Epus, dilecto nobis in Christo Archidiacono nro Clonen' Saltim et p'ntes exequi cum effectu. Vicariam siquidem perpetuam ecclesiæ parochialis de Kilmaghany dict' dioc' Clonen jam de jure, &c., et ad n'ram collocationem spectantem, dilecto nobis in Christo Nicolao Collen, clerico supradict' dioc' Clonen', multis noibus ante Regia nobis commendato, contulimus, &c., et per p'ntes p'annuli nri traditionem et digito ejus impositionem conferrimus &c., &c. Datum sub sigilli mei, quo ad majora utimur, testimonio apud Corcagen' civitatem die tertio Augusti mensis 1579, consecrationis meæ octavo." [First Book of Cork Registry.]

1591. "R. de Kilmachin spectat ad Hospit de Morne. Vicaria ibm vacat per mortem." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Thomas Westmore (R. Bretway, q. v.), appears as Vicar;—"Kilmachin Rectoria impropriata. Heres Johēs ffitzgarret, militis, firmarius. Vicarius Thomas Westmore, minister legens. Val. 5 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1626. April 5. Charles Coldwell, V. Kilmaghan, and R. Bohillane, united by Bishop [R.V. 1634], and also P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v.

1634. "E. de Kilmachin Rex est Rector. Val. 12 li. per ann. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vicarius Charles Coldwell. Val. 12 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

"Charles Coldwell, a Preaching Minister and an honest man, hath R. Bohillane, val. 6 li.; and V. Kilmaghan, val. 12 li. in lapse." [MS. Probate Court, Dub.]

1661 and 1662. John Mascall appears as Vicar of Kilmaghane. [V.B. D.R.] Mascall was, in 1663, P. Subulter, q. v.

1664 to 1668. Christopher Vowell, Rector of Bohillane, appears as V. Kilmaghane. [V.B. D.R.] In 1668 he was P. Ballyhay, q. v.

From 1664 to 1730 Kilmahon was held with Bohillane, q. v.

1730. August 29. Michael Davies, a.m., V. Kilmahon. [D.R.] In 1730 Kilmahon and Bohillane were disunited. [D.R.] In 1742 Davies became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1733. January 26. Nathaniel France, a.m., R. V. Kilmahon [D.R.], per cessionem Michl. Davies. [D.R.] In 1735 he was P. Kilmacdonogh, and in 1759, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1770. Nov. 30. Francis Atterbury (*vice* France, deceased), R. V. Kilmahon. [D.R.] And on Dec. 1, same year, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1774. Kilmahon, als. Shanagan, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Imokilly, value £160 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Glebe in two places, 12A. 2R. 29P. En. Proxy, 12s. The rect. formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays 7s. 6d. per ann. crown rent. The vic. is taxed in the King's books £5 10s. Incumbent, Francis Atterbury, LL.D. [Hingston.]

1777. January 25. JAMES MOCKLER, LL.B., R. V. Kilmahon. [F.F.] He was also R. Mallow, and P. Subulter, and in 1779 became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1779. June 18. JOHN LAWLESS, A.M., R. V. Kilmahon. [F.F.] He was also P. Subulter, and in 1789 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 4.

1789. July 29. WILLIAM NESBITT, A.M., R. V. Kilmahon. [F.F.]

W. Nesbitt (son, probably of Rev. Wm. Nesbitt, of Athy, county Kildare, who died in 1740), entered T.C.D. on 1st May, 1741, being then seventeen years old.

He was from 1768 to 1799, R. Stackallen, Gernonstown, and Dunmoe, Meath; and from 1789 to 1799, R. V. Kilmahon. In his will, dated 16th Dec., 1797, and proved in Dublin, 18th April, 1799, he is called the Rev. William Nesbitt, of Drogheda.

1799. March 13. THOMAS CARSON, R. V. Kilmahon. [F.F.]

Mr. Carson seems, from the following letter addressed to him by Bishop Bennet, to have required a faculty to hold Clondulane and Kilmahon together. His opinion seems to have been highly valued by his Lordship on other matters. This letter of the Bishop is now in the possession of Mr. Carson's descendant, the Dean of Kilmore. It is dated from Dublin, 17th March, 1800.

"DEAR CARSON,

"The expense of a faculty is very serious, and the danger of objecting to the title by which you hold your present parishes not imminent at present, so that I am inclined to advise you to wait till you think you have more pressing necessity.

"The questions you ask depending on the union, and the wording of the Act of Union itself, make it impossible at present to give a precise answer to them; but I apprehend the Irish laws previous to the union will still bind the Irish Church, unless expressly repealed by the Imperial Parliament. The nature of the connexion in the clerical line is now before Sir Wm. Scot to give his opinion on it.

"In order to answer the latter part of your letter, which I fear I cannot do exactly to your wishes, I must, in perfect dependence on your secrecy and honour, enter more than I am apt to do into the plan I have of disposing of Dr. Atterbury's preferments, in case it should be my lot to outlive him.

"My intention has been to separate the Chantership from

Digitized by Google

the great union of Clonmell; to settle Austin in the latter, and Hingston in the former; in which case the plan you mention of uniting Kilmahon, Churchtown, and Bohillane, might in time take effect; but of late Mr. Mapletoft seems to have wished to give up Castletown for Atterbury's preferment, and then no separation would take place.

"But though either of these schemes shuts the door to your advancement, there are other passages equally broad left open. Dr. King's living was valued in 1796, at upwards of £900; and as that preferment would be more than equivalent for both yours, it would probably be a great object to you. Circumstances make me wish at present for two livings, such as you now hold, to dispose of; and though I would not be understood to make an actual promise, the chance of King's living furnishes an additional reason for you not to be too hasty in applying for a faculty to hold your present parishes.

"I feel happy in the gratitude you express for such services as I have been able to render you; and shall I confess also that I have always thought myself obliged by your expressing your dislike to my leaving the country in 1796? I wish we had talked over the reasons for and against it: there were many on both sides, and I knew too much of the state of the country for my own comfort—the same knowledge of which poor Dodge, so fatally for himself, partook with me. So apt, however, is the world to judge by the event, that the same mouths which were opened against me for quitting my diocese in 1796 were extended to the full as wide against Bishop Stock for not quitting his when the same enemy came in 1798. The Primate too, in 1798, followed my example in quitting Armagh at the first report of a landing, as did poor Stock and his whole family on the second appearance of the French frigates in the bay of Killalla. They knew by experience to what dreadful distress they exposed themselves. I knew it by anticipation. Besides, all my money was at Dublin, and I had a very numerous family to feed, who were to have left the country ten days after. I thought at the time that all travelling would soon become impracticable, as it did in 1798, and that as it was determined to give up the county of Cork to the enemy, it was better for me to prevent the misery of so terrible a retreat, and that ten days sooner or later made no difference. Providence saved us; and therefore the world in general blamed me. I have even myself since thought I was too precipitate; but I doubt whether I should have thought so at the moment of danger. At any rate it was kind of you to suggest your doubts, and I have endeavoured to be grateful for the advice.

"I am, dear Sir, yours very truly,

"WM. CLOYNE."

Digitized by Google

1805. Protestant population, 1. [Abp. Brod.]

Thomas Carson (eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Carson, of Silloo, county Monaghan, by Mary Dawson), was born in November, 1763, and graduated in T.C.D.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 2nd November, 1788, and Priest, also at Cloyne, on 1st August, 1790.

He was licensed to the curacy of Mogeely on 3rd Nov., 1788, and held that post until 1794. From 1795 to 1796 he was V. Ahern, and R. Bretway; from 1796 to 1805, V. Clondulane and Templebodane; and from 1805 to 1816, R. V. Clonmult. He was also from 1799 to 1816, R. V. Kilmahon.

On 27th March, 1797, he was appointed Domestic Chaplain to the Earl of Inchiquin.

He married, in Garrycloyne Church, on 16th Sept., 1802, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Christopher Waggett, esq., of Kitsborogh, county Cork, sister of William Waggett, the late eminent Recorder of Cork. By her Mr. Carson had issue two sons—Thomas, now Dean and Vicar-General of Kilmore, and Joseph, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. Mr. Carson had also two daughters—Elisabeth, wife of James Colthurst, esq.; of Cork; and Anna, wife of Rev. William Fisher, R. Kilmoe, Cork.

The Rev. Thomas Carson died on 30th August, and was buried on 2nd Sept., 1816, in Kilmahon Church-yard.

1816. Sept. 28. JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT, R. V. Kilmahon [F.F.], and on 19th Sept., 1816, he was collated to Clonmult. He became, in 1819, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1819. Sept. 4. JAMES SANDIFORD, R. V. Kilmahon and Clonmult. [F.F.] He was also P. Killenemer, q. v.

1824. January 31. JOHN MICHAEL BROOKE, R. Kilmahon. [F.F.] He was also R. V. Ahinagh, q. v.

1825. January 23. BIGOE HENZELL, R. Kilmahon, per mortem Brooke. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 22.

1837. Kilmahon: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 4 miles long by 3 broad, containing 2,600A. Gross population, 1,658. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £506 18*s.* 6*d.*; 12A. of glebe, valued at 50*s.* per acre, £30. Subject to visitation fees, £1 10*s.*; quit rent, 8*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 15*s.* Kilmahon glebe-house, built under the old Acts in 1807, at the cost of £1,209 4*s.* 7½*d.* British, whereof £193 16*s.* 11¼*d.* was granted as gift by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £1,015 7*s.* 8¼*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is fourth in succession; but his immediate predecessor having died within a year after his appointment, he became chargeable with the payment of £507 13*s.* 10*d.*, on account of the sum last-named, and will be entitled to receive £253 16*s.* 11*d.* from his suc-

Digitized by Google

cessor. Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating seventy persons, built about thirty-five years ago, but at what cost, or from what funds supplied, unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on Christmas Day, Easter, and Whitsundays. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Bigoe Henzell (son of Rev. Bigoe Henzell, V. Dunshaughlin and Rathregan, and R. Tryvett and Kilbrew, in Meath, by Lucy, dau. of Richard Gorges, of Kilbrew, county Meath, M.P.) was from 1807 to 1819 (?) R. Tryvett and Kilbrew; from 1825 to 1847, R. Kilmahon, and from 1834 (?) to 1847, R. Killeilagh, &c., Kilfenora.

He married Sophia, dau. of the fourth VISCOUNT BOYNE, the relict of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton and of Mr. Lowe.

He died on the 10th, and was buried on the 14th January, 1847, at Cloyne.

1847. January 21. FRANCIS TEMPEST BRADY, R. V. Kilmahon. [D.R.] In 1847 he was R. Kilshannig, and in 1849, V. Kilworth, q. v.

1847. Dec. 15. WILLIAM ROGERS, R. V. Kilmahon. [F.F.]

1851. A faculty was granted for the repair of the church. [D.R.]

1860. W. Rogers, Incumbent; Robert Reeves Collins, Curate. The church and glebe-house in good order. 12 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual festivals. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 6. There is a Protestant schoolmaster, but there are no poor Protestant children in the parish. The Protestant population is 43. The rentcharge is £322 0*s.* 8½*d.* The land is worth £20. Total value, £342 0*s.* 8½*d.* per an.

W. Rogers (grandson of Rev. William Rogers, of St. Paul's, Dublin, who married in 1777, Mary, dau. of William Taylor, esq.) is the eldest son of the late Lynegar Rogers, Capt. Royal Meath Militia, by Ann, dau. of Rev. James Hingston, Vicar-General of Cloyne, and R. Agabulloge, q. v.

He graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1821, and A.M. in 1825.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st May, and Priest on 23rd August, 1829, both at Cloyne, for the curacy of Whitechurch.

On 1st July, 1830, he was licensed to be Reader at Cloyne Cathedral, and on 29th March, 1831, was appointed Surrogate.

In 1834 he was Vic. Chor., Cloyne. He was V. Marshalstown from 1836 to 1840; and R. Knocktemple from 1840 to 1747. He was appointed Honorary Prebendary of Kilmacdonogh in 1841, and was also, on 13th April, 1854, appointed Registrar of Cloyne. He is still a Vic. Choral of Cloyne.

Digitized by Google

KILNEMARTERY.

1591. DERMICIUS DONATI is Vicar. "Rectoria de Kilnemartery als. Dromy pertinet ad Hospit: de Mora. Vicarius Dermicius Donati." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also V. Drinagh, Cork.

1615. THOMAS WAY (R. V. Scull, Cork, q. v., is Rector and Vicar). "Dromine als. Kilnamartery, non-residens, Thomas Way, Rector et Vicarius, minister et predicator. Val. 4 li. 10*s.* 0*d.* per an. Ecclesia et cancella repāntur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. Dec. 1, THOMAS DAVIES was admitted Rector de Kilnemartery. [F.F.] He was also P. Inskenny, Cork, q. v.

1634. "E. de Kilnawtery. Thomas Davies. Val. 15 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

"Thomas Davies, a reading Minister, and an auncient painefull man in his calling, hath R. Dromy als. Kilnemartery, val. 15 li., and V. Maal als. Aglish, val. 7 li. in lapse." [MS. Probate Court, Dub.]

1634. Dec. 19. MORGAN MUNDYN, Rector de Dromy als. Kilnemartery et V. de Maal als. Aglis. [F.F.]

1636. "Ecclesia de Dundrinane als. Kilnawtry, Morgan Mundyn, in Cloyne diocese." [V.B. 1636.] He appears in V. B. 1639.

1640. Sept. 30. NATHANIEL GILES, Rector de Kilnamartery. [F.F.]

Giles, notwithstanding the entries which follow, appears in the visitation books for Kilnemartery from 1665 to 1669. In 1668 this rectory is marked as vacant "per acceptacionem aliorum beneficiorum curam Animarum habentium." [V.B. D.R.]

In 1666 Giles became R. Mogeesha, V. Carrigtowil, and V. Clonmel, q. v.

1663. Sept. 29. WILLIAM SCROGGS, "A Student in Oxford College," R. Kilnemartery, per resignation of Nathaniel Giles. [D.R.]

"Rector ecclisæ pōlis de Kilnymartery, post cessionem Nathanielis Giles, Clici, tenet Willimus Scrogg, filius Willimi Scrogg, Clici, defuncti, jam studens in Academia Oxoniensi in Collegio Sacræ Mariæ Magdalenæ." [V.B. 1669.]

In 1671 Wm. Scroggs was still a student "in Academia." On 4th Dec., 1673, he was again instituted to R. Kilnemartery, and a third time was instituted to the same, on 26th Sept., 1677. [V.B. and F.F.]

W. Scroggs (son of W. Scroggs, V. Carrigrohanebeg, q. v.), was R. Kilnemartery from 1663 to 1682. He was, in 1674, a Vic. Chor., Cloyne; and from 1680 to 1682, was a Vic. Chor. St. Patrick's, Dublin.

1682. Nov. 6. CHARLES SCROGGS, A.B., R. Kilnemartery. [F.F.]

Charles (son of William Scroggs, V. Carrigrohanebeg, q. v.), was born at Cork, and when fifteen years old, obtained Sizarship, T.C.D., on 26th July, 1678, and Scholarship in 1681.

Digitized by Google

1685. March 18. RICHARD BROWNE, A.M., R. Kilnemartery [F.F.] per cessionem Caroli Scroggs. [D.R.] Browne was also V. Macroom, q. v.

1694. Rectoria integra de Kilnemartery, val. 15 pounds. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1712. Sept. 17. GEORGE M'CORMICK, A.M., R. and V. Kilnemartery, vacant per mortem Browne. [D.R.]

G. M'Cormick was, from 1712 to 1740, R. Kilnemartery; and from 1717 to 1740, R. V. Aglish, Moviddy, and Kilbonane, in Cork.

1740. Oct. 11. RICHARD BULLEN, A.M. (*vice* M'Cormick, deceased), was admitted R. V. Kilnemartery, and in 1763, January 20, Richardus Bullen *denuo institutus* ad Rectoriam integram de Kilnemartery in coll' Epi per cessionem ejusdem Richardi. [D.R.] In 1776 Bullen became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1774. Kilnemartery: rect. in the bar. of Muskerry; value, £100 per an. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 37A. 1R. 13P. En. Proxy, 6*s*. Incumb., Richard Bullen, A.M. [Hingston.]

1776. Dec. 30. JOHN LAWLESS, R. Kilnemartery [F.F.], and on same day he was admitted Curate of Youghal. [D.R.] In 1789 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1779. June 21. JOHN DENNIS, R. Kilnemartery. [F.F.] Dennis was also Treasurer of Cork, q. v.

1784. March 18. SAMUEL MEADE, R. Kilnemartery [F.F.] per cessionem John Dennis. [D.R.] Meade was also R. St. Paul's, Cork, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 6. [Meade.]

1788. May 15. EDWARD DELANY, A.B., R. Kilnemartery [F.F.], vacant per mortem Meade. [D.R.] He was, in 1793, R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1788. July. WALTER GILES, R. Kilnemartery. [F.F.]

Walter Giles was ordained Deacon, on 28th Sept., 1755, and Priest on 5th Dec., 1756, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 29th Sept., 1755, to the curacy of Clonpriest. He was, from 1773 to 1780, R. Litter and Marshalstown; from 1780, April, to 1780, July, V. Knockmourne and Ballynoe; from 1780, July, to 1788, R. Clondrohid; and from 1788 to 1794, R. Kilnemartery.

He married, in 1763, Elisabeth Uniacke, and had issue, *inter alios*, three sons, George, Walter, and Richard; and three daughters, Anne, Ursula, and Mary. [Youghal Par. Reg.]

1794. Oct. 5. ROBERT AUSTEN, R. Kilnemartery [F.F.], vacant per mort. Giles. [D.R.] He took a second collation to Kilnemartery, on Feb. 26, 1799, and a third on 31st Oct., 1801. [D.R.] In 1801 he became P. Brigowne, and was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v. He resigned Kilnemartery in 1806, on becoming R. Brinny and Knockavilly, in Cork.

1805. Two Protestant families in Kilnemartery. [Abp. Brod.]

Digitized by Google

1806. March 12. JAMES SANDIFORD, R. Kilnemartery [F.F.] per cessionem Austen. [D.R.] Sandiford was also P. Killenemer, q.v.

1808. Kilnemartery Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1808. June 28. WILLIAM BUTLER, R. Kilnemartery, vacant per resignation of Sandiford. [D.R.] On same day he was admitted Curate and Preacher at Cloyne Cathedral. [D.R.] He was at the same time P. Lackeen. In 1817 he became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1810. July 28. JAMES HINGSTON, R. Kilnemartery. [D.R.] In 1836 Hingston became R. V. Whitechurch, q. v.

1814. The baptismal register begins.

1818. The vestry book begins.

1826. Feb. 2. JOHN CHARLES MONGAN, R. Kilnemartery [F.F.], vacant per cessionem Hingston. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 16.

1837. Kilnemartery: a rectory, with cure; 8 miles long by 2 broad. Containing 10,959A. Gross population, 2,604. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £420. 30 acres of glebe, valued at 20*s.* per acre, £30. Subject to visitation fees, and diocesan schoolmaster, £3. Kilnemartery glebe-house built under the new Acts, in 1813, at the cost of £1,384 12*s.* 3½*d.*, British, whereof £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was granted as gift, and £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* was advanced out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor the entire of the sum last mentioned, and since expended £250 on improvements under certificate, he will be entitled to receive £596 3*s.* 2*d.* from his successor on account of the building and improvement charges. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £326 15*s.* 6*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £19 7*s.* 8*d.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1813, by means of a gift of £553 16*s.* 11*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the two principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1852. The marriage register begins.

1860. Mr. Morgan, Rector. J. F. Whiting, Curate. The church in tolerable order. No font. The glebe-house in very bad repair. 40 acres of glebe let. Divine service once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Ash Wednesday. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 3. No school. Protestant population, 10. Rentcharge, £241 15*s.* 4½*d.* The land is worth £30. Total income, £271 15*s.* 4½*d.*

J. C. Mongan (nephew of Bishop Warburton) was ordained Deacon, at Tralee, on 23rd August, 1819.

Digitized by Google

He was, from 1821 to 1860, R. Drishane, Ardfert; and from 1826 to 1860, R. Kilnemartery.

He married Elisabeth, dau. of John Wallis, esq., of Drishane Castle, Millstreet, county Cork, and by her had issue two sons, Charles Henry, born 1822; and John. He had also three daughters, Selina-Sophia, Mary-Anne-Charlotte, and Caroline.

Mr. Mongan was for many years a Chaplain abroad. He was Incumbent of St. Mary's, Belize, Honduras; and died at Belize, on 24th August, 1860.

1861. January 1. Caleb Henry Clifford, A.B., R. Kilnemartery, vacant by death of Mongan. [D.R.]

C. H. Clifford (son of Denis Barton Clifford, esq., by Anne Casey), entered T.C.D. in 1832, and graduated A.B. in 1837. He was ordained in 1838; and on 21st March, 1849, was licensed to the curacy of St Nicholas, Cork.

KILSHANNIG.

15—? Dominus Corcalius y Newnane was Vicar of Kilshannig. He was deprived *circa* 1581.

1581. Sept. 9. Dominus Dermitius M'Wogny Y Kalghan was appointed Vicar;—"Idem Epus (Mattheus) contulit vicariam ecclie parochialis de Kilshanny Clonen dioc, propter manifestam rebellionem dnī Corcalii y newnane ultimi ibm incumbentis, dnō Dermitio mtt Wogny y Kalghan, presbitero dictæ dioc: nono Septembris A°. 1581." [D.R.]

1591. Cornelius O'Brien appears as Vicar of Kilshannig. "Rect. de Kilshanig pertinet ad Hospit. de Mora. Vicarius Cor O'Brian, idem V. Clonmeen and Roskeen." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1612. "Emanuel Phayer, clericus, Vicarius de Kilshanny" attests, on 8th January, the delivery to John Travers, Registrar of Cork, of the books of wills, &c., by Ellin Goulde. [D.R. Cork.]

1615. "Kilshanny residens. Rectoria impropriata. Cormack Donogh Carty, firmarius. Vicarius Emanuel Phaire. Val. 4 li. per annum. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. de Kilshannig spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Val. 40 li. per an. Cormack Donogh Carty, Impropriator. V. Emanuel Phaire. Val. 12 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Phaire was also V. Clonmeen and Roskeen, and in 1621 became P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1661 to 1719. Kilshannig was held with Clonmeen, q. v.

1719. April 7. Benezer Murdoch, R. V. Kilshannig [D.R.], vacant by death of John Northcote. [D.R.] Murdoch was inducted on 10th April, 1719, by Rev. Charles Northcote, Vicar of Clonfert. [D.R.]

1731. The Parish Register begins.

Digitized by Google

Benezer Murdoch (grandson, it is probable, of Joseph Murdoch, of Youghal, who died *circa* 1670, leaving three sons—Daniel, John, and Ebenezer,) was son of Benezer Murdoch, by Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Norcott, V. Clonmeen, q. v.

He was born in Mallow, and when seventeen years old entered T.C.D. on Feb. 21, 1699, and graduated afterwards A.M.

He was ordained Deacon on 30th May, and Priest on 29th Sept., 1708, both at Cloyne, and was licensed on 30th Sept., 1708, to the curacy of Gortroe and Dysert. From 1719 to his death in 1747 he was R. V. Kilshannig.

He married, in 1714, Elisabeth, dau. of Herbert Love, esq., and had issue, *inter alios*, a son, Benezer, and a daughter, Catherine, wife of Rev. James Hingston, P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1747. Sept. 9. JOHN PALLISER, A.M., R. and V. Kilshannig [D.R. and F.F.], per mortem Murdoch. [D.R.] In 1771 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1762. Palliser, non-resident; yearly income out of Kilshannick, &c., £400, out of which he pays two Curates £40 each. [Hayman.]

1772. March 10. EDMOND LOMBARD, A.M., R. and V. Kilshannig. [F.F.]

1774. Kilshannig rect. and vic., in the bar. of Duhallow, value, £400 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 4A. 1R. 12P. En. Proxy, 5*s*. 4*d*. The rect. formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays 11*s*. per ann. crown rent. The vic. is taxed in the King's books by the name of Kilshane, £1 10*s*. ster. Incumb., Edmund Lombard, A.M.; Curate, Richard Bourne, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 111.

Edmund Lombard (son of James Lombard, esq., of Lombardstown, and afterwards of Cork, by Mary, dau. of James Uniacke, esq., of Coologaragh, county Cork), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 9th July, 1758, and on 4th Sept., 1758, was licensed to the curacy of Inniscarra, and afterwards on 17th August, 1759, to that of Farrahy.

He was from 1759 to 1765, R. V. Carrigdownan; from 1766 to 1772, V. Carrigamleary and Rahan; from 1768 to 1772, R. Mallow; and from 1772 to his death in 1779, R. V. Kilshannig.

He married, in 1763 [M.L. Dublin, 20th June], Miss Elisabeth Trydell; and by her had issue, *inter alios*, an eldest son, James Lombard, who, by his wife, Anne Beecher, had issue four daughters.

1779. March 22. HENRY NEWMAN, R. and V. Kilshannig [F.F.], vacant per mortem Lombard. [D.R.]

Henry Newman was descended from an ancient family in the sister kingdom, a member of which, RICHARD NEWMAN, esq., High Steward of Westminster, purchased from Sir Francis Hastings the manors of North and South Cadbury, in Somer-

Digitized by Google

setshire. This Richard Newman had suffered, in Cromwell's time, in consequence of his attachment to Charles I., and was rewarded by the succeeding monarch by an augmentation of his family arms; "or, gules, a portcullis crowned, or." [*Vide* History of Somersetshire, by Rev. J. Nightingale, vol. xiii. part i., page 279.] In 1687, Richard Newman (the second son, it is said, of Humphrey Newman, esq., of Wincanton, Somersetshire, by Dorothea, dau. of Sir Thomas Phillips, of Barrington), passed patent on 28th August, for the castle and lands of Drumaneen, near Mallow, and for several other lands and houses in Cork. The said lands, &c., to be erected into a manor, called the manor of Newburry, with power to erect a court leet and court baron, to appoint a gaoler, seneschal, and bailiffs, and to impark 500 acres of land, &c. [*Vide* Smith's, Cork, vol. i., page 295, edition of 1815.]

This Richard Newman died on the 12th June, 1694, and was buried in Mallow, as is testified by an inscription on a slab in the old church of Mallow. He was the father, *inter alios*, of Charles Newman, who was born in 1661, in the county Cork, and entered T.C.D. as a Fellow Commoner, aged seventeen, on 22nd June, 1678. This Charles Newman, in 1694, had purchased the impropriations of Bothon, Ballybeg, Kilbrowney, &c.

Richard Newman, who died in 1694, had also a son, Dillon, whose second son, Adam, succeeded to the estates of Dromore and Newberry, and married Mary Carleton, aunt to Lord Carleton; and had issue, *inter alios*, a fifth son, Henry, the Rector of Kilshannig.

Henry Newman was ordained Deacon on 16th June, and Priest on 22nd Sept., 1771, both at Cork.

On 17th June, 1771, he was licensed to the curacy of Dromdaleague and Caheragh, Cork. He was from 1773 to 1794, V. Bregoge; from 1794 to 1799, V. Clonmeen, Roskeen, and Kilcorney; and from 1799 to his death on 20th January, 1800, R. V. Kilshannig. He was also from 1777 to 1800, V. Any, Hospital, Ballynamona, Kilfrush, Doonemore, Ballinlogh, and Ballynard, in the diocese of Emly.

He bequeathed 100 guineas to his brothers, John Newman, of Dromore; Adam, and Charles, in trust, to distribute the interest, or to lend the principal as a charitable loan to the poor of Kilshannig parish.

1800. Feb. 12. JOHN LOMBARD, A.B., R. and V. Kilshannig [F.F.], vacant per mortem Newman. [D.R.]

1805. 75 Protestant families in Kilshannig. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. One church. No glebe-house. The Rev. John Michael Beecher is Curate, at stipend of £50. [Parl. Rep.]

1834. Protestant population 559.

1837. Kilshannig: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 7 miles long by 6 broad, containing 27,192A. 3R. 1P. Gross

Digitized by Google

population, 8,057. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* British. Tithe composition, £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.*; 4A. 0R. 29P. of glebe, valued at 40*s.* per acre, £8 7*s.* 3*d.* Subject to visitation fees, 18*s.* 8*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* 2*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent although non-resident within the parish for want of suitable accommodation, resides closely adjoining, and £50 is considered a reasonable sum to be allowed for house rent. One church, capable of accommodating 340 persons, built in 1719, but at what cost, or from what funds supplied, unascertained. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered seven times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

John Lombard (son of —— Lombard, esq., by his wife, Lucy Yielding), was a Scholar, T.C.D., in 1777, and was ordained Deacon at Cork on 1st Nov., 1778. He was licensed to the curacy of Kilshannig on 5th July, 1780.

He was from 1794 to 1799, V. Bregoge; from 1799 to 1801, V. Ballyclough; from 1800 to 1847, R. V. Kilshannig. He was also from 1794 to 1824, P. Kilmaclenine.

He left issue by his wife, Dorothea, dau. of William Purefoy, esq., besides a daughter, Martha, two sons—Rev. Edmund, P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v., and Rev. John-Newman, P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

He bequeathed £200 to the Commissioners for Charitable Bequests, the interest to be given to five poor men and five poor women, who are to be selected annually by the Rector of Kilshannig. He was buried on 3rd January, 1847, in Kilshannig church-yard, being at the time of his death ninety-six years old.

1847. January 19. MICHAEL H. BEECHER, R. and V. Kilshannig. [D.R.] He was also P. Cooline, q. v.

1847. Nov. 30. FRANCIS TEMPEST BRADY, R. and V. Kilshannig, per mortem Beecher. [D.R.] Mr. Brady resigned on 27th April, 1849, and became V. Kilworth, q. v.

1849. May 4. WILLIAM HALL, A.M., R. and V. Kilshannig. [D.R.]

W. Hall, born 1803, was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 23rd December, 1827, for the curacy of Abbeymahon. Ross, and in 1828 was Curate of Kinneigh, Cork. From 1838 to 1841 he was Chancellor of Cork; from 1841 to May, 1849, he was P. Ballyhay; and from May to June, 1849, he was R. V. Kilshannig.

He died, of fever, at Charleville, on 5th June, 1849, aged forty-six years, leaving issue by his wife, Mary Swan, an only child, James-William, who died in 1854.

A tablet to the memory of the Rev. William Hall, A.M., "an able and uncompromising Preacher of the Gospel, a watchful

Digitized by Google

guardian of his flock," &c., &c., is in Charleville Church, which was "built by his exertions."

Mr. Hall bequeathed £100 to the Church Education Society; £50 to the Church Missionary Society; £50 to the Irish Society; and £25 to the Hibernian Bible Society.

1849. June 20. HENRY SWANZY, A.M., R. and V. Kilshannig, vacant per mortem Hall. [D.R.]

1853. A faculty was granted for repairing the church. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. A tombstone of a Knight Templar in the church-yard. No glebe-house. 4½ acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual festivals, &c. During the winter months the Sunday evening service is held in a licensed school-house. The congregation on Sundays averages from 150 to 200. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 55; and on Christmas and Easter Day, average of communicants, 100. 33 children attend at one school, and 30 at another school. Both schools are maintained by the Rector and the landed proprietors in the parish.

The Protestant population is 335. The rentcharge is £553 per annum. The land is worth £8. Total income, £561 per ann., *without* residence.

Henry Swanzy (grandson of Henry Swanzy, esq., of Harrymount, county Monaghan, who married Anne Nixon,) was son of Henry Swanzy, esq., of Rockfield, county Monaghan, by Rose, dau. of Hugh Rosborogh, esq., of the county Fermanagh.

He graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1824, and A.M. in 1838.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st June, 1828, and Priest on 15th March, 1829, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed on 26th Dec., 1831, to the curacy of Youghal. From 1839 to 1840 he was R. Inchigeelah, Cork; and from 1840 to 1849 he was R. Macroom.

He married, in 1835, Elisabeth, dau of Edward Greene, esq., of Youghal, and has issue, a son, Henry, and four daughters—Alice, Rosa-Ormsby, Elisabeth-Anne, and Catherine-Green.

KILWORTH.

I find no mention of Kilworth in any visitation books before 1700.

1700. Sept. 30. JOHN ARMSTEAD, was admitted P. de Glannor, R. V. Litter, V. Killathie, Derrivillane et Kilworth. [F.F.] *Vide* Glanworth.

1716. Sept. 3. ROBERT GIBBON, R. V. Litter, Vic. Kilworth, Killathy, Derrivillane and Glanore. [F.F.] He was also P. Subulter, q. v. He died in 1721.

1721. August 12. CORNELIUS PYNE is adm. V. de Kilworth in

Digitized by Google

perpet. unitam cum Vicariis de Lietrim et Kilcrumper. [D.R.] Pyne was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v. He died in 1749.

1749. Sept. 2. CROWTHER DOWDING, A.M., P. Aghultie, and V. Kilworth, Macroney, Kilcrumper, and Leitrim, per mortem Pyne. [D.R.]

1762. "Dowding, resident; yearly income, £300." [Hayman.]

1774. Kilworth, als. Killard, in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon; value, £50 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 4A. 1R. 3P., plant. No proxy. Incumbent, Crowther Dowding, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Macrony: vic. in the barony of Condon and Clangibbon, to which are united for ever the vic. of Leitrim and the vic. of Kilcrumper, under the name of the parish of Macrony. Churches in ruins. Patron, the Bishop. Glebe at Macrony . . . with a house and improvements. Glebe at Kilcrumper, 12A. 2R., plant. Proxy, 12*s.* 6*d.* Incumbent, Crowther Dowding, A.M. The rectories are impropriate. The Honourable and Rev. Robert Bligh, Impropriator. Proxy, 12*s.* 6*d.* Kilcrumper vic. lies partly in the barony of Fermoy, and partly in that of Condon and Clangibbon. [Hingston.]

For Dowding, *vide* Ballyhooly. He died in 1779.

1779. June 7. HONOURABLE ROBERT MOORE, A.M., V. Kilworth, otherwise Killard, the union or united parish of Macrony, consisting of the Vs. Macroney, Leitrim, and Kilcrumper [F.F.], per mortem Dowding. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population, 60.

1788. The parish register begins.

1805. Thirty-six Protestant families in Kilworth. [Abp. Brod.]

The Hon. R. Moore has cure of souls. Resides near his parish in general, but is now absent in Italy, where he went for the health of his daughter, but is daily expected to return by order of his Metropolitan. The duty is performed by the Curate, Rev. John Lodge; salary, £75. All the parishes are too poor to maintain a Minister in comfort if separated. [Report of 1806.]

Robert Moore (fourth son of Stephen Moore, of Kilworth, who was created, in 1764, BARON KILWORTH, and in 1766, VISCOUNT MOUNTCASHEL), was, from 1779 to his death in 1817, V. Kilworth.

He married in January, 1774, Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, esq., and by her left issue three daughters, Mary, wife of her cousin, William Moore, of Saperton; Harriet, and Louisa.

1817. August 7. THOMAS NEWENHAM, A.B., Vicar of Kilworth Union, vacant per mortem Moore. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Kilworth, 188; of Kilcrumper, 35; of Macrony, 23; of Leitrim, 11. Total Protestant population, 257.

1837. Kilworth union: 9 miles long by 6½ broad, with cure,

Digitized by Google

consisting of:—1. Kilworth vicarage, 4 miles long by 2½ broad. 2. Kilcrumper vicarage, 3 miles long by 2 broad. 3. Macroney vicarage, 5½ miles long by 3 broad. 4. Leitrim vicarage, 5 miles long by 3 broad. The union contains 24,665A. 2R. Gross population, 9,264. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £75 Brit. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Kilworth parish, £170; of Kilcrumper parish, £220. 44 acres of glebe in said parish, valued at 32*s.* per acre, £70 8*s.* Composition for the vicarial tithes of Macroney parish, £230; of Leitrim parish, £230. Subject to visitation fees, £2 5*s.*; glebe rent, £13 16*s.* 11*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £3. The glebe-house, situate in Kilcrumper parish, built under the new Acts, in 1821, at a cost of £1,984 14*s.* 5¼*d.* Brit., whereof £1,200 was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £692 8*s.* 3¾*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive from his successor £519 6*s.* 2¾*d.* on account of the sum last named. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £816 chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £48. Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Kilworth parish, capable of accommodating 230 persons, but when, or at what cost, built, or from what funds supplied, cannot be ascertained. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered the first Sunday in each month, and on the festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of the parishes forming this union, are impropriate; those of Kilworth, compounded for £170, belong to William Charters, esq.; and those of Kilcrumper, Macroney, and Leitrim, the first compounded for £220, and the second and third for £230 each, belong to the Norcott family. [Parl. Rep.]

T. Newenham (son of Thomas Newenham, esq., the brother of William Worth Newenham, esq., of Coolmore), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 6th Dec., 1807; and on 14th January, 1808, was licensed to the curacy of Carrigaline, Cork; and on 18th February, 1812, to that of Spike Island, in the harbour of Cork. From 1817 to his death in 1849, he was V. Kilworth.

He wrote, for Mason's Statistical Survey, an account of Carrigaline parish.

He died at the age of sixty-four years unmarried, and was buried at Kilworth, on 4th April, 1849. He succeeded, before his death, to the family inheritance of Coolmore, near Carrigaline, and left that property to his brother Robert's second son, the Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, who married, on 15th Nov., 1849, the Lady Helena Moore, daughter of the EARL of MOUNTCASHEL.

Digitized by Google

1849. April 27. FRANCIS TEMPEST BRADY, A.M., V. Kilworth Union. [D.R.]

1860. The church in repair. The glebe-house in order. 34 acres of glebe in Vicar's use, and 10 let to a tenant. Divine service twice on Sundays and on the usual holidays, and occasionally on week days. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 29. 16 children attend a school maintained by an endowment of £15 yearly from a bequest of the Mountcashel family, and by Vicar, and Church, Education Society. The Protestant population is 200. The rentcharge is £637 15*s.* The land (44 acres) is worth £70 but is subject to a rent of £13 16*s.* 11*d.* Total gross value is £693 18*s.* 1*d.*, with residence.

F. T. Brady (third son of Francis Tempest Brady, esq., of Willow Park, county Dublin, by Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, esq., of Whitehaven), is a younger brother of Maziere Brady, LORD CHANCELLOR, and of the late SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM BRADY, *vide* Rev. Nicholas Brady, P. Kilnaglory, Cork, page 185 of vol. i.

He was born on 21st March, 1808, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1829, and subsequently A.M.

He was ordained Deacon, on 18th December, 1831; and Priest, on 29th July, 1832, both at Cork.

He was licensed to the curacy of Kilbrogan, Cork, on 2nd August, 1832, and in 1838 became Curate of Kinneigh, Cork.

From January to November, 1847, he was R. Kilmahon; from 1847 to 1849, was R. Kilshannig; and from 1849 to 1861, was V. Kilworth. In January, 1861, he became, by exchange, R. St. Mary's, Clonmel, in Lismore diocese, and soon after was also appointed Chancellor of Lismore Cathedral.

He married Frances, dau. of John Norman, esq., of Dublin; and by her (who died aged thirty-eight, at Kilworth, and was buried there on 6th June, 1854), has issue surviving two sons, Horace Newman, born 12th Aug., 1843; and Francis-Tempest-Wilson, born 20th July, 1849. He has also four daughters, Susanna-Frances; Charlotte-Elisabeth, who was married on 12th March, 1863, to the Rev. Richard J. Thorpe, Assistant Minister of St. John's, Monkstown; Letitia, and Harriette.

1861. Feb. 2. CHARLES SEYMOUR LANGLEY, A.M., V. Kilworth Union. [D.R.]

C. S. Langley, born in Ballinasloe, 3rd April, 1830, was educated at the school of Rev. D. Flynn, Dublin. He obtained in T.C.D. a first honor in Classics, an honor in Ethics and Logics, a Divinity Premium, and a double Moderatorship in Classics and in Logics. He graduated A.B. in 1854, and A.M. in 1859.

He was ordained Deacon, on 16th July, 1854, at Gloucester, on letters dimissory from Limerick; and Priest, on 15th July, 1855, at St. Patrick's, by the Abp. of Dublin.

Digitized by Google

He was Curate of St. Michael's, Limerick, in 1854; of Taney, Dublin, in 1855; and from 1856 to 1861, was Rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Lismore.

He is author of Sermons, in 8vo., published by Hodges and Smith, Dublin, 1859. He is married.

KNOCKMOURNE.

1291. "Ecca de Cnokmorne Cs. unde decima Xs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1597. Feb. 15. ALEXANDER STURT is presented to "perpet. vicarias respective Agharen et Cnockmourney." [Lib. Mun.]

1615. ROBERT POTTER (R. Bretway, q. v.), appears as Vicar. "Cnockmorney non residens. Rectoria impropriata. Thomas White, Alderman' Waterford, est firmarius. Vicarius ibm. Robert Potter, minister et predicator. Val. 8 li. per an. Memorandum. quod Thomas White, ffirmarius antedictus, tenetur p' recognitionem coram me cancellario repāre cancellam ante ffestum omnium sanctorum proximum." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1591. JOHN BRIDE appears as Vicar of Knockmourne. "R. de Cnockmorny pertinet ad Coll' Youghal. Vicarius ibm. Job. Bride." In another part of this MS. "Jho. M'Bridie, idem Vicar de Aghcaryn, privatus est." In another part again, JACOBUS M'BRIDE appears as Vicar. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1620. January 13. JOHN EVELEIGH, A.M., adm' V. Knockmoine et Derrivillane. [F.F.] In 1661 he was Dean of Ross, q. v.

1634. "R. de Knockmorney Rex est Rector. Comes Cork Impropriator. Val. 30 li. per an. Vicarius John Eveleigh. Val. 30 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1634. Sept. 26. EDWARD EYRES, V. Knockmourne et Derrivillane. [F.F.]

1640. A silver chalice, now (1863), in Knockmourne church, bears this legend—"W. H. L. F. For the parish of Knockmourne, 1640."

Edward Eyres, "of the parish of Durrus," was ordained Deacon on 30th May, 1625, and Priest on 25th March following, both by Richard, Bishop of Cork.

From 1630 to 1634 he was P. Timoleague, Ross; from 1633 to 1634, R.V. Templeomalus, Ross; from 1634 to 1640, V. Derrivillane; from 1634 to 1666, V. Knockmourne; and from 1663 to 1666, R. Bretway.

In 1661 and 1662 he is marked *ægrotat* in the visitation books, but appears in 1665. He died in 1666.

1666. July 2. LANCELLOT SMYTH, Vic' Knockmourne, per mortem Edwardi Eyres. [V.B. 1669.] He was also P. Coole, q. v.

1669 and 1670. "Adhuc vacat per mortem L. SMYTH." [V.B. D.R.]

1670. April 20. FRANCIS BECHER, P. Coole, R. Mogeely, V. Knockmourne and Carrigdownan. [F.F.] *Vide* Coole.

Digitized by Google

He appears as V. Knockmourne, 1671 to 1712. [V.B. D.R.]

1694. V. Knockmourne, val. 20 pounds. Mr. Beecher, Incumbent. Epus patronus. The church of Knockmourne was burnt by the Irish in the late war. Impropriator of Knockmourne, Earl of Cork. [Palliser.]

1713. August 5. THOMAS MONCK, S.T.B., adm' V. Knockmourne, per mortem Beecher. [D.R.] In 1717 Monck is also V. Clonmult, q. v.

1717. JOHN HUMPHREYS appears as V. Knockmourne. [V.B. D.R.] He was also V. Clonmult, which he resigned in 1717.

1756. April 3. STEPHEN ROLLESTON, A.B., V. Knockmourne, per mortem Johis Humphreys, and V. Ballynoe, per cessionem ejusdem Rolleston. [D.R.]

In 1770 Rolleston was also made R. Aghern and Ballynoe, q. v. He died in 1780.

1762. Rollstone non-resident; yearly income, £120. [Hayman.]

1774. Knockmourne, vic., lies partly in the bar. of Kilnataloone, and partly in that of Condon and Clangibbon, value £80 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the Bishop. Glebe, 3A. 0R. 10P., Eng. Proxy, 4s. Taxed in the King's books, £1 10s. ster. Incumb., Stephen Rolleston, A.B. The rect. is impropriate, and belongs to the Corporation of Waterford. Proxy, 4s. [Hingston.]

1780. April 24. WALTER GILES, V. Knockmourne and Ballynoe [F.F.], per mortem Rolleston. [D.R.] In 1788 Giles was R. Kilnemartery, q. v.

1780. July 27. THOMAS DAVIES, A.M., V. Knockmourne and Ballynoe [F.F.], per cess. Giles. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population of Knockmourne and Ballynoe, 11. [Davies.]

T. Davies (second son of Rev. Boyle Davies, P. Lisclery, Cork, q. v., by his second wife, Mary Tuckey), was born 17th July, 1726, and entered T.C.D. on 31st May, 1742, and graduated A.M. in 1749.

He was ordained Deacon on 23rd June, and Priest on 9th July, 1751, both at Cloyne; and on 24th June, 1751, was licensed to the curacy of Glanworth, &c. He was, from 1773 to 1780, V. Tullilease; and from 1780 to his death on 9th Nov., 1793, V. Knockmourn, &c. He died unmarried.

1795. Dec. 24. THOMAS SPREAD CAMPION, A.M., V. Knockmourne and Ballynoe, per mort. Davies. [D.R.] Mr. Campion resigned V. Knockmourne in 1848, but retained Ballynoe, q. v.

1805. Six Protestant families in Knockmourn parish. [Abp. Brod.]

1814. June 21. It is ordered by the Privy Council that the site of the parish church of Knockmourn be changed. [Lib. Mun.]

1815. Knockmourn new church was consecrated. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1830. Protestant population of Knockmourn, 86; of Ballynoe, 48.

1837. Knockmourne union, with cure, consisting of:—1. Knockmourne vicarage, 4¼ miles long by 2¾ broad; 2. Ballynoe vicarage, 4 miles long by 2½ broad. The union contains 13,880 acres. Gross population, 5,836. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum, who resides in the glebe-house, with Incumbent. From composition for the vicarial tithes of Knockmourne parish, £535 6*s.* 4½*d.*; 1A. 2R. of glebe in said parish, valued at 25*s.* per acre, £1 17*s.* 6*d.* Composition for the vicarial tithes of Ballynoe parish, £305 1*s.* 1 acre of glebe in said parish, valued at £1 5*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £2 12*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* Knockmourne glebe-house, built in 1828, under the new Acts, at the cost of £1,223 1*s.* 6½*d.*, British; whereof £830 15*s.* 4¾*d.* was granted in way of loan; and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £300 was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the entire of the sum last mentioned from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £731 2*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £33 4*s.* 8*d.* Incumbent and his Curate are constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Knockmourne parish, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1815, but at what cost unknown, further than that £276 18*s.* 5½*d.* was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, for that purpose; of which loan there remained £86 7*s.* 9*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £5 2*s.* 6*d.* Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered every second month, and on the three great festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of Knockmourne parish, compounded for £535 6*s.* 4½*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to the Corporation of Waterford; and those of Ballynoe parish, consisting of two-thirds of the tithes, are appropriate, and received by an ecclesiastical Incumbent. [Parl. Rep.]

1848. January 17. ROBERT DEANE CAMPION, A.B., V. Knockmourne. [F.F.]

1860. A vestry lately added to the church. Glebe-house in order. 21½ acres of glebe in Vicar's use. Divine service once on all Sundays and usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 13; and at festivals; average, 18. Five children attend a school maintained by Vicar. The Protestant population is 69. The rentcharge is £401. The land is worth £23. Total value, £424, with residence.

R. D. Campion (son of his predecessor in this living), was ordained Deacon on 10th April, 1825, and Priest on 28th January, 1827, both at Cloyne.

Digitized by Google

He was licensed to the curacy of Knockmourne on 5th July, 1827.

He married, in 1847, Mary Charlotte Nason, and has issue one son, Thomas Spread Campion.

KNOCKTEMPLE.

1591. "E. de Mowlowny—vacat Rectoria et vicaria." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. July 5. JOHN TEMPLE is adm. Chancellor of Cloyne cui cancellariatui Epus univit et annexit V. de Liscarroll, Knocktemple, als. Molowny, Ballyclogh, and Dromdowney. Union confirmed by Dean and Chapter, 6th May, 1617. [R.V. 1634.] *Vide* the Chancellors for Temple.

1615. V. Knocktemple, valet 3 li. per an. Ecclesia ruinosa cancella in ruina. John Temple, Vicarius. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1627. Feb. 1. EDWARD PERRY, P. Killenemer and R. Knocktemple. [MSS. Consist. Dub.] *Vide* Killinemer.

1634. "E. de Molowny als. Knocktemple spectat ad Precentor. V. John Temple, val. IX li. per an." [R.V. 1634]

1634. Dec. 19. JAMES BRUCE is presented to V. Knocktemple, Liscarroll, and Aghern. [Lib. Mun.] In 1637 Bruce became P. Inskenny, and in 1662 R. Dungourney, q. v.

1637. Sept. 18. GEORGE ELLIS, V. Knocktemple and Liscarroll. [F.F.]

1640. March 10. BARTHOLEMEW ALLERTON, V. Knocktemple and Liscarroll. [F.F.]

1661. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1662. Mr. BOOTH appears as V. of Knocktemple; and on 24th Sept., 1663, he was admitted R. Knocktemple, V. Clonfert, and V. Tullalease. [F.F.] *Vide* Clonfert.

From 1663 to 1708 Knocktemple was held with Clonfert, q. v.

1708/9. January 21. WILLIAM HADLOCK, A.M., R. Knocktemple [F.F.], vacant, per cess. of Northcote. [D.R.]

W. Hadlock was R. Knocktemple in 1708, V. Carrigamleary and Rahan in 1714, and R.V. Ardskeagh in 1715, all which livings he held until his death in 1719.

Roger Hadlock, son of Rev. Mr. Hadlock, was baptized at St. Mary's, Shandon, on 10th Dec., 1719. Roger entered T.C.D. in 1737. Another William Hadlock was P. Clondagad, Killaloe, from 1720 to 1763, when he died, and was succeeded in that prebend by Roger Hadlock, who died in 1801. A third William Hadlock was R. Kildysert, Killaloe, from 1801 to his death in 1834.

1719/20. January 13. NICHOLAS QUAYTROD, R. Knocktemple, V.

Digitized by Google

Carrigamleary and Rahan. [D.R.] In 1730 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1728/9. March 16. CHARLES BUNWORTH, A.M., is admitted to R. Knocktemple, and Curacy of Kilbolane [D.R.], per cessionem Quaytrod. [D.R.] Bunworth was P. Cooline in 1736. In 1740 he resigned Knocktemple for Bregoge, q. v.

1740. Oct. 24. JEREMIAH KING, A.M., R. Knocktemple, P.C. Kilbolane, and Preb. Cooline, both vacant per cessionem Bunworth. [D.R.] On same day he was also admitted V. Liscarroll. Mr. King resigned Knocktemple in 1764, retaining his Prebend of Cooline, q. v.

1764. August 2. WILLIAM KING, A.M., per cessionem Jeremiah King, R. Knocktemple, et P. C. Kilbolane. [D.R.] He took a second collation on 2nd March, and in 1779 was R. Mallow, q. v.

1774. Knocktemple, als. Mullowny, rect., in the bar. of Duhallow; value, £50 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. Incumb., William King, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Kilbolane, a perpetual curacy, in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore; value, £6 13*s*. 4*d*. Church in repair. Pat., the Bishop. Curate, William King, A.M. The rect. is improp.; the Earl of Cork, Imp. It was formerly a rect. and vic., and taxed in the King's books, £2 10*s*. ster. [Hingston.]

1794. Feb. 28. HENRY MAJOR, R. Knocktemple and P. C. Kilbolane [F.F.], per cessionem William King.

Mr. Major was, in 1801, V. Kilbarron, Raphoe, and afterwards was R. Killereran, Tuam; and died *circa* 1820.

He was author of an account of Kilbarron parish in Mason's "Parochial Survey;" and was a member of the Geological Society, London.

1799. May 22. THOMAS KING, R. Knocktemple, and P. C. Kilbolane [F.F.], vacant, per resignation of Major. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Knocktemple, 9; of Kilbolane, 95.

1837. Knocktemple union, 5 miles long by 2½ broad, with cure, consisting of:—1. Knocktemple rectory, 2 miles long by 1½ broad; 2. Kilbolane imp. cure, 3 miles long by 2 broad. The union contains 14,940A. 2R. 36P. Gross population, 5,815. One Curate employed at a stipend, the amount of which is not stated. Tithe composition of Knocktemple parish, £250. Stipend payable by Impropriator out of Kilbolane parish, £6 3*s* 1*d*. Subject to visitation fees, 14*s*. 6*d*.; diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident, by permission. One church, or chapel of ease, situate in Kilbolane parish, capable of accommodating 100 persons; rebuilt in 1834, at the cost of £300, provided by the parish. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal

Digitized by Google

festivals. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The tithes of Kilbolane parish, compounded for £550, are wholly impropriate, and belong to the Earl of Cork. The Bp. collates to Knocktemple. The Earl of Cork nominates to the impropriate cure. [Parl. Rep.]

T. King died on 27th February, 1840. He left issue by his wife, Elisabeth Kerwan, who was buried at Kilbolane, *inter alios*, four sons—Thomas-Kerwan King, M.D., of London; Charles-Hamilton, Robert, and Quinton.

1840. April 10. WILLIAM ROGERS, R. Knocktemple and P. C. Kilbolane, vacant per mortem King. [D.R.] In 1847 Rogers became R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1847. Dec. 29. ROBERT BASTABLE, R. Knocktemple and P. C. Kilbolane. [D.R.]

1853. A faculty was granted for repairing the church of Knocktemple and Kilbolane. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. Incumbent resides in an adjoining parish. Divine service twice on all Sundays during summer, once during winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 17. No school. The Protestant population is 64. The rentcharge is £187 10*s*.

Robert Bastable (son of Charles Bastable, esq., of Kanturk, by Dorothy, dau. of Robert Swayne, esq., of Banteer, co. Cork, J.P.), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 11th January, 1835; and on 25th Nov., 1836, was licensed to the curacy of Ballyvourney.

He married a dau. of Doctor Little, of Sligo, and has issue.

LACKEEN.

1591. DAVID TYRRY, P. Lackeen, R. Bretway, V. Kilcurfin. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Tirry was also P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1615. "Lackeen Prebenda. GEORGE BRADFORD. Valor, 6*s*. 8*d*. Neq' ecclesia, neq' cancella, neq' domus in p'rochia." [R.V. R.I.A.]

16—? January 28. RICHARD WILLIAMS was instituted to P. Lackeen between 1621 and 1634, on the 28th of January, but the year is not mentioned. He was ordained in March, 1620. He appears in 1634 as P. Lackin. Val., 15 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1661 to 1674. This prebend is marked vacant by reason of its poverty. In the V. B. of 1669 it is thus noticed, "Preb. Ecclæ parochlis. de Lackyn vacat; nullius valoris; valet tantum decem solidorum p' annum." [V.B. D.R.]

From 1674 to 1682 the entries in the visitation books for Lackeen are "vacat pauper."

Digitized by Google

1675. May 27. Mr. THEODORE VEASY, Preb' of Lackeen, took the chapter oaths. [C.B.] Vesey was also, in 1676, P. Kilnaglory, q. v.

1683. May 8. John Burdett, A.M., was appointed Sequestrator of the prebend of Lackeen. [D.R.] In 1684 he appears in the visitation book as Prebendary, but was never admitted. He was R. V. Ardskeagh, q. v.

1693/4. February 28. EDWARD SYNGE, A.M., Preb. of Lackeen. [D.R.] He was also P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1694. P. Lackeen, val. 20 shillings. Mr. Edward Synge, Incumbent. [Palliser.]

E. Synge, in 1695, was auditor of chapter accounts; and on Sept. 4, 1695, Dr. E. Synge (with Dr. Rowland Davies, Preb' of Inniscarra, and Vic.-Gen., and Dr. Francis Quayle, Commissioners for St. George, Ld. Bp. of Cloyne), held his Lordship's primary visitation at Cloyne Cathedral. [C.B.]

1702. August 15. HENRY MAULE, A.M., P. Lackeen [F.F.], per cessionem Synge [D.R.], and on same day R. Mallow, Mourne-abbey, and Templeroan. Maule took the chapter oath on 20th May, 1703, and was elected Sub-Dean of Cloyne Cathedral, on 21st May, 1719. [C.B.] In 1706 Maule became also R. V. St. Mary, Shandon, and in 1719 he was made Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1719. November 24. CORNELIUS PYNE, A.M., P. Lackeen, per cessionem Maule. [D.R.] He did not take the chapter oath until 3rd March, 1720/1. [C.B.] He became, in 1721, P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1722. August 27. THOMAS HALL, A.M., P. Lackeen, per cess' Pyne. [D.R.] On 16th November, 1722, he took the chapter oath. [C.B.] On 6th Nov., 1730, Hall became P. Subulter, q. v.

1731. June 10. PETER BUNWORTH, A.M., P. Lackeen, took the chapter oath. [C.B.]

Peter Bunworth was the eldest son of Richard Bunworth, esq., of Newmarket, who married Elisabeth, dau. of John Philpot, of Newmarket, and by her had issue, besides Peter, two other sons, Charles, V. Bregoge, q. v.; and Richard, who died unmarried. He had also two daughters, Elisabeth, wife of William Aldworth, esq., second son of —— Aldworth, esq., of Newmarket House; and Ruth, wife of John Beere, esq., of Gurteen, county Cork.

Peter Bunworth was born at Newmarket in 1699, and when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 11th March, 1714, and obtained a Scholarship in 1717, and afterwards graduated A.M.

He was, from 1726 to 1735, R. V. Carrigdownane; and from 1735 to 1752, V. Clonfert. He was also, from 1730, August, to 1730, November, R. Bohillane; from 1730, Nov., to 1735, V. Kilbrin; and from 1731 to 1752, P. Lackeen. He was also, on 6th Oct., 1733, licensed to the curacy of Templemologgi;

Digitized by Google

and on 18th June, 1742, was appointed Curate of Kilroe and Kilcorcoran.

The Rev. Peter Bunworth married Grace, dau. of Philip Cradock, esq., of Redcross, county Wicklow, by Jane Maule, sister to Henry Maule, Bp. of Cloyne. By her he had issue two sons, Richard and Peter; and two daughters, the eldest of whom, Jane, was wife of William Purcell, esq., of Park, co. Cork.

Richard, the son of Rev. Peter Bunworth, entered T.C.D. when seventeen years old, on 15th March, 1745; and in December, 1760, was licensed to be Curate of Clonfert; and on 22nd December, 1762, was licensed to the curacy of Bruhenny. He married, it is supposed, in 1765, Miss Penelope Foot, of Newmarket.

Peter, the other son, was an attorney, and by his wife, Harriet Webb, of Newmarket, had, *inter alios*, Brevet-Major Richard Bunworth, of the 88th Regt.; and Lieut. Peter Bunworth, of the 53rd Regt.

1752/3. February 27. EDWARD KIPPAX, A.M., Preb. Lackeen, and Vic. Clonfert [F.F.], vacant by death of Bunworth. [D.R.]

On June 21, 1753, he took the chapter oath, and in 1756 was elected Œconomus of Cloyne. [C.B.]

In 1745 Kippax appears as member of the Moyallow Loyal Irish Protestant Society. [MS. penes R. Cole Bowen, esq.]

Edward Kippax, son of Rev. John Kippax, was born in England, and entered T.C.D. on 12th June, 1734, being then seventeen years old, and obtained Scholarship in 1739.

He was, from 1752 to his death in 1759, P. Lackeen, and V. Clonfert.

He married Elisabeth, dau. of Ralph Berkeley, of Scarteen, (brother of Bishop Berkeley), by Anne Hobson, and had issue two sons, George and Charles; and two daughters, Anne and Mary. His son Charles is, no doubt, the same person who is called Charles Berkeley Kippax, and who corresponded with Lord Cornwallis in 1798. He was clerk in the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle. *Vide* Lord Cornwallis' Correspondence, vol. iii., page 10.

1759. May 19. NATHANIEL BOYSE, A.M., P. Lackeen, and V. Clonfert. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 21st June, 1759. [C.B.]

1762. Boyse, Prebendary Newmarket, &c.; yearly income, £180. [Hayman.]

1764. "Mr. Mockler was sworn in Prebendary of Lackeen on a false report of the death of Boyce, who lived twenty-seven years afterwards, thus surviving Mockler, the Bishop, and almost every member of the chapter." [Bennet MSS.]

1774. Lackeen, in the bar. of Orrery and Kilmore; value, £10 per an. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. No proxy. Taxed in the King's books, 10*s*. Inc., Nathaniel Boyce, A.B. [Hingston.]

The Reverend Nathaniel Boyse was descended from Nath-

Digitized by Google

aniel Boyse, of Dublin, who purchased lands in the county Wexford under the Act of Settlement in 1703, and left issue by his wife, Magdalen, *inter alios*, a son and heir, Nathaniel, who married Frances, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Helsham, esq., by Frances, a dau. and co-heir of Colonel Humphrey Hind. This Nathaniel Boyse last named died in 1714, leaving, besides an eldest son Samuel (who by his wife, Anne, dau. of Thomas Cooke, had issue a son Thomas, ancestor of the Boyse family, of Bannow, county Wexford), a second son, Nathaniel, of Dublin, who had by his wife, Elisabeth (dau. of Richard Rowe, and sister and co-heir of Richard Rowe, of Ballyharty, county Wexford), two sons, Richard Boyse, of Graigue, county Wexford, and Nathaniel Boyse, P. Lackeen.

Nathaniel was born in Dublin, and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D., on 26th January, 1743, and obtained Scholarship in 1746. He graduated A.B. in 1747, and A.M. in 1755.

He was ordained Priest on 12th August, 1753, at Cork, on letters dimissory from Cloyne.

He was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 1st July, 1753; and Priest, on 12th August, same year, at St. Nicholas, Cork, by the Bp. of Cork, on letters dimissory from Cloyne.

He was, from 1755 to 1759, R. V. Carrigrohanebeg; and from 1759 to his death on 31st May, 1792, P. Lackeen, and V. Clonfert.

Mr. Boyse was a learned and charitable man. He was the benefactor and friend of John Philpot Curran, who owed to Boyse his education when a boy, and was in afterlife fond of acknowledging his obligations to this worthy clergyman. [*Vide* "The Speeches of J. P. Curran, by Thomas Davis, esq." Duffy, Dublin, 1859; and "Memoirs of Curran, by William O'Regan." London, James Harper, 1817.]

1792. July 22. RICHARD WOODWARD, P. Lackeen, and V. Clonfert, vacant per mortem Boyse. [D.R.] From 1793, Woodward held V. Ballyclogh and Castlemagner, along with Lackeen and Clonfert; and in 1798 he was made P. Inniscarra; and in 1799 became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1798. August 29. ROBERT AUSTEN, junr., A.B., P. Lackeen [F.F.], and on 30th August, same year, R. V. Kilcoleman als. Magourney. [D.R.] He was also R. Kilnemartery. In 1810 he was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1801. July 30. RICHARD TOWNSEND, A.B., P. Lackeen, and R. and V. Kilcoleman. [F.F.]

1805. One Protestant family in Lackeen parish. [Abp. Brod.]

Richard Townsend (fourth son of Rev. E. S. Townsend, V. Clonmeen, q. v.) was born 1774, and was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 13th Nov., 1796; and Priest, at Cork, on 25th July, 1797.

Digitized by Google

He was, from 1799 to 1801, P. Killenemer, and R. V. Ballyvourney; and from 1801 to his death on 6th March, 1808, P. Lackeen, and R. Magourney.

He married Henrietta-Murray, dau. of John Hume, Dean of Derry, and by her (who died at Bath, on 29th January, 1851, aged seventy-two years) had issue, *inter alios*, an only surviving son, Edward Hume Townsend, of the Bombay Civil Service, who married, on 12th March, 1831, Susan, dau. of Rev. Horatio Townsend, R. Carrigaline, Cork, and has issue five sons and five daughters. E. H. Townsend is now seated at Cuilnaconnorra, between Clonakilty and Dunmanway.

The Rev. R. Townsend, P. Lackeen, was buried at Christchurch, Cork, on 17th March, 1808.

1808. June 27. WILLIAM BUTLER, P. Lackeen, vacant per mortem Townsend. [D.R.] In 1809 this prebend was certified to the Board of First Fruits as worth £20 per an. [D.R.] In 1816 Butler was P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1816. Sept. 21. WILLIAM HALES HINGSTON, P. Lackeen. [F.F.] In 1819 he became P. Coole, q. v.

1819. Feb. 19. BENJAMIN BURTON JOHNSON, A.M., P. Lackeen. [F.F.]

1834. Protestant population, 20.

1837. Lackeen: a rectory, with cure; gross population, 89. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £31. No glebehouse. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice, in this diocese. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

B. B. Johnson (a nephew (?) of Bishop Bennet), was appointed Registrar of Cloyne on 7th July, 1814, which post he resigned in 1818, when he was re-appointed Joint-Registrar in conjunction with J. R. Wilkinson, esq.

He was ordained Deacon, on 14th Sept., 1817; and Priest, on 13th Sept., 1818, both at Cloyne.

From 1819 to 1847 he was P. Lackeen, V. Clonmeen, and Roskeen.

He married, in 1820, Miss M. A. Thornhill, of Castlekevin. He died on 25th May, 1847.

The appointment to this prebend was suspended by an order in Council of June 29, 1847.

ELECTED.

1847. August 26. JOHN PYNE LAWLESS PYNE, (R. Inch, q. v.), was elected by the Chapter as Honorary P. Lackeen.

1860. Protestant population of Lackeen, 7. No church. The benefice is suspended. The Curate of Bruhenny, Mr. Stevenson, has charge of the occasional duties.

Digitized by Google

LIETRIM.

1291. "Capella de Lectrum Vmr. unde decia di mrc." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "R. de lietrim pr. grasse (i.e., PRENDERGRASSE). Vicaria ibm. locus desertus et vastus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Prendergrasse was also R. Kilcrumper and Macroney.

1615. WILLIAM DORNEY appears as Vicar. "Lietrim. Rect. impropriat. Patrick Peppard, ffirmar. Vicarius, William Dorney, minister legens, inserviens curæ. Val., 50*s*. p' an. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.]

W. Dorney was, in 1615, V. Clondulane and V. Leitrim; he was, from 1623 to 1632, R. Templeusque, Cork. He died in 1632/3.

1632/3. April 2. MURTAGH AGHAREN, V. Lietrim. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. E. de Lytrim. Prior Classagh est Rector. Valet 10 li. per an. Wadding, de Dublin, Impropriator.

Vicarius, Murtagh Agharen. Val., 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 Agharen became V. Grenagh, q. v.

1636. August 8. URBAN VIGORS, V. de Leytrim. [F.F.] He was also V. Macrony and Kilcrumper. In 1637 he became V. Marshalstown, q. v.

1661 and 1662. THOMAS SMYTH appears as V. Leytrim. [V.B.] He was P. Cooline, q. v.

1663. September 29. DAVID ELLIOTT was admitted V. Leitrim and Macroney, and also V. Kilcrumper, q. v.

1694. R. Leitrim, impropriate. Valor, 12 pounds. Mr. Edward Boyle, Impropriator. Nulla Ecclia. Vicaria, valor 6 pounds, Mr. D. Elliott, curæ animarum incumbit. Dnus Epus patronus. R. de Macrony impropriate, valor 14 pounds, Ecclia de Macroney bene reparata. Mr. Edward Boyle, Impropriator. Vicaria, valor 7 pounds, Mr. Elliott cura animarum incumbit. Dnus Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

For further notices of Lietrim, *vide* Kilcrumper and Kilworth.

LISCARROLL.

1291. "Ecca de Kylscarwyl XXs. unde decia IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. PATRICK LOMBARD is Vicar. "R. de Liscarroll pertinet ad Prior Bothon. Vicarius, Patrick Lombard, laicus, propter defectum sacrorum ordinum et manifestam contumaciam deprivatus," circiter 1591. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. July 5. JOHN TEMPLE is instituted Chancellor of Cloyne, V. Liscarroll, Knocktemple, Ballyclogh, and Dromdowny. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. V. Liscarroll, val. 3 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina. [R.V. 1615.] *Vide* Clenore.

Digitized by Google

In 1615 and 1634 Rectoria impropriata. Johes Jephson, miles, est firmarius. [R.V. 1615 and 1634.]

1634. Dec. 19. JAMES BRUCE is presented to V. Liscarroll, Knocktemple, and V. Aghern. [Lib. Mun.] In 1662 he became R. Dungourney, q. v.

1640. March 10. BARTHOLEMEW ALLERTON, V. Liscarroll and V. Knocktemple. [F.F.]

1642. Sept. 3. The battle of Liscarrol was fought between the Irish, under General Barry, and the English, under Lord Inchiquin, Lord Kinalmeaky being slain at the beginning of the conflict, which ended in the defeat of the Irish.

1661 and 1662. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1667. July 3. SAMUEL ALFORD, V. Liscarroll and Ballyloughy. [F.F.] He appears 1668 to 1670. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 he became also P. Brigowne, q. v.

1671. May 13. THOMAS WILCOX, P. Brigowne, R. Kilgulane, V. Marshalstown, Liscarroll, Bregoge, Kilbrowny, and Ballyloughy. [F.F.] *Vide* Brigowne. Wilcox died in 1681–2.

1682. May 19. MATTHEW JONES, P. Cooline, V. Liscarroll and Bregoge, R. Bohillane, R. V. Kilmaghan. [F.F.] In 1687 he was P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1684. Nov. 14. JONATHAN FALKNER, A.M., V. Liscarrolle and Bregoge. [F.F.]

Falkner was P. Cooline. In 1688 he became also Treasurer of Cork, q. v. He resigned Bregoge in 1693.

1694. V. Liscarroll, val. 7 pounds. Mr. Falkner, Vicar. Thomas Ellis curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia sed cura animarum unacum Doneraile curat' commissa est. [Palliser.]

1699. June 13. THOMAS ELLIS, A.B., V. Liscarroll [F.F.], per resignation of Falkner. [D.R.] Ellis was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

1705. Oct. 11. KERRY FITZMAURICE, V. Liscarroll and Bregoge. [F.F.] He was also R. Bruhenny, q. v.

1728. Nov. 6. JOHN MURDOCH, A.M., V. Liscarroll, Kilbrowney, and Bregoge, q. v.

1740. Oct. 24. JEREMIAH KING (*vice* Murdoch, deceased), P. Cooline, R. Knocktemple, P. C. Kilbolane, and V. Liscarroll. [F.F.] *Vide* Cooline.

1774. Liscarroll: vic. in the bar of Orrery and Kilmore; value, £80 per ann. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £5 10*s*. ster. Incumb., Jeremiah King, A.M. The rect. is imp. Mr. Henry Pearde, Imp. Proxy, 2*s*. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 17. [King.]

1787. Sept. 3. FRANCIS CLEMENT, A.M., V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll; and on August 30 P. Cooline [F.F.], per cessionem King. [D.R.] *Vide* Cooline.

From this time the V. Liscarroll has been held with V. Kilbrin, q. v.

Digitized by Google

LISGOOLD—PRECENTORS.

1252. M. is the signature of the Precentor to a deed. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 54.] In 1253, MAURICE, the Precentor of Cloyne, is raised to the Bishopric of Ross. [Ware.]

1291. WILLIAM DE VALLE was Precentor. His prebendal church was Kilmacdonogh, q. v. "P'benda Māgri DAVID O'SULLEVAN Eccā de Balycarranych IImr. et di unde decima XLd."—"Capella de Ballycaranich IImr. decia IIs. VIIId."—"Capella de Lyskul XXVIIIs. unde decima IIs. IXd. ob."—"Ecca de Inthric XXXs. unde decia IIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1449. JOHN BYSK, or BRIT. He was fined for misconduct as Proctor of the clergy. [Rot. Pat. 28° Hen. VI., quoted by Cotton.]

1553. JOHN FITZ PHILIP BARRY, Precentor of Cloyne, signs a deed. [Sarsfield MSS.]

1591. ALEXANDER GOUGH appears as Precentor. "E de liscowell spectat ad Precentor. et Ballibeg."—"E. de Ballicarany spectat ad Precentoriatum."—"E. de Ymfrick locus vastatus, vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Precentor residens. Alexander Gough, minister legens, senex ætatis octoginta annorum. Valor. 4 li. tenet etiam Prebendam de Kilcredan, val. 30s. [R.V. R.I.A.]

Liscoill. Rectoria impropriata. Johēs Jephson, miles, ffirmarius. Ecclesia et cancella in ruina. Val. 30 li. Vicarius Alexander Gough, parvi valoris. [R.V. 1615.]

Ballycarany. Corpus Precentoriatus. Precentor est Vicar, ante valuata. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. The Precentor is admonished to repair the chancel, and the Bishop is to compel the parishioners to repair the church. [R.V. R.I.A.]

Inffrick, residens, Rec. Precentor Clonens. Vicarius, Thomas Holford; (afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.) Valor, 4 li. Ecclia in ruina, cancella ruinata. [R.V. 1615.]

Alexander Gough, although eighty years old, was, in 1615, Precentor of Cloyne, V. Kilcredan, and Curate of Kilmacdonogh, &c. He was in 1591 also V. Mogeely.

1616. April 23. JOHN HULL, Precentor. [F.F.]

J. Hull, or Hall, was, from 1615 to 1625 (?) V. Ballintemple; from 1615 to 1627, V. Wallstown and Templeroan; from 1615 to ——, P. St. Munchin's, Limerick; from —— to 1627, R. V. Aglishdrinagh; from 1616 to 1627, Precentor of Cloyne; and from 1617 to 1627, R. Shandon, Cork. He died in 1627.

1627/8. April 30. EDWARD BYAM, Precentor. [F.F.]

E. de Liscoel, spectat ad Prior Pontis. Johēs Jephson, miles, impropriator. Vicaria spectat ad Precentor. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Ballycurrane, spectat ad Precentor. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Inffricke spect' ad Precentor' Cloine. Vic., John Shenguine (V. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.); val. 6 li. [R.V. 1634.]

Edward Byam (third son of Rev. Lawrence Byam, R. Luck-

Digitized by Google

ham or Luccombe, in Somersetshire, by his wife Anne, or Agnes, dau. of Henry Yewings or Ewens, of Capton, in the parish of Stogumber, Taunton), was born in 1584, and when sixteen years old, matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, on 31st Oct., 1600, and in 1601 was chosen Demy, at Magdalen College, whence he graduated B.A. on 12th June, 1603, and M.A. on 13th July, 1607.

Having resigned his Demyship in 1610, he was ordained Priest by William, Bp. of Oxford, on 1st April, 1612.

He was, from 1612 to 1625, V. Dulverton, diocese of Bath and Wells; and having resigned that living in favour of his brother, he became, in 1627, Precentor of Cloyne, which he held until his death in 1639. He was also, from 1628 to 16—? V. Litter; from 16—? to 1631, V. Ballygourney; from 1632 to 1639, V. Castlelyons; from 1638 to 1639, R. Bretway; and from 17th April, 1639, to his death in June, 1639, P. Clashmore, Lismore.

He married, on 22nd July, 1613, at Walton, Elisabeth (dau. of Rev. Antony Eaglesfield, Rector of Walton-cum-street, Bath and Wells, and Prebendary of Wells), by whom he had issue six sons and five daughters.

He died at Kilwillan (Killavullan), about the 6th June, 1639, and was buried in the church of Castlelyons.

His relict, Elisabeth, suffered in the rebellion of 1641, as appears from the depositions now in T.C.D. Library, from the "despoiled and impoverished Protestants."

His eldest son, Lawrence, was a "Cornet of Horse" in the garrison at Youghal in 1644, and was one of "the 1649 officers," who signed the Remonstrance to the Duke of York.

William, the second son, was born at Luccombe, in England, and was educated at Lismore. He entered T.C.D. as a Fellow Commoner, on 24th May, 1639, being then eighteen years old, but after his father's death entered the army. He was a Captain of Horse at the siege of Bridgewater in 1644, and in February of that year was mentioned as having, by his loyal conduct, defeated an attempt of the rebels to gain over the garrison by bribery. He was promoted to the rank of major; but being forced, with the rest of the gallant defenders of that place, to surrender himself a prisoner of war in 1645, he withdrew to Barbadoes, with other unfortunate adherents of the royal cause. Major William Byam, at Barbadoes, was "Master of the Ordnance, and Treasurer of the Island," and soon after was compelled to leave Barbadoes for Surinam, of which place he was chosen Governor, and where he remained until the Dutch fleet in 1666 took possession of that place, which was finally ceded to the Dutch in 1667. William, now General, Byam, next settled at Antigua, where he died in 1670, in the forty-eighth year of his age, leaving three sons, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G.: BYAM, of ANTIGUA, and of SOMERSETSHIRE.

Digitized by Google

The other children of Precentor Byam were Edward, who died young; John, buried at Bridgewater, in 1644; Henry; Barry; and Arthur, who are supposed to have perished in the troubles of 1641 in Ireland; Sarah, wife of Capt. Thomas Morley; Elisabeth, wife of Rev. Augustine Kingsmill, R. Mogeesha, q. v.; Margaret, alive in 1639; Joan, wife of Capt. Thomas Mills, of Ballebeg, county Cork; and Anne, unmarried in 1669. [Byam Memoirs. Tenby. 1862.]

1661 and 1663. JOHN EVELEIGH appears as Precentor. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Dean of Ross, q. v.

1661 and 1662. Vicaria de Ymphrick vacat. In 1663 and 1665 Mr. John Eveleigh is Vicar. [V.B.]

1664. June 16. BENJAMIN CROSS is admitted to the Precentorship, consisting of Ballygourney, Ballycarana, Lisgoold, and Imphrick [D.R.], vacant by resignation of John Eveleigh. [V.B. 1669.]

In 1668 and following years "Precentor tenet vicariam de Ymphrick pro sequestr." [V.B.]

Benjamin Cross, of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was Precentor of Cloyne, and P. Holy Trinity, Cork, from 1664 to 1683. He was afterwards Rector of Spelsbury, in Dorsetshire.

He married Anne, daughter and co-heir of John Eveleigh, Dean of Ross, q. v., and by her had issue three sons, John, Robert, and William, who all died Sp.; and three daughters—Tryphæna, died unmarried; Mary (who married in 1687, William Collis, and bore to him, *inter alios*, three sons—1. John, who by his wife, Elisabeth Cooke, had issue William and John Collis; 2. Rev. Thomas, of Dingle, who married Avis Blennerhasset, and had three daughters; 3. Edward Collis, who, by Ellen Hilliard, his wife, had four sons); and Elisabeth, wife of John Blennerhasset, esq.

Rev. B. Cross inherited from Dean Eveleigh the lands of Blackhall and Coplands meade, near Oxford.

1683. Nov. 29. MATTHEW JONES, Precentor. [F.F.] He was also P. Cooline. He became, in 1687, P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1685. May 1. JOHN PATRICKSON, A.M., Precentor. [F.F.] On letters patent from Crown, dated March 25, 1684. [Lib. Mun.] He took the chapter oath on 12th Nov., 1685. On 3rd Sept., 1706, he was fined by the Chapter 40*s.* for having contumaciously absented himself. In 1711 he was elected Sub-Dean, and in 1712 was President of the Chapter. [C.B.] In 1704 he was Proctor Capituli Rossen. to Convocation.

Patrickson received a second patent to this Precentorship on 14th March, 1685. [Lib. Mun.]

1694. "Precentor ad quem spectant R. de Kilcredane, V. de Ballycarany, V. de Lisgoole, R. de Imphricke (perpetually united, and appropriate to the Chantorship, but not contiguous; yearly value about 40 pounds); also R. V. Ballygourney, and V. de Imphricke, impropriated to Chantorship, but not contiguous; yearly value, 28 pounds. Dominus Episcopus patronus. Mr.

Digitized by Google

Johes. Patrickson makes frequent journeys to Dublin, and stays there—very negligent in his cures. Nulla ecclesia. Anciently there was a church at Ballygourney, but it is long ago fallen to ruin. Mr. Benjamin Lukey is Impropriator of Lisgool." "Rect' imp' de Carrigtohill, Killcursin, Ballyspellane, et Lisgool, val. 40 pounds. Johēs Jephson olim impropriator, nunc Ben. Lukey ut fertur. Nulla ecclia Lisgool." [Palliser.]

J. Patrickson, son of John Patrickson, was born in the county Down, and when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 14th Dec., 1666, and obtained a Scholarship in 1667.

He was, from 1681 to 1717, Precentor of Ross, and V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. He was also, from 1683 to 1717, R. Caheragh, Cork. He was also, from 1683 to 1694, V. Glanbarrahan, Ross; from 1683 to 1692, V. Tullagh and Creagh; from 1683 to 1685, R. Tullagh and Creagh; from 1684 to 1685, P. V. Holy Trinity, Cork; from 1685 to 1717, Precentor of Cloyne; and from 1695 to 1717, V. Kinneigh and Fanlobbus, Cork.

He was summoned to convocation in 1703, as Proctor Capituli Rossen'. He died in 1717.

Dr. John Patrickson married Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Phaire, and had issue a son, Thomas; and three daughters—Margaret, Martha, and Frances. His daughter Frances married, firstly, Onesiphorus Phaire, esq., of Templeshannon, county Wexford, and had issue. She married, secondly, William Henderson, esq., and had issue a son, John Henry Henderson; and three daughters—Frances, Elisabeth-Mary, and Wilhelmina.

1718. June 5. Samuel Holt, the Precentor, is elected President by the Chapter in the absence of the Dean, and takes the chapter oaths. [C.B.]

Samuel Holt, son of Samuel Holt, of Dublin, was, from 1710 to 1763, P. Clashmore. He was also, from 1718, June to Nov., Precentor of Cloyne; from 1718 to 1720, R. Slane, Meath; from 1720 to 1763, R. Ballymagarvey, &c.; and from 1722 to 1763, P. Maynooth, Dublin.

He married, in 1716 [M.L. Dub., 1st Nov.], Frances Manley, of St. Andrew's. He died in 1763.

1718. Nov. 24. Thomas Squire, a.m., Precentor [F.F.], per cessionem Holt. [D.R.] He took the oaths on 21st May, 1719. [C.B.]

T. Squire, a Scholar of T.C.D., was, from 1711 to 1713, Vic. Chor., Ossory; from 1713 to 1718, P. Tascoffin, Ossory; from 1718 to 1759, Precentor of Cloyne; and from 1721 to his death in 1759, R. V. Mogeely.

His relict, Henrietta, survived him, and the Rev. Charles Perceval was her executor.

1759. August 7. Nathaniel France, a.m., Precentor, per mortem Squire. [D.R.]

1762. "Chantor France, non-resident; Lisgoold, &c., &c., yearly income, £300." [Hayman.]

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel France was descended of the family of France, of Adlington, county Lancaster. He was the son of the Precentor of Waterford, Thomas France (who bequeathed to him Bishop Foy's picture), and was born in Waterford. He entered T.C.D. when fourteen years old, on 3rd August, 1711, and was a Scholar in 1714.

He was licensed to the curacy of Mogeely on 8th May, 1722, and to that of Knockmourne on 17th April, 1723. In 1730 he was Curate of Youghal. He was from 1733 to 1770, R. V. Kilmahon; from 1734 to 1769, R. Clonmult; from 1735 to 1759, P. Kilmacdonogh; and from 1759 to 1770, Precentor of Cloyne. He obtained on 28th Dec., 1733, a faculty to hold, along with Clonmult, the vicarages of Dunhill, Newcastle, and Gilcagh, in the diocese of Lismore. He was, in 1739, Œconomus of Cloyne.

He died at Youghal, 1st July, 1770, and was buried in the nave of St. Mary's Church, where is a flat stone, with his epitaph. His burial is thus entered in the parish registry of Youghal:—

"1770. July 1. *Rev. Mr. Nathaniel France, a Friend to Mankind, and a Credit to his Profession.*"

1770. Dec. 1. Francis Atterbury, Precentor, per mortem France. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 20th June, 1771, and was elected President, decano absente, in 1782. [C.B.]

1774. The Chantorship consists of the rect. of Ballycarany, in the barony of Barrymore; the vic. of Liscowel, otherwise Lisgoole, the rect. of Kilcredan, the rect. and vic. of Ballygourney, otherwise Ballintemple, in the barony of Imokilly; and the rect. and vic. of Imphrick, in the barony of Fermoy; value, £400. Ch. of Kilcredan in repair, but the Vicar subject to the duty; the rest in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Glebe in Cloyne, 35P. En.; at Ballycarany, 10A. 0R. 2P. En.; at Kilcredan, 11A. 0R. 21P.; at Ballygourney are three glebes, one of 5A. 3R. 11P. En.; the second, 2A. 0R. 2P. En.; the third, 2A. 0R. 29P. Eng. Proxies, £1 6*s*. 6*d*. The Chantorship is taxed in the King's books, £3 ster. Inc., Francis Atterbury, LL.D. The Impropriator of Lisgoold, which lies in the barony of Barrymore, is George Lukey, esq. Proxy, 2*s*. [Hingston.]

In 1785 the Protestant population of Ballycarany was 3; of Lisgoold, 1; of Imphrick, 1; and of Ballintemple, 2. [Dr. Atterbury.]

Francis Atterbury (a grandson, it is said, of the Bp. of Rochester), was of Christchurch, Oxon., where he graduated M.A. in 1763, and D.C.L. in 1768. [Cotton.] He was A.B. T.C.D. in 1770, and A.M. in 1773.

He was, from 1769 to 1770, P. Subulter, V. Nathlash and Kildorrery; from 1770 to 1773, R. V. Clonmult; from 1773 to 1777, R. Bohillane; and from 1777 to 1822, V. Clonmel and Templerobin. He was also, from 1770 to 1771, P. Brigowne; and from 1770 to 1822, Precentor of Cloyne. On 12th

Digitized by Google

April, 1773, Dr. Atterbury was also licensed to the curacy of Killeagh.

He married, at Midleton, on 21st January, 1771, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Berkeley, Treasurer of Cloyne; and by her had issue a son, Rev. Charles Lewis Atterbury, who was ordained on 24th August, 1803, at Cloyne, and who officiated at Clonmel in 1804 and 1808. He was a Fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, and was killed in England by a fall from a coach. Dr. Atterbury had also three daughters:—Mary, wife of Mr. Sealy, and mother of Baldwin, Armiger, and Mary Sealy; Elisabeth, wife of —— Crooke, esq.; and Catherine, wife of —— Golden, esq., and mother of Francis-Atterbury, George, John, Mary, and Anne Golden.

Dr. Atterbury married, secondly, at Christ Church, Cork, on 23rd January, 1800, Anne Arabella Ingram, widow, by whom he seems to have had no issue. He left £50 to the poor of the Great Island, of all persuasions, and £10 to each of the parishes of Lisgoold, Ballycarany, Ballintemple, Kilcredan, and Imphrick. He desired to be interred at the north side of the communion table in Lisgoold Church. He died in February, 1822.

1822. May 27. William Wray Maunsell, Precentor, per mortem Atterbury. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Ballycarany, 19; of Ballintemple, 42; of Imphrick, 17; of Lisgoold, 0.

1837. Lisgoold union, with cure, consisting of—1. Lisgoold vicarage, 2 miles long by 1¾ broad; 2. Ballicarrana rectory, 2½ miles long by 2 broad; 3. Ballintemple rectory, 2 miles long by 1½ broad; 4. Imphrick rectory, 2½ miles long by 1¾ broad. The union contains 10,839A. 2R. 27P. Gross population, 5,070. Three Curates employed—one for Lisgoold and Ballicarrana parishes, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* Brit.; one for the occasional duties of Ballintemple parish, at a stipend of £20 per annum; and the third, for the occasional duties of Imphrick parish, at a stipend of £40 per ann. Composition for the vicarial tithes of Lisgoold parish, £83 1*s.* 6½*d.* Tithe composition of Ballicarrana parish, £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.*; of Ballintemple parish, £500 5*s.* 10 acres of glebe in said parish, valued at 36*s.* per acre, £18. Tithe composition of Imphrick parish, £129 4*s.* 7¼*d.* 1A. 0R. 34½P. of glebe in said parish, valued at 42*s.* per plan. acre, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Ground rent of houses, £4 12*s.* 3¾*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £2 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice, in the diocese of Limerick, which he holds by faculty. One church, situate in Lisgoold parish, capable of accommodating 70 persons, built in 1789, by means of a gift of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacra-

Digitized by Google

ment is administered six times in the year. The rectorial tithes of Lisgoold parish, forming part of this union, and compounded for £118 14*s.*, are impropriate; the other members of this union are rectories. The Precentor has also a separate revenue of £84, arising from the rectorial tithes of Kilcredan, and from houses enjoyed in right of his dignity as Precentor. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. W. W. Maunsell, Incumbent. John W. Martin, Curate. The church in order. No glebe-house. The Incumbent resides in Limerick. The Curate occasionally resides in this parish, but mostly in the adjoining parish of Carrigtowil, at his father's house. Divine service once on Sundays, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly—average of communicants, 10; and at Christmas, when 19 persons usually receive. No school. Protestant population, 34. The rentcharge is, of Lisgoold, £62 6*s.* 1*d.*; of Ballycarany, £138 9*s.* 2*d.*; of Ballintemple, £315 4*s.*; of Imphrick, £96 18*s.* 5*d.*; of Kilcredan rectory, £60. The land and houses are worth £24. Total value, £696 17*s.* 8*d.*

W. W. Maunsell (son of William Maunsell, Archdeacon of Kildare, by Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Philip Oliver, esq.); graduated A.B. T.C.D. in 1802, and A.M. in 1806.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 24th August, 1803; and was, from 1814 to 1860, Archdeacon of Limerick; and also, from 1822 to 1860, Precentor of Cloyne. He was also for some time Vicar-General of Limerick.

He married Charlotte, dau. of Charles Warburton, Bp. of Cloyne, and by her had issue, *inter alios*, two sons, William-Wray; and Robert-Augustus (now P. Harristown, Kildare), who married Frances-Erskine, dau. of Francis Tipping Hall, esq.; and three daughters—Fanny, wife of Major T. P. Vandeleur, esq., of Cragbeg, Clarina; Lucy-Diana, wife of Colonel Knox; and Selina.

Archdeacon Maunsell died, aged seventy-eight, on 25th July, 1860.

1860. Nov. 1. WILLIAM COTTER WILLIAMSON, A.M., Precentor. [D.R.]

William Cotter Williamson (son of Richard Williamson, by Miss Cotter, of Cork, and grandson of Mr. Williamson, of the Merchant Navy, who married, in 1772, a daughter of Christopher Lester, of Cork, merchant), was educated at Mr. Hamblin's school, in Cork, and entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner, in July, 1825. He graduated A.B. in 1831, and A.M. in 1836. [Dub. Univ. Cal.] He was ordained Deacon, 1833, March 31, for the curacy of Cullen; and Priest, 1833, Oct. 13; both at Cork. In 1833 he was P. C. Templebrady; in 1837, P. C. Marmullane; in 1841, Chancellor of Cork; in 1846, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cork; in 1853, Chancellor of Cloyne; and in 1860, Precentor.

He married a daughter of Capt. Parker, of the Merchant Navy, and has issue.

Digitized by Google

LITTER.

Litter, alias Templeogan, alias Templekeogane, alias Carrickenedy, alias Castlehyde, had two Rectors, but the successions were so irregular to one of these rectories that it is now difficult to trace them.

1291. "Ecca de Lettir IXmr. unde decia XIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. JOHN LANGLEY appears as R. and V. Litter. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also V. Cooline, and R. Rathcormack, q. v.

1615. RICHARD FOX (P. Brigowne, q. v.), and ROBERT FORD (V. Kildorrery, q. v.), are the two Rectors of Litter. "Litter habet duos Rectores, viz., Richard ffox, min' leg' et Robert fford, min' leg'. Ecclesia inservitur per utrumque. Val. 5 li. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur cum libris. Vicaria usurpatur per ffermoy." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1622. Oct. 4. NICHOLAS SAUNDERS admissus ad Rectoriam dimidiatem de Templeogan, Cloyne; et inductus 7th October. [R.V. 1634.] In 1634 Nicholas Saunders is Incumbent of "Altera R. de Litter, val. 12 li. Arthurus Hyde, patronus." [R.V. 1634.]

Nicholas Saunders, A.B., was ordained Deacon and Priest by John, Bp. of Ossory, on 28th August, 1618.

1628. April 29. EDWARD BYAM is admitted "ad unam Rectoriam de Litter." In 1634 he appears as Incumbent of "unæ Rectoriæ de Litter, Dominus Roch, patronus."

1634. Vicaria ibm spectat ad Abb' de ffermoy et usurpatur. Valet 12 li. per an. Comes Cork habet. Rev. NICHOLAS DERLOND, admissus et institutus fuit in eandem per nuper Epum. Et JACOBUS TREDENNICKE admissus et institutus fuit in eandem per nup. Corcagen. Cloinen. et Rossen. epūm. [V.R. 1634.]

Derlond does not elsewhere appear. Tredennicke was also R. Shandon, Cork, q. v.

Byam was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1638. Feb. 7. THOMAS SMITH, R. Litter. [F.F.] He appears as R. and V. Litter from 1661 to 1665. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 he became also P. Cooline, q. v.

1666. May 5. EDWARD WADE, R. and V. Litter, per mortem Thomæ Smyth. Arthur Hide, Armiger, patronus Rectoriæ. [V.B. 1669.] This institution is returned to the office of First Fruits as of July 6, 1666. [F.F.] Epūs patronus vicariæ. [V.B. D.R.] Wade was also P. Glanworth, q. v.

1694. Una R. V. Litter, val. 13 pounds. Mr. Wade, Incumbent. Arthur Hide, Armiger, patronus. Ecclia in ruina lapsa. [Palliser.]

1700. September 30. JOHN ARMSTEAD, A.M., R. and V. Litter, alias Carrickenedy, on presentation of Arthur Hyde, Armiger [D.R.], and same day V. Derrivillane, and P. Glanworth, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1716. Sept. 3. ROBERT GIBBON, R. and V. Litter, V. Kilworth, Killathie, Derrivillane, and Glanore. [D.R.] Gibbon was also P. Subulter, q. v. He held this rectory until 1721.

1718 to 1754. GEORGE CHINNERY (R. Mallow, q. v.), appears as R. V. Litter, in presentatione Arthuri Hide. [V.B.]

1721. June 30. GEORGE STRODE, V. Litter, Killathy, Derrivillane, per mort. Gibbon [D.R.], and same day P. Brigowne, V. Marshalstown, Kilgulane, and Ballydeloughy. Strode was afterwards P. Glanworth, q. v. He held this vicarage or rather "unam rectoriam et vicariam" of Litter until 1743.

1743. April 7. THOMAS TUCKEY, A.M., adm' ad unam R. V. de Litter, and V. Marshalstown, per cess' Strode. [D.R.]

T. Tuckey (son of Thomas Tuckey, esq., of Cork), entered T.C.D. on 27th Feb., 1725, when seventeen years old, and graduated A.M. in that University.

He was ordained Deacon on 3rd March, 1734, and Priest on 2nd June, 1735; both at Cloyne. He was licensed to the curacy of Rathcormac on 4th March, 1734. From 1743 to his death in 1772 he was R. V. Litter and Marshalstown.

He married, in 1735, Mary, relict of Roger Power, esq., and dau. of Rev. Barry Hartwell, R. Rathcormac, q. v.

1754. Dec. 30. ARTHUR HYDE, A.B., R. Litter, on the presentation of Arthur Hyde, Armiger [D.R.], *vice* George Chinnery, deceased. Mr. Hyde was, in 1772, R. St. Anne, Shandon, Cork, q. v. He held this rectory of Litter until 1793.

1756. A large silver chalice bears this legend :—The gift of Mrs. Margaret Hendley, wife of Matthias Hendley, gentleman, to the church of Castlehyde, April, 1756."

1762. Hyde, non-resident ; yearly income from Castlehyde, £65, including a cure of £40. [Hayman.]

1772. Feb. 20. OLIVER WHEELER, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown [F.F.], vacant by death of Tuckey. [D.R.] Mr. Wheeler was son of Richard Wheeler, of Leyrath, county Kilkenny, esq., great grandson of Dr. James Wheeler, Bishop of Ossory. [Cotton.]

He was, from 1772 to 1773, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown ; from 1773 to 1776, Vic. Chor., Ossory ; from 1766 to 1782, V. Listerling, and P. Cloneamery, Ossory ; and from 1672 to his death in 1782, V. Muckulty and Dunmore, Ossory.

1773. Feb. 10. WALTER GILES, A.M., R. V. Litter and Marshalstown [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Wheeler. [D.R.] In 1788 Giles became R. Kilnemartery, q. v. He resigned Litter in 1780.

1774. Litter, als. Temple Theogane, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon, value £30 per ann. Church in repair. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 3*s.* 10*d.* The rect. is taxed in the King's books, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*, and the vic. the like sum. Incumb., Walter Giles, A.M. ; Curate, Thomas Lambert. There is another

Digitized by Google

rect. in this parish, value £20 per ann., of which Arthur Hyde, esq., is patron. Proxy, 1*s.* 4*d.* Incumbent, Arthur Hyde, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Marshalstown, vic. in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon, value £80 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Glebe, 2A. 1R. 16P. plant. Proxy, 6*s.* Taxed in the King's books, £6 ster. Incumb., Walter Giles, A.M. The rect. is imp. John Mason, esq., Impropriator. Proxy, 6*s.* [Hingston.]

1780. July 29. JOHN CONNOR, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown, *vice* Giles, resigned. [F.F. and D.R.]

1781. March 30. FRANCIS CLEMENT, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown [F.F.], *vice* Connor. In 1782 Clement became P. Killenemer, &c. He was afterwards P. Cooline, q. v.

1782. August 9. EDWARD SYNGE, jun., R. V. Litter and Marshalstown [F.F.], per cession of Clement. [D.R.]

E. Synge (eldest son of Edward Synge, D.D., of Syngefield, King's county, Archdeacon of Killaloe, only son of Nicholas Synge, Bp. of Killaloe) was born 8th Dec., 1753, and entered T.C.D. on 2nd June, 1769. He was D.D. of Magdalen College, Oxford.

He was, from 1777 to 1781, R. Kilmacteigue, Achonry; from 1781 to 1782, R. Cloghran, Dublin; from 1782 to 1785, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown; and from 1777 to 1818, Precentor of Achonry.

Dr. Synge died unmarried in 1818. In his will he is styled Edward Synge, D.D., of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxon., and of Syngefield, King's county. His next brother was SIR SAMUEL SYNGE, third baronet, *vide* SYNGE-HUTCHINSON in Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.

1785. August 12. ZACHARY COOKE COLLIS, R. V. Litter and Marshalstown [F.F.], per cession of Synge. [D.R.] In 1810 he became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1785. Protestant population of Litter, 15, and of Marshalstown, 5.

1806 "Collis resides at Castlecooke, 7 miles off." [Reports.]

1809. Litter was certified to be worth £100 per an.

1793. Oct. 11. ARTHUR HYDE, jun., R. Litter, per cess' Arthur Hyde, and on the presentation of Arthur Hyde, esq. [D.R.] He was also Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1806. Rectory of Litter, no cure, a perfect sinecure, the vicarage being endowed. Rev. Arthur Hyde is Rector. [Parl. Rep.]

1809. Nov. 20. JAMES MOCKLER, R. Litter, on presentation of John Hyde, esq. [D.R.] In 1814 he was also V. Litter.

1811. A large silver flagon, cup, salver, and altar bason are thus inscribed:—"The gift of John and Elisabeth Hyde to the parish church of Castlehyde, Feb. 4, 1811."

Digitized by Google

In 1812 Litter Church, built principally at the expense of the late John Hyde, esq., was consecrated.

1813. September 9. WILIAM ADAIR, Vicar of Litter. [D.R.]

W. Adair, LL.D., was from 1803 to 1813, P. C. Fermoy; and from 1813 to his death in 1814 was V. Litter. He was licensed to be Latin schoolmaster at Fermoy on 17th Nov., 1804.

Dr. Adair was married, and by his wife, Lillias, had an only daughter, Jane-Anderson. He died on 4th August, 1814, and in his will, dated 3rd August, and proved at Dublin 19th Nov., 1814, bequeathed £1,000 to trustees to invest in Government securities, the interest to be applied by the Rector and Churchwardens of Fermoy, and the representatives of John Anderson, esq., to maintain a schoolmaster or mistress, or both, for children to be selected by said Rector and representative, or by the proprietor of the manor of Fermoy for the time being.

1814. Sept. 30. JAMES MOCKLER was collated by the Bishop to the vicarage of Litter. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 89.

1837. Litter, otherwise called Castlehyde: a rectory in part, and vicarage with cure, 3 miles long by 1¾ broad, containing 5,500A. Gross population, 1,926. No Curate employed. Composition for part of the rectorial and vicarial tithes, £393. Subject to visitation fees, 14*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 12*s.* 6*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident in the benefice, resides within two miles of the church, and £50 a-year is considered a fair and reasonable rent for the house in his occupation, exclusive of the land belonging to it. One church, capable of containing 150 persons, built at the private expense of the late John Hyde, esq., and enlarged in 1812, at the cost of £750 9*s.* 3*d.* Brit., whereof £415 7*s.* 8½*d.* was granted in way of gift, and £335 1*s.* 6½*d.* in that of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £228 0*s.* 4*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £13 7*s.* 8*d.* Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day, Ash Wednesday, and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered five times in the year. A portion of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £288, is impropriate, and belongs to Mr. Nason. The Bishop collates to the vicarage, and the Hyde family to the ecclesiastical rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

J. Mockler (son of James Mockler, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 5th Oct., 1794.

He was, from 1809 to 1848, R. Litter; and from 1814 to 1848, V. Litter. He died in 1848, aged seventy-nine, and was buried on 6th January, 1848, in the church-yard of Litter.

He left issue by his wife, Sybella Baker, eight sons:—1. James, ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 19th Sept., 1830, and Priest at Cork on 31st March, 1833; he became, in 1839, a

Digitized by Google

Vicar Choral of Lismore, and died in 1851. 2. Hugh, of the Royal Navy, dead. 3. John, Captain in the Army, dead. 4. Edward. 5. William, in holy orders. 6. Robert. 7. Charles. 8. Thomas. He had also three daughters—Sophia, wife of Capt. Abraham Crawford, R.N., Catherine, and Sydney.

1848. January 12. JASPER ALEXANDER GRANT, R. V. Litter, on the presentation of John Hyde, esq., to rectory, and of the Bishop to the vicarage, both vacant by death of Mockler. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. The chancel windows and two other windows are fitted with stained glass, showing the crest and arms of the Hyde impaled with those of the O'Callaghan family, the late Mrs. Hyde having been a sister of Lord Lismore. Besides the church plate already mentioned, there are two smaller silver cups without any inscription, and a silver straining ladle, and a small paten, inscribed :—"Church of Castlehyde, county of Cork." The total weight of the silver plate belonging to this church is 121 oz. avoirdupois. There is no glebe-house or land. Divine service twice on Sundays during summer, and once during winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament twelve times in the year; average of communicants, 21. The Protestant population is 46. The rentcharge is £295.

There are two registry books of this parish. The older one contains vestry entries from 1759, and baptisms, &c., from 1768 down to 1802, when the old church was so bad that divine service was discontinued, and not resumed until 1811, when a new register and new vestry books were commenced.

J. A. Grant (son of Rev. A. Grant, V. Clondulane) was born at Tallow, county Waterford, in 1804, and, having graduated A.B. T.C.D. in 1825, was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 15th March, 1829, and Priest at Cork on 11th Sept., 1836.

He was, in 1829, Curate of Clondulane, and on 3rd August, 1839, was licensed to the curacy of Kilworth.

He married at Kilworth, on 22nd Oct., 1839, Miss Jane-Leslie Collis, of Castlecooke, and has issue nine children.

MACRONEY.

1291. "Capella de Ocrion (probably a misprint for Mocrone, as it occurs between Leitrim and Brigowne) IImr. unde decia IIs. VIII." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Mocroney—Prior Glass. Rector, et Ab. de fermoy usurpat vicariam." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Macroney. Cur. residens. Rectoria est impropriat. Pat. Peppard, ffirmarius. Val. 40*s*. Curatus, JOHN IRISH. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. Vicaria usurpat. p' ffermoy." [R.V. R.I.A.] Irish was also R. Rathcormack, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1634. E. de Mocrony, Prior Classagh, Rector. Valet 12 li. p. an. Wadding, Impropriator. Vicaria spectat ad Abb. de ffermoy et usurpatur p' comitem Cork. Val. V li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

For further notices of Macroney, see Kilcrumper and Kilworth.

MACROOM.

1591. "R. de Macrom pertinet ad Hospit' de Mora. Vicaria vacat. Est locus vastatus." [M.S. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1609. January 22. WILLIAM HEALIHY is instituted to V. Mocrome, Cloine, and V. Keannedy (Cannaway), Cork. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. Mocrone, als. Anthorpen. Rectoria impropriata. Vicarius, William Healy, minister legens, residens et inserviens curæ. Val. 3 li. per an. Ecclesia repata. Cancella ruinata. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1618. July 7. Wm. Healy was instituted V. Clondrohid, Macroom, and Cannaway. [R.V. 1634.]

Healy was also Chancellor of Cork, q. v.

1618. July 7. GEORGE STUKE was instituted ad V. Clondrohid and Macrome (Clonen.) et Canway (Cork), on letters patent of May 22. [MSS. Prerogative Office and Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Cannaway, Cork.

1632. June 5. EDWARD JOHNS was admitted V. Mocrome. [R.V. 1634.] In 1640 he became R. Aglishdrinagh, q. v.

1634. R. de Mocrome spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Cormack Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Val. 20 li. per an. Vicarius Edward Johns, sed sub lite. Epūs confert. Val. 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Mason's Parochial Survey states that Urban Vigors was Incumbent in 1635, and David Elliott in 1663; but his informant, Rev. Simon Davies, mistook Macrony for Macroom.

1663 to 1666. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.] Rect. de Macroom in manu Regis per promotionem. Vicaria vacat. [V.B. 1666. D.R.]

1667. JOHN WEBB appears as V. Mocromp. [V.B. D.R.] In 1668 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1668. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1669. Oct. 29. RICHARD BROWNE, V. Mocrumpe et Ballyvourney, per resign' Johis Webb. [V.B. 1669.]

1694. R. et V. de Macroump, val. 35 pounds. Mr. Richard Browne cura animarum ibi incumbit. Dom. Epus. patronus. Ecclia de Macroump bene reparata. Mr. Browne's livings, Kilnemartery, Macroump, and Ballyvourney are contiguous, but united only *pro hac vice*. [Palliser.]

Digitized by Google

Richard Browne was a nephew of Richard Parr, Vicar of Camberwell, London, and biographer of Archbishop Usher.

He held, from 1669 to 1712, Macroom and Ballyvourney, and Macloneigh, in Cork; from 1685 to 1712 he held also Kilnemartery; and from 1692 to 1706 was R. V. Aghinagh.

He was a sufferer in the rebellion of 1688, for, on 20th Dec., 1689, his uncle, Richard Parr, writes to the Archbishop of Canterbury on behalf of "his nephew, Richard Browne, an outcast clergyman from Ireland." [Tanner MSS. Bodleian. Oxon.] His circumstances, however, afterwards improved, and he was enabled to give £481 4*s.* 5*d.* to the Trustees of Forfeited Estates for a conveyance, on 26th April, 1703, of the towns and lands of Coolcouer and Maglasse, containing 230 acres, at a rent of 9*s.* 9½*d.* He also paid £402 11*s.* 9*d.* for the lands of Dundarierke and Broghanes, being 308A. 2R., at a rent of £5 4*s.* 10½*d.*, the said lands being in the barony of Muskry, county Cork.

He married Mary, dau. of Colonel Edward Allen, of Kinneigh [M.B. Cork, April 8, 1670], by whom he had issue, *inter alios*, two sons—Richard, and Thomas, Alderman of Cork. [U.O.]

He was buried in Macroom Church, which was dedicated to St. Colman, of Cloyne, and on the south side of the altar is a monument of black and gray marble, with this inscription:—"Here lieth the body of the Rev. Mr. Richard Brown, B.D., who was Rector and Vicar of this parish forty-five years, during which time he was always resident. On the 27th day of January, A.D. 1712, he cheerfully resigned his spirit to God who gave it, in sure hope of a resurrection to eternal life, being sixty-nine years of age. He was married to Mary, dau. of Colonel Edward Alleyn, forty-three years, by whom he had eleven sons and nine daughters." [Smith's, Cork, vol. i., p. 181.]

1712. Sept. 17. WILLIAM TENNISON, A.M., adm' R. V. Macroom, per mortem Richardi Browne [D.R.], and again on 16th Sept., 1731, Wm. Tennison is admitted R. V. Macroom, in coll' Epi. jam vacantes. [D.R.]

W. Tennison was, from 1704 to 1735, R. V. Clondrohid; and from 1706 to 1713, P. Kilmaclenine, and V. Ballyclogh; from 1706 to 1714, R. V. Ardskeagh; and from 1712 to his death in 1735, R. V. Macroom.

He married in 1723, Mrs. Anne Coker, of Macroom. [Cloyne M.B.]

1735. December 3. CHRISTOPHER PEARSON, A.M., R. V. Macroom, per mort. Tennison. [D.R.]

1762. Pearson, resident; Macromp, yearly income, £150. [Hayman.]

Digitized by Google

The Rev. Christopher Pearson was the son of the Venerable Dr. William Pearson, Archdeacon of Nottingham, Chancellor of York, and Rector of Bolton Percy, *York*, who married on 12th Oct., 1695, Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Watkinson, Chancellor of York. Archdeacon Pearson was born at Brigham, Cumberland, August 10, 1662, and died, February 6, 1715. The Archdeacon's father was the Rev. John Pearson, Rector of Great Orton, Cumberland, *Carlisle*.

Anne, dau. of the above-named Archdeacon Pearson, married the Rev. John Wright, Rector of Euston, Suffolk, *Ely*. Their lineal descendant, John Wright, born January 23, 1781, inherited the family estates of the Wrights, of Kilverstone, county Norfolk, and was in the Commission of the Peace, and Deputy Lieutenancy of Norfolk.

Christopher (the son, as above stated, of Archdeacon Pearson) was born at York, and entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner on 28th April, 1723, being then seventeen years old.

He was R. Portlomon and Portshangan, Meath, from 1733 to 17—(?); and from 1735 to his death in 1767 was R. V. Macroom. He was also licensed to the curacy of Clondrohid on 3rd June, 1753, and seems to have held that curacy till his death.

He had issue by his wife, Catherine, the following children—Mary, baptized 30th Nov., 1737; Elisabeth, baptized in 1738, and buried in 1748; William, baptized 28th January, 1739; Catherine, baptized in 1740, and buried in 1742; Christopher, baptized, 21st Oct., 1742; Jane, baptized 19th Nov., 1743; Catherine, baptized 29th August, 1745; and Frances, baptized 11th January, 1747. [Macroom Parish Registry.]

The Rev. Christopher Pearson was also descended collaterally from the very learned Bishop Pearson, author of the "Exposition of the Creed." He resided at Mount Cross, otherwise Ardnacrushy, in the parish of Clondrohid, near Macroom. His lineal descendants are still residing there. He died, October 8, 1767, and was buried in a vault under Macroom Church.

1767. Nov. 15. Sir Robert Pynsent, bart., A.M., R. V. Macroom. [F.F.]

Sir R. Pynsent (fourth and last baronet,) was from 1741 to 1772, R. Kilmurry and Dunmoylan, Limerick; from 1764 to 1766, P. Donoghmore, Limerick; from 1767 to 1772, R. V. Macroom; from 1773 to 1778, Vic. Chor., Limerick; and from 1772 to his death in 1781, P. Moville, Derry.

He married Mary Nuttall, but died Sp., and the baronetcy (which was created on 13th Sept., 1687, in the person of William Pynsent), became extinct.

1772. Oct. 8. Simon Davies, A.M., R. V. Macroom, per cess' of Pynsent. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1774. Macrompe, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Muskerry, value £250 per ann. Church in repair. Pat. the Bishop. Glebe, 6A. 2R. 24P. En. Proxy, 8*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays 7*s*. per an. crown rent. Incumbent, Simon Davies, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 71. [Davies.]

1795. Nov. 22. SIMON DAVIES, A.B., junior, R. V. Macroom, vacant by resignation of Simon Davies, senior. [D.R.] This collation was returned to the Office of First Fruits as of Dec. 22, 1795.

1805. Twenty-eight Protestant families in the parish. [Abp. Brod.]

In 1806, a glebe-house building. [Rep. 1806.]

S. Davies (son of his predecessor), was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 1st May, 1783, for the curacy of Magourney or Kilcoleman; and was ordained Priest on 5th Dec., 1784, also at Cloyne. He was licensed to the curacy of Macroom on 19th June, 1788; and was R. Macroom from 1796 to his death in 1830.

He married, in 1799, Sarah Richardson, of Macroom, and by her had issue—Rev. Richard, R. Cannaway, Cork, q. v.; Capt. Michael, killed in India; Robert, who was married to Miss Morgan, of Cork; and Sarah, wife of —— Massy, esq., of Mount Massy, near Macroom.

1830. July 7. FRANCIS JONES, R. V. Macroom, vacant per mortem Davies. [D.R.] Jones was also P. St. Michael's, Cork. In 1833 he became R. Castrachore, q. v.

1832. Macroom, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 3 broad, containing 10,493A. Gross population, 6,137. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £480. 5A. 2R. 6P. of glebe, let at an annual rent of £10. Rents of houses, £38 12*s*. Subject to visitation fees, £1 2*s*. 6*d*.; diocesan schoolmaster, £2. Macroom glebe-house, condemned as unfit for the residence of Incumbent, under a commission of dilapidation. Incumbent is resident; and considers £35 a-year a reasonable rent for the house in his occupation, exclusive of the land belonging to it. One church, capable of accommodating 313 persons, rebuilt in 1824 by means of a loan of £923 1*s*. 6½*d*. British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £664 12*s*. 4*d*. chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £36 18*s*. 5½*d*. Divine service is performed twice on Sundays, and once on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1833. Sept. 27. WILLIAM HALLARAN, R. V. Macroom, per cessionem Jones. [D.R.] In 1851 Hallaran became P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 249.

Digitized by Google

1840. May 5. HENRY SWANZY, R. V. Macroom, per cess' Hallaran. [D.R.] In 1849 Swanzy became R. Kilshannig, q. v.

1849. June 20. THOMAS EDMUND NASH, A.M., R. V. Macroom, per cession of Swanzy. [D.R.]

T. E. Nash was ordained Deacon on 18th Oct., 1821, and Priest on 14th April, 1822, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed, on 12th July, 1832, to the curacy of Clonmel; and from 1847 to 1849 was R. V. Monanimy; and from 1849 to 1853 was R. V. Macroom. He died on 21st March, 1853.

1853. April 14. RICHARD WALTON MARMION, A.M., R. V. Macroom, per mortem Nash. [D.R.] In 1862 he exchanged for Kilmeen, Ross, q. v.

1860. The church and glebe-house in order. 4½ acres of glebe in rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, and also on every church holiday, and on all Wednesdays and Fridays. Sacrament twice each month, and also on all festivals which have proper prefaces. The average of communicants is 50. 34 children attend a school maintained by Rector and by local subscribers. The Protestant population is 204. The rentcharge is £360. The land is worth £8. Total income, £368, and residence.

1862. November 4. NICHOLAS COLTHURST DUNSCOMBE, A.B., R. V. Macroom. [D.R.]

N. C. Dunscombe (eldest son of Thomas Dunscombe, esq., of Cork, by Mary, dau. of Alderman Shaw), was born 25th Dec., 1798; and having graduated in T.C.D., was ordained Deacon on 1st June, 1823, and Priest on 9th August same year, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork, on 6th June, 1834. He was, from 1839 to 1854, R. Templemichael de Duagh; from 1854 to 1857, Chancellor of Cork; and from 1857 to 1862, R. Kilmeen, Ross.

He married, on 3rd Feb., 1844, his cousin, Penelope, youngest dau. of George Dunscombe, esq., of Mount Desert. She died on 25th December, 1854.

MALLOW.

1291. "Ecca de Moyla Xli. unde decia XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Moyall spectat ad Coll' Youghall." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3.14.]

1615. GEORGE BRADFORD (P. Lackeen, q. v.), appears as Curate of Mallow. "Moallowe. Rec. in Coll. Youghal. Valuata cum vicaria ad novem libras. vicaria vacat et usurpatur per Johannem Jephson, militem. Curatus ibm. George Bradford, minister legens." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Digitized by Google

1634. THOMAS FISHER was Curate of Mallow. "E. de Moyallow spectat ad Coll' de Youghall. Valet 20 li. per an. Comes Cork, Impropriator. Thomas ffisher, curatus, habet pro stipendio 5 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1637. October 28. THOMAS FISHER was admitted Rector integ. de Moyallo. [F.F.]

On 30th May, 1642, Thomas Fisher, Clerk, depones to loss in total of £157 6s., besides the losses of his church livings at Balliclogh, worth communibus annis £40; also to his damadge in the Rectory of Moyalloe for this present yeare to the value of fiftie pounds ster., which living is worth com. an. fower score pounds ster., and which he leaves to consideration, &c. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 15.]

T. Fisher, diaconus, was ordained Priest on 9th May, 1624, by the Bishop of Limerick.

He was, from 1631 to 1632, Treasurer of Cloyne; from 1633 to 1637, V. Clondulane; from 1637 to 16—(?) V. Ballyclogh and R. Mallow.

1661. E. de Mallow spectat ad Youghal. MR. NORCOTT compt. ad exhibend lit. ordinum. [V.B. D.R.] John Norcott was also V. Ballyclogh and Dromdowny, and P. Kilmaclenine. He was afterwards V. Clonmeen, &c., q. v.

1663. THOMAS SESSON appears for Mallow and Mourneabbey. [D.R.]

1664 and 1665. JAMES COX appears as R. Mallow. [V.B. D.R.] He was instituted on 4th July, 1667, to R. Moyalloe et R. Morneabbey als. Templemichael, per litteras Regis Patroni per mortem Thomæ Fisher. [V.B. 1669.] But in F.F. and D.R. per mortem Thomæ Sesson. His letters patent were dated 13th June, 1667. [Lib. Mun.]

James Cox was also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v. He died in 1687.

1692. Sept. 22. JOHN BULKELEY, A.M., R. Mallow and Mourneabbey. [D.R.] Date of patent, July 25, 1692. [Lib. Mun.]

Bulkeley was also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1694. R. integ. de Moyallow, val. 20 pounds. Mr. Bulkeley Incumbent. Dominus Rex patronus. Moyallow spectat ad collegium de Youghall. Church of Moyallow much damnified in the late war, but since well repaired. [Palliser.]

1702. August 13. HENRY MAULE is presented by Crown to R. Mallow and Morneabbey. [Lib. Mun.] He was also P. Lackeen. He appears as R. of Mallow and Mourneabby to 1720. [V.B. D.R.]

In 1706 Maule was R. V. Shandon, Cork; and in 1721 he became Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1718. A paten of silver, with a representation of the church of Mallow (an oblong building, with a square tower surmounted

Digitized by Google

by a cross), bears the following legend—"Ex Dono Randolphi Claytonis Anno Domini 1718."

1720 (?) SIMON GIBBINGS, R. Mallow.

He does not appear save in the titles of his successor. In 1679 a Simon or Simeon Gibbings was a Scholar in T.C.D.; and in 1684 a Simon, son of Simon Gibbings, born at Shanagolden, Limerick, and educated at Charleville, entered T.C.D.

1721. Oct. 4. GEORGE CHINNERY, A.M., R. Mallow, per mortem Simon Gibbings. [D.R.] Chinnery was admitted a second time to Mallow, on 24th Oct., 1730. Antony Jephson, esq., patron. [D.R.]

1723. On a silver flagon is this inscription—"Ex dono reverendi Nicholai Quaytrod artium magistri hujus parochiæ curati, A.D. 1723."

1730. June 30. John Kempston, A.M., is admitted to preach lectures once a month in Mallow church. [D.R.]

1738. On a silver cup is this inscription:—"The Gift of Courthope Clayton, esq., to the church of Mallow. 1738."

1745. In this year was founded the "Moyallow Loyal Irish Protestant Society," of which the following account is taken from the original book of that association, now in the possession of ROBERT COLE BOWEN, esq., J.P., of Bowenscourt, in the parish of Farrahy. It is a neatly bound paper manuscript; the first page or two being a copy only, but authenticated by the handwriting of the Rev. James Hingston, who was a Vice-President of that society, and seems to have acted as Secretary.

The society which was commenced on 4th Nov., 1745, "at the house of the Widow Callaghan, at Moyallow," had for its object to concert measures for the mutual security of its members, and for the defence of his Majesty King George and his government, then imperilled by "a horrid and most unnatural rebellion" carried on in Scotland, "by Papists and other disaffected persons," in favour of a Popish Pretender. Every Friday was the day of meeting, at the house above-mentioned; and absent members were to be fined one British shilling. The first members were as follow:—Mat. Deane, Richd. Newman, John Dillon, Adam Newman, Arthr. Lysaght, Phil. Oliver, Hen. Wallis, John Conry, William Norcot, Jon' Welstead, John Oliver, Jonas Stawel, Dodsworth Mitchel, Lawrence Maguire, Thos. How, Thos. Meuth, Edwd. Conyers, James Grace, Daniel Riordan, Robt. Philpot, Hugh Coggin, Robert Houston, Geo. Chinnery, John Bunbury, Jas. Hingston, John Bond, John Lombard, Matt Ottiwell, John Longfield, Will Mockler, Robt. Groove, Will Babington, Hen. Stamer, Henry C. Bowen, Jas. Smyth, Dan. Swayne, St. Leger Aldworth, Henry Wrixon, Geo. Purdon, Owen Wynne, Jas. Cotter, Nehem. Donnellan, and Joseph Gabbett.

The Rev. Mr. Meuth was the Treasurer, and all fines except

Digitized by Google

those for absence were to be given by him to the Protestant poor of Mallow. The members were to wear on all days of meeting an orange cockade in their hats, and were to take, on admission, oaths of loyalty and abjuration of the Pretender, and to profess disbelief in transubstantiation.

On 20th Dec., 1745, the club resolve to recommend Richd. Newman, esq., to the Lord Lieutenant for an independent troop of dragoons. On May 9, 1746, the club resolve to meet but once a month for the future, and also agree "that the sum of two pounds five shillings and six pence be paid by the Treasurer to any person or persons that shall, within three calendar months from the date hereof, apprehend James Quinlan, of this town, indicted at the last quarter sessions for assaulting the wife of Dory, the gunsmith," &c. It was also agreed to pay £1 2*s.* 9*d.* to any person who shall, within the same period, "*set* George Hasset, butcher, deserter from Genl. Whitchet's, now Bligh's Regiment of Dragoons, and give notice of the same to the military officer commanding in Mallow."

On 2nd Dec., 1755, after a long recess, the society agree to meet monthly at the houses alternately of James Magrath and William Cooly. They resolve that no member shall pay more for his ordinary and wine or other liquor than 3*s.* 9½*d.*, "nor shall more than one bottle of wine or a like proportion of other liquor be allowed each member."

On May 11, 1756, "Whereas at the last general assizes held for the county of Corke, John Lott, of Carrigoon, near Mallow, taylor, was capitally convicted for robbery and burglary, and ordered for execution on Saturday, the first day of this instant. And whereas the said Lott was not hanged till he was dead, according to his sentence, but is now alive, hath been seen by numbers of persons, and is lurking about the neighbourhood of Carrigoon aforesaid:—This society doth agree to give a reward of five pounds sterling to any person or persons who shall, within three calendar months from the date hereof, apprehend and lodge the said Lott in any of his Majesty's gaols in this kingdom."

On 8th June, 1756, it was "agreed for the time to come that no raffling, wageing, or any kind of hazardous gameing, be on any account whatsoever admitted at any meeting of this society, and that any person who shall hereafter propose any such raffling, wageing, or hazardous gameing, shall forfeit one dozen of wine, and such proposal shall be utterly and to all intents and purposes not complied with."

On 9th Nov., 1756, it was agreed that the club meet for the future alternately at the houses of Mr. Magrath and of Mr. Richard Large, at the New Inn.

On 14th Feb., 1758, "Whereas by an act of this society, dated the 17th March last, it was ordered that all fines for ab-

Digitized by Google

sence, after payment of the respective houses (*i.e.* for dinners), should be laid up as a fund for aiding such poor people as should be bound over to the assizes for the prosecution of felons and compounders of felony, and not be able to bear their expenses at the assizes, &c. And whereas no application hath been made to this society for the purposes aforesaid :"—it is now agreed that the said fine hitherto paid be applied to the purchasing one silver medal for each of the members, to be worn by them publickly, appendant to an orange ribbon. The Treasurer is empowered to contract for forty of those medals, and the members are invited to suggest devices and mottoes, it being decided that one inscription shall refer to Nov. 4, 1745, the day of the first institution of this society.

Beyond what is above stated, no business whatever seems to have been done by this society, excepting the levying of fines for absence. The last meeting recorded in the book from which these extracts are taken was held on 9th Dec., 1760, NORRISS JEPHSON being Vice-President.

G. Chinnery (son of George Chinnery, of Castlecorr, by Margaret, dau. of John Lysaght, of Mount North, near Mallow, the ancestor of LORD LISLE), was born at Ballygradda, county Cork, and when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 1st Feb., 1695, and obtained a Scholarship in 1699.

Having graduated, he was ordained Deacon, on 30th May, 1708, and Priest, on 20th March, 1709, at Staplestown, in the diocese of Ferns.

He appears from 1718 to 1754 as R. Litter; he was, from 1721 to 1754, R. Mallow; from 1730 to 1732, P. Donoghmore; from 1732 to 1752, P. Cahirultan; and from 1735 to 1745, R. Killeagh.

He married Eleanor, dau. of Dr. William Whitfield, and niece of the first Viscount Midleton, and had issue, *inter alios*, two sons, George (Bp. of Cloyne); and Brodrick, created a BARONET in 1799; besides a daughter, Mary, wife of Rev. Henry Baggs, P. Glanworth.

The Rev. G. Chinnery was buried at Midleton, on 15th Oct., 1754.

1754. NORRIS JEPHSON, A.B., R. Mallow, per mortem Chinnery. [D.R.] Antony Jephson, Patron. [D.R.] In 1761 he became also P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1762. Jephson, resident; yearly income out of Mallow, &c., £260. [Hayman.]

1768. Oct. 25. EDMUND LOMBARD, R. Mallow, per mort. Jephson. [D.R.] Denham Jephson, Patron. [D.R.] Lombard was also V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. In 1772 he became R. V. Kilshannig, q. v.

1772. March 11. JAMES MOCKLER, LL.B., R. Mallow, per cession of Lombard. [F.F. and D.R.] Denham Jephson, Patron. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

Mockler was also P. Subulter. In 1779 he became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1774. Moyallow: rect. in the bar. of Fermoy; value £300 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the King; tho' Anthony Jephson and Denham Jephson, esqrs., have presented to it since the year 1702. It formerly belonged to the College of Youghal. Proxy, 8s. Incumb., James Mockler, LL.B. Curate, Samuel Monsell, A.M. [Hingston.]

1779. June 21. WILLIAM KING, A.M., R. Mallow, per cession of Mockler. Denham Jephson, esq., Patron. [D.R.]

1779. Mallow registry begins.

1785. Protestant population, 146. [King.]

1805. 176 Protestant families in Mallow. [Abp. Brod.]

1806. King holds Raghan and Carrigamleary by faculty. He resides, and has a Curate, Rev. John Chester, at £50. Neither of these parishes is able separately to support a clergyman. [Report of 1806.]

W. King was, from 1764 to 1794, R. Knocktemple; from 1794 to 1807, V. Carrigamleary and Rahan; and from 1779 to 1807, R. Mallow.

He married Mary, dau. of Robert Delacour, of Cork, and sister of Robert Delacour, esq., of Beare Forest, Mallow. By her he had issue several daughters, Theodosia-Arabella, wife of Lieut.-Colonel Heise, C.B. and K.H., King's German Legion; Isabella, wife of Major Wall, R.A.; Anne, wife of William Piggott, esq., of Doddershall Park, Bucks; Maria, wife of Lieut.-Colonel Archibald M'Donald; and Jane.

He died in 1807, and was buried in Mallow, where, in the old church, the following inscription may be seen:—"Here lie the remains of the Reverend Willm. King, Rector of Mallow, who departed this life ye 3 of March, 1807, aged 79 ys.; also of M. A. King, Widow of ye Rev. Doctr. King, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; Wm. Talbot, esq., aged 21 yrs.; Charlotte King, an infant; and Mrs. Barry, a faithful servant, aged 57."

1808. April 29. NICHOLAS WRIXON, R. Mallow, per mort. King. [D.R.] Denham Jephson, esq., Patron. [D.R.] In 1828 Wrixon became P. Subulter, q. v.

1814. January 19. James Sullivan, of the Castle of Mallow, was "buried in part: the Priests interfered, and finished the service." [Mallow Register.]

1817. Advertisements for the rebuilding of Mallow Church are published.

1824. Mallow new church was consecrated.

1828. March 20. SACKVILLE ROBERT HAMILTON, R. Mallow, on the presentation of Charles Orlando Jephson, esq. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 1,012.

1837. Mallow: a rectory, with cure; 5½ miles long by 3½ broad; containing 8,622A. Gross population, 9,804. One

Digitized by Google

Curate employed, at a stipend of £80 per annum. Tithe composition, £600. Subject to visitation fees, £3 10*s.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 0*s.* 5*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays an annual rent of £63 for the house in his occupation. One church, capable of accommodating 800 persons, built in 1820, at the cost of £3,415 7*s.* 8¼*d.* Brit., whereof £3,230 15*s.* 4½*d.* was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was raised by parochial assessments. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £2,186 11*s.* 8½*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £121 9*s.* 7*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on all Sundays, with an additional early service on Christmas and Easter Days. A lecture is delivered every Wednesday during Lent, and the sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. C. D. O. Jephson, esq., is Patron. [Parl. Rep.]

S. R. Hamilton was son of the Right. Hon. Sackville Hamilton (Secretary of State for Ireland, and grandson of the first Viscount Boyne), by Arabella, dau. of Rev. R. Berkeley, Treasurer of Cloyne.

He was, from 1804 to 1805, Curate of Youghal; from 1805 to 1809, V. Castlemagner; from 1809 to 1828, V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll; from 1815 to 1828, V. Marshalstown; and from 1828 to 1853, R. Mallow.

He married, in 1807, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward-Deane Freeman, of Castlecor, and by her had issue, *inter alios*, two sons, Sackville-Deane, who married Eleanor, dau. of Colonel Sankey, and has issue; and Henry, Major of 78th Foot, who married Miss Freeman, his cousin, and has issue.

Rev. S. H. Hamilton died on 20th Feb., 1853, and was buried in Kilbrin church-yard.

1853. Sept. 2. Allen Robert Cliffe, R. Mallow, on the presentation of Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson Norreys, Baronet. [D.R.]

1860. A. R. Cliffe, Rector; Thomas Bunbury, Curate. The church in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. The Rector resides within a short distance of the church, in a house in Mourneabbey parish. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays, and on all Wednesdays throughout the year. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 60; and at the great festivals, average, 130. 40 children attend the parochial school, which is maintained by Rector and local subscribers. The Protestant population is 500. The rentcharge is £450 per an.

A. R. Cliffe is descended from the Cliffes of Minster, in Kent, who trace to Stephen Clyffe, of Clyffe, the ancestor likewise of the families of Cliffe of Clyffe, Clyffe of Hoxley in Cheshire,

Digitized by Google

Clive of Walford in Salop, Clyffe of Sticke in Salop, and Cliffe of Copton in Kent.

The rectory of Great Witley, Worcestershire, was formerly in the possession of this family. Alan Clyffe, and his son, Alan Cliffe, were Rectors of that parish. William Cliffe, son of the latter Alan, and of Jane Cooke, his wife, was born in 1597; and by his wife Catherine, dau. of Henry Bright, a Prebendary of Worcester, had issue a third son, Henry, of Mathon, county Hereford, who married Mary, dau. of Henry Meredith, of Hereford, and had issue two sons, Robert and Allen Cliffe. This latter Allen had a son, Allen, whose son Henry had issue a son, William, born in 1742, who by his wife, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Colet, of Tewkesbury, Worcestershire (a descendant of Dean Colet, the founder of St. Paul's), had issue a son, Rev. Allen Cliffe, of Mathon House, Herefordshire, who married Eliza, dau. of Colonel Joseph Deane, of Terenure, M.P. for county Dublin, and had issue, *inter alios*, a second son, Rev. A. R. Cliffe, now of Mallow. The foregoing account is taken from the Herald's visitations of Worcester and Hereford, and from the parish registers of Cradley and Mathon, in Herefordshire, and of Great Witley, in Worcestershire.

The Rev. A. R. Cliffe was born in 1808, and is A.M. of Oxford University. He was ordained Deacon in 1831, and Priest in 1832, both by the Bishop of Hereford. He was Curate for many years of Cradley, and of Hampton-Lucy, and since 1832 has been in the Commission of the Peace for the county of Worcester.

He married Brilliana, dau. of Samuel Crane, esq., of Worcester, J.P. and D.L., by Catherine Eliza, dau. of Colonel Martin Wall, of the Lodge, Tewkesbury.

A member of this family of Cliffe, of Great Witley, came to Ireland *circa* 1649, and his descendant, Anthony Cliffe, esq., D.L., is now seated at Bellevue, county Wexford.

MARSHALSTOWN.

1291. "Ecca Ville Marescalli IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1584. June 27. WALER, or WALTER BROWNE, is admitted V. Marshalstown. "Vicariam perpetuam Ecclie parochialis ville Mariscalli Clonen' dioc' contulit Willhelmus Epus dno Walero Browne, presbitero, 27 die Junii, 1584; qui Walerus institutus est in poem p' Philippum Goldeum Archid' Clonen', ultimo die ejusdem Junii, 1584. Phil. Goldeus." [First Book, D.R., Cork.]

Digitized by Google

1615. RICHARD FOX (R. Brigowne, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Marshalstown. "Rect' imp'; Laurentius Esmond, miles, firmarius. Vicar', Richard ffox, residens et inserviens curæ. Val. 3 li. Ecclia et cancella in repacione cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1627. January 27. FRANCIS FREDRINGHAM is admitted Vicar de Marshalstown. [F.F.] In 1637 Frederingham was V. Clonmel, q. v.

1634. GEORGE KELLY (in 1637, P. St. Michael's, Cork, q. v.), is Vicar. "E. de Villa Mariscally spectat ad Monasterium Stæ. Katherinæ Waterfordensis. Vicecomes Esmond, Impropriator. Val. 16 li. per an. Vicarius, George Kelly, Predicator." [R.V. 1634.]

1637. Nov. 18. URBAN VIGORS is admitted V. de Marshalstown. [F.F.]

Urban Vigors (son of Rev. Louis Vigors, Treasurer of Ross, q. v., by, it is supposed, a Miss Delaune, sister probably to Henry Delaune, of Gurtmore, county Cork, who married a dau. of Richard Boyle, Abp. of Tuam), was, from 1634 to 1637, R. Ardnegihy and V. Grenagh; and from 1635 to 1639, V. Kilworth, Macroney, and Kilcrump. In 1637 he became V. Marshalstown. He was Chaplain to Lord Broghill in the rebellion of 1642.

He married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Boyle, and sister of Richard Boyle, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and of Roger Boyle, Bishop of Cork. By her he had issue four sons—Urban, Thomas, George; and Bartholomew, who was born at Bishop's Tawton, Devonshire, and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D., on 23rd May, 1663. This Bartholomew Vigors was, from 1667 to 1681, V. Tacumshane, Ferns; and in 1690 became Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.

The Rev. Urban Vigors died in or before 1652. On 11th September, 1652, Catherine, relict of Urban Vigors, took out letters of administration to his will.

For the descendants of Urban Vigors, *vide* Burke's L. G.—articles, VIGORS of ERINDALE and OLD LEIGHLIN; and VIGORS of BURGAGE, county Carlow.

I give, at length, a copy of a letter, dated 16th July, 1642, from the Rev. Urban Vigors to Henry Jones, Dean (and afterwards Bishop) of Kilmore.

The original is preserved in the Library of Trin. Coll. Dub. See MSS., Trin. Coll., Dub., F. 3. 11.—No. 21, p. 234.

"REVEREND SIR,

"My humble service, &c., I have sent you, according to promise upon Thursday last, a brevial of the proceedings going forward of the service of Mounster, in the kingdome of Ireland, your brother, Cornett Joanes, and myselfe being comrades, and serving under the command of the Right Honorable Roger, Lord

Digitized by Google

Baron of Broghill, myselfe being also his Lordship's Chapline. I have sent you likewise a catalogue of the names of some of the chief commanders and approved souldiers in that province, with the names also of many castles in the county of Corke, which are in the Protestantes possession, and those that are in the Rebles, and what strength they are of; and I have here inserted and sent to you a copie of the Lord of Muskerrie's letter to the Earle of Barrimore, wherein hee doth persuade his honour to consort himselfe with his Lordship, the which hee doth defy, for I know the Earl to be a man that doth abhor and detest his Lordship, and the Lord Roche's insurrection and desperate attempt, and wisheth evill success unto their rebellious designes, for hee is one 'quem Titan finxit meliore luto'—ffirst concerning our Service.

"The Rebles entering into the province of Mounster, committing great spoyle in their march, Sir William Saint Leger, knight, Lord President of the said province, with 200 horse, Fryday, 3rd of December, kilt 200 of them between Clonemell and Waterford, beside a great number that were drowned; many prisoners were then taken, whereof 40ty of the Ringleaders were hanged at the citty of Waterford the Monday following.

"Thursday, the seventh of December.—My Lord President gave me notice the Rebles had robbed the Lord Arch Bishop of Cashell, and driven away his Grace's cattle and flock from his Pallace of Cosmis, made after them, and found some of the said cattle in the bawne of a gentleman not far from Cashell, whereuppon his Lordship caused the Rebles houses to be fired, and sent the gentleman to Clonemell gayle, after which time wee were indifferent quiett, until Baron Loghmore and Captain Graves souldiers came into our company and stole the cattle and pillaged as they went, their stealthes and villanyes they committed were commonly in the night for the most part; most of their armes were halfe pike, and sleanes. Not long after their coming in this theivish kind of way, but most of the Papists in our barony of Cundans consorted themselves with them and robbed their next neighbours, and killed such as did withstand them without any regard of former intamatory of love, or tyes of favours don them and anncient acquaintance; which made all the Protestants in those partes to fly to castles for the safety of their p.sons and lives, or run away to some Port Towne, or to the next strength adjoining, and leave all they had with them.

"My honourable Lord, the Lord of Broghill aforesaid, hearing of these cow-stealers, and the cruelty of the Cundans, sent his troop of horse amongst them; but we could not make any great execution at that tyme by reason of command which came the next day (being the first day of February), from our

Digitized by Google

honourable generall, the Lord President aforesaid, to meet at Kildorrary, in Sir William Ffenton's country, where all the English force and strength of the county of Corke were in field (but those that lay in garrison) ready to encounter with the Lord Mungarrett, Don Boyne, Castle Connell, Ikerin, Baron Loghmore, and their great army of Rebles.

"We continued in the field at Kildorrary aforesaid two dayes and two nights, expecting their coming, according to promise, and their many threatenings, but they did not dare to come to us, or fight with us then, for wee had a daynty champion country, which doth much antipathize their cowardly natures; they fight and deale altogether upon advantages, they will have woods and boggs to second them, or they will not fight can they any way shun it.

"They marched to the towne of Kilmallock, in the county of Limbricke, where I heard the Lord Mungarrett was lovingly received by the townsmen, with the rest of his discontented gentlemen, for they used the English very coursely that lived in those partes, and others that had occasion to deale and commerse with them.

"The third day of February the Lord President, the Earle of Barrimore, the Lord of Dungarvane, my Lord of Broghill, and Sir William Courtney, marched towards the Redshard to have given the enemy a meeting. The Redshard is the receptacle for the Rebles of those partes; it is as dangerous a place for woods and boggs as any in Ireland; it lyeth in Sir Edward FitzHarris his country, not farre from the towne of Kilmallock.

"The aforesaid Lords, sir, to my own knowledge, went with a full intent and purpose to have given the Reble's great army a crash; and I dare say they had, had our armyes mett that day, for they are lords of most noble mindes and couragious spirritts; their very names are a mighty terror unto the Rebles; they are all four of them approved souldiers; they will endure much hardnesse, cold, and hunger, for they did lye in the ffield without any tentes in snow, frost, rayne, hayle, and all weathers; excellent they are in managing their horses —the very Rebles acknowledge that; and they say they had rather encounter and fight with three troupes of horse that should come newly into the land, than with one of these Lord's troupes, for their troopes, and Sir William Courtney's troupe, have given thousands of them their due desertes since the tyme they did first rebell.

"Our lying at Kildorrary, I observed in my Lord President that I cannot omit, his Lordship lying in the field, having no pillow but the ground, a gentleman presented his cloake unto him beseeching his Honor to be pleased to rest his arme uppon it; he refused it, wishing him to keep it for himselfe, the weather was very cold, and for his own part he was better ac-

Digitized by Google

quainted with such a kind of lyfe than he was; the gentleman was easily p.suaded to leave his complament at that tyme, for there was not the like day of snow all last winter; my Lord, indeed, sir, is of a very noble and loving disposition unto his souldiers, and likewise are the other three Lords. As for my honorable good Lord, I am confident your brother, the Coronett, hath written unto you of his noble, and sweete, and kinde caryage towards us, therefore I pretaint? to speake or write any more in that p.ticular.

"Friday, the fourth day of February.—the Lord President, hearing that the Lord Mungarrett intended, with his army, to come to his Lordship's towne of Dunnarayle, his Lordship caused our army to march to the mountayne's foote, alias Ballihoura, three miles from the said towne to the north, to prevent their coming; wee quartered there that night, Satturday, and Sunday night; Munday, the seventh day of Ffebruary, my Lord, seeing their delayes were but to get armes and ammunition, and a strong party, marched towards the towne of Kilmallock, and plundered the countrey, for they were most Rebells in those partes. The Lord Mungarrett kept close in the towne, and dared not fight with us. We could at that tyme have made up but a thousand armed men, besides our troopes of horse; we had made a period of Mungarrett's Rebellion, and of all those that were then out in the countyes of Corke and Limbricke; wee, seeing wee could do no execution uppon them, returned to our old quarters. There was good service done in our marche by our scoutes, and by the Provost-Marshall, Captayne Peasely, and his horse.

"Sir John Brown, knight, Lieue-tennant Carleton, and my selfe, with four other gentlemen, which did ride abroad as scoutes to discover the enemy, took prisoner Miles FitzHarris, esquire, and his man, as they were riding to Kilmallock unto the Lord of Mungarrett, who had sent for him to have made him governor of the said towne, as did appear by his Lordship's letter, which was found in FitzHarris his pockett; was found also with him the articles and covenants which the Priests and ffryars sweare the people to observe and mayntayne to the losse of their goods and lives; I know you have seen a copy of these, therefore I forbear to mention them; hee being a little threatened by some of our company, promised threescore pound for his ransome, the which he sent his man personally for unto his castle; it was very welcome, for money was very scarce amongst us, but my Lord President coming presently up with the army, and hearing FitzHarris his answere, truely waying the cause, and his former caryage and service since the rebellion of others in the country, upon his faythfull promise then made of his future loyalty, caused the said money to be restored, and sett him free.

Digitized by Google

"Two days after FitzHarris setting at liberty, the Lord Mungarrett and his great army, the like whereof was never seen in Mounster, came unto us at Ballahoura aforesaid, and in their marche tooke the Castles of Ballahey, and Dod's Castle was yielded to them uppon quarter, for which the Lord President was highly offended with the counstable of the said castle, but his Lordship is mercifull to all Protestants, though he much hates a coward.

"The first of Mungarrett's huge multitude, and many pikes, which made as great a show as a spacious wood adjoyning to them, nothing daunted the aforesaid Lords and Captaynes, nor any of their troupers, for I protest unto you there was not a man in our army but had a desire to have fought with them, and the rather because wee expected them long and suffered many of us much want, yet I dare say they were twenty for one; odds enough they had, yet they dust not descend the hill, and come unto us in the playne, where wee did encamp not much above muskett shott from them; we had not any of our foot companyes in the field that day—they were all in the towne of Mallow, five miles from our campe, to which place my Lord President thought good to make his repayre, it being almost night, and the countrey people were flocking into Mungarrett's army.

"When we came to Donnorayle, my Lord President left Lieue-tennant John Downing to keep and defend the castle, with fifty shott, which kept it faythfully (Lieue-tennant Downing is a stout p.y. (*i.e.* pretty) man, and one that hath don good service). We made no other stay, but presently marched on our way to Mallow, where we quartered that night.

"The next day my Lord President, with his troupe, the Lord of Dungarvane, and some of the foote companyes, marched to the citty of Corke; his Lordship thought it the best policy to make good the port Townes and strong Holds.

"The Earle of Barrimore, with his troupe, my Lord of Broghill's troupe, and the remaynder of the foote companyes, marched towards the port towne of Youghall, and did save at Mallow, for Mr. William Dampeere, and for the English in those partes, what cattle wee could, and brought them with us to the Earle of Barrimore's Castle, at Castle Lyons. The next day the companyes that marched to Yoghall drove them there, and relieved the towne beside; many of them were transported from this kingdom, which I conceive to be an act of charity in the said Earle, and ought highly to be commended.

"My Lord's troupe marched home to Lismore. Within four or five dayes wee came home, newes was brought unto my Lord that the Rebles of Cundan's countrey had robbed and pillaged divers of our neighbourhood, whereuppon his Lordship was very much displeased, and caused fifty horse and thirty

Digitized by Google

musketeers to be made ready; and he rode in p.son to their place of rendavouze. When wee came neare Lieue-tennant Poore's castle wee descryde a troupe of horse, to the number of threescore or more thereabout, wee made up unto them with all speed, but they tooke the advantage of the ground, and kept under a quicksett hedge, and placed some musketeers in a ditch adjoining, which made some few shott unto us, but did us no hurt; we no sooner came over the said ditch but we perceaved twelve coulers, no souldiers with them but the Ensignes; their army lay at the bottom of the hill, but uppon notice given them of our approach, they suddenly made up unto their coulers (for they are nimble, swift footmen; they usually march as fast as their horse). As soon as they came unto their coulers they fell into rankes and files, and made as neat and warlike a body as ever Rebles did make in Ireland for the quantity of men they had. Their number of foote was 1,500, well armed, beside the country people that followed the army. My Lord charged them home, and made their horse retreat unto their foote; their army durst not advance a long time, seeing his Lordship's stout resolution, by which means we saved our foote.

"At length, Colonell or Captaine Butler came out from the army, and desired to parlee with us, whereuppon a gentleman of our troupe, one Smithy, roade unto him, and as soon as he came neare Butler asked him when my Lord did intend to give them battle, hee made answer hee could not resolve him, but hee thought it was a very unreasonable motion, considering our handful of men unto their multitude; and he made known unto him that my Lord, when hee came forth, was informed they were but a company of cow-stealers, and had hee any way known of their great army hee would have come better provided, yet hee thought we were able to encounter with them, and so departed from him, only telling him it was his best course to return home with his army the way hee came, and hee doubted not but Mr. Gerrald, of Coolesshine, would furnish them with boates to carry them over the Blackwater, and entertayne them as formerly. Butler made answer that was not their intent; they came not over to that end; but hee did hope they would do better service before they did depart the countrey. My Lord, uppon Smythye's returne and answere, had a full intent to have fought with them, but his Lordship was p.suaded to the contrary by some noblemen of the company, and the Portriffe of the town of Lismoreene, Bryan Cavernor, an honest, religious man, and one that hates Popery.

"That night the enemy marched to the towne of Tollow; the next day they sett about the taking of a strong house, called Ballianker, in which house was a gentleman, one Croker, and his wife, with three or four men more; they defended it manfully untill their powder and shott was spent; they killed

Digitized by Google

and wounded many of the Rebells; but seeing they could no longer mayntayne fires with them, yeelded uppon quarter; but Captayne Ffennell most p.fidiously caused the said Croker the next day to be shott in could bloud, as they say, and the poore men to hang each other in a field adjoining to the said house, which I think all marshall men and souldiers will iudge to be a most barborous, inhumane act; therefore, I cannot but note him with a black cole, though a discontented gentleman, as hee termes himself.

"The day following they besieged us at Lismore, but in the morning before their coming there came four companyes uppon the other side of us, which took boate at Affane. Corporal Ffoucks, and some other of our troupe which were out abroad as scoutes, discovered them, and not knowing of their number of men, but thinking they had been onely but cow-stealers and pillagers, made up unto them, and discharged at Captayne ffennell, hee bringing up their army, or rather raged regiment, and ffennell likewise unto him; in the sqirmish ffennell's horse was shott, whereuppon word was brought to the towne that Corporal Ffourks was kil'd. Coronett Downing hearing of it lead some few other gentlemen, they presently made unto them. The Coronett being a bold man, and of a very forward spiritt, roade up close to Ffennell, and discharged his carbine at him; Ffennell having gotten a fresh horse, hee mist him; but, as the Coronett wheeled about, one of Ffennell's choyce shott, an old fowler, which did usually runne by his horse side, with his fowling piece, shott him in the back through his armour and body, which made him presently fall from his horse. Your brother, Coronett Joanes, that now is in his place, seeing him fall, shott at Captayne Ffennell, and likewise hee at him againe; they made two or three shott each to other; your brother having discharged his carbine and pistolls, unsheathed his sword, and challenged the Captayne to fight with him, when the shott from their army came flying about his eares; but their great Captaine refused it, and retreated to the army. Your brother brought off the Coronett's horse in despite of them all; there was one of our men more kil'd in the fight; their corps could not possibly be brought of by us, they played so fast upon us with their shott.

"What number of men were kil'd one their side wee could not learne, in regard they were masters of the ffield.

"That night they quartered in the schoole-house and the alms-house of Lismore, and in other houses in the towne, which were out and free from shott of the castle. Their centinells which were in the church-yard had a welcome with some shot from a turrett of the castle.

"The next day a gentleman, one Bayline, came to the castle with a drummer before him, and made known unto my

Digitized by Google

Lord that his Generall's pleasure was, that his Honor would be pleased to surrender the castle unto him before such tyme as there was any great effusion of blood made; for his full intent and purpose was to have it; and if his Lordship would yield it up quietly, he should have a safe convoy for himself, and for all such as did belong unto him to Yoghall, or Corke, or unto any other Porte Towne in the Province.

"My Lord told him he was not acquainted with such kind of languadge, and that, for his own parte, hee was resolved to live and dye in the Castle, and hee thought all the men he had would doe the like in defending and mayntayning it against his pretended Generall and all others that could assault it, and wished him to take that for an absolute answere; so Mr. Bayline only drank three or four glasses of wine and aquavite, and departed.

"My Lord is a vigilant man; hee placed good guards and strong watch upon every place of the Castle and Courte, and none but such as were men of trust; and likewise upon every quarter of the Garden and Gate, though his Lordship watched himselfe three nights together, encouraging his souldiers, and seeing they might not want things fitting, nor any of the poor people of the Towne and Countrey which came to the Castle for the safety of their lives.

"My honourable Lady was newly brought to bedd of a child, otherwise, I dare say, she would likewise have watched in person; for she is a lady that truly fears God, abhors and detests Rebles, and I know but few men in the land will shoot off a fowling peece better or neerer the marke than her Ladyship.

"My Lord was not forgetfull of the dead corps of Coronett Downing, but sent his Trumpeter, one John Downing, and others, to the enemyes army for it. They gave leave for the bringing of it to the Towne, but wished withall that no minister should bury him, for hee dyed one of their Religion, a Roman Catholic, wherein I am p'suaded, and partly know, they wronged him highly, for he had, at the very first shott, his death wound, and after that he was not sensible of anything they said or did unto him. I buried him in the Cathedral Church of Lismore, and as he was layed into the ground, he had a volley of shott given him by our soldiers in the church-yard, mauger the eares of those proud Popish priests and Rebles that quartered in the Towne.

"Captayne Broadrige, who is Captayne of the Castle under my Lord, is a man of an undaunted spirritt, a faithfull, honest man, and one that hath acted the part of a brave commander, especially when the Rebels were in the Towne. Your brother, the Coronett, and hee are intimate, loving friends. I think you knew him, therefore I forbear to write any more of him at this tyme.

Digitized by Google

"My Lord, sir, being both young and active, thought of a way to fight this domaneering, yet cowarde, and fearfull army. The way was this:—Hee caused all the ordnance, murderers, harquebusses, muskets, carbines, and pistolls, that were in the Castle to be shott off at once, and with the same sent them word by a man home (whom) my Lord did most confide in, that the English army was come to the Towne, for we heard they had intercepted the Earle of Corke's letters, which his Lordship sent, of the landing at Youghall of Colonell Lanester. This sudden noise and thundering shott did strike such terror into the heartes of those guilty and wicked persons, that they presently furdled up their coulors, and runne away to the Blackwater to take boate at Affane, where they came over for the most part of them; many runne a contrary way. I believe they never saw theire coulors again; but this day we pursued them with fifty horse or thereabouts, and killed many of them, and many wee tooke prisoners, who had very bad musketts and pikes. The Captayne of the last company that tooke boate, one Prendergrace, escaped us very narrowly; he left his stately mantle behind him, and was fayne to trust to his nimble heeles, that commonly proved their best defence. I heartily wish wee had a considerable number of men there for their sakes. We took from them two hundred and fifty head of cattle, most of them were oxen and cowes of the English breed; we took also six or seven hundred sheepe, a great many horses and garrons, all which they had stolen in the country from Englishmen. You might the next day have bought in Lismore a good cowe for eighteen pence, a garron for five pence, and a sheepe for three pence. We took likewise their wagons, and a number of scaling ladders, that five or six at once might go up abreast; they are in the Castle at Lismore at this day. And thus, by the Providence of God, as the primary efficient, and the forecast and manhood of this honorable Lord, the subordinate instrument, the Rebles were shamefully chased away, the Castle preserved, and many hundreds of poore people, women and children for the most part, that did fly there for succour, escaped their furey, and not so much as one of them hurted.

"The next day wee did make them sensible of their errors in the Towne and Countrey that did consort themselves with them.

"Within five or six dayes wee had put those Rebles to flight, newes came unto my Lord that the Lord President, the Earl of Barrimore, the Lord of Dungarvane, Sir William Courtney, Colonell Lanester, and what forces could well be spared from the Port Townes and Castles, would all meet at Lismore the second day of March, and so quarter there that night, and the next day march to the Towne of Dungarvan, which was p'formed accordingly.

Digitized by Google

"My Lord road to Castle Lyons to meet the Lord President, and brought his Lordship home with him, which was taken very loveingly, and in good part. Uppon our march between Lismore and Castle Lyons theire were killed divers of the Rebles. Wee took the Castle of Turbeath, which Mr. Richard Cundane had formerly taken from Mr. Osborne's servantes, and burnt all the houses in Cundane's countrey and this side of the Blackwater; there were also taken some few prisoners. Most of the gentlemen of the countrey were at the Towne of Killurd, alias Fleetewood plantation, uppon the other side of the water.

"Wednesday, the third day of March, wee, our army, marched from Lismore towards the Towne of Dungarvane, killed some in the way, took many prisoners, and burnt all the Cabins in the Countrey. My Lord President's troupe and my Lord's troope marched some 4 or 5 miles before the army. When we came near Sir Richard Osborne's Castle, about three miles from Dungarvane, wee saw seven companyes with their coulors displayed, nigh opposite unto us, only a river between us and a little bogg. Wee made all possible speede we could to a ford to gett over the river that wee might gett before them, to keep them from marching home to the Towne; but they marched an exceeding fast pace, insomuch that wee were no sooner in the ford but they were within muskett shott of us, and discharged at us. The river was so deep that our horses were enforced to swime. Wee seeing what advantage they had of us, wheeled about, and came forth out of the river, and galloped up to another foorde a mile from it, and passed over safe before such time as they could make unto us. They seeing wee had gotten before them, fell into a body, close by a woodside, a little more than muskett shott of us. Wee braved each other awhile; at length wee made towards them. They seeing our carbines all ported, and my Lord and Captayne Bridge's colonesse, and discrying with all our army, presently furdled up their coulors, and fled with all haste towards the passage of Yoghall, and to caves in the wood. There were many of them taken and killed in their flight, and many more theire had byn had not the woods and boggs byn their especiall friends.

"That night the Lord President and the rest of the Lords lay at Sir Richard Osborne's Castle, and our army quartered betweene the Castle and the towne. Our scoutes took, that night, a gentleman and his man, which were riding to Dungarvane, but hanging prevented them.

"Thursday morning being the 4th day of March, our army, between eight and nine of the clock, came close before the towne of Dungarvane. Wee took it within three hours fight, and burned most of the houses which were theatched, and burnt likewise a stately stone house, well slatted, of one Mr. Hoares, adjoining to the towne. There were divers gentlemen and others that

Digitized by Google

escaped over the strand a horseback, the water being then fordable, for it was the beginning of the floud.

"My Lord President p'ceeveing it, caused a squadron of the best shott to make to the strand with all haste, which killed many of the Rebles, notwithstanding many escaped, where-uppon my Lord caused a party of horse of every troupe to be chosen out, to ride to the other side of the river, and burne the Towne uppon that side, and kill as many as came over; wee were forty horse uppon that service. Captayne George Welch, who is now in this citty, was with us, and behaved himself valiantly, and did good service to my owne knowledge, for I was an eye-witness unto it. Wee burned the towne on that side the strand according unto our directions. There were killed by our party of horse some fifty, and I think there were killed and hanged the like number on the other side of the Towne, and in the towne were many killed, which were thrown into the sea. There is not any one man, I dare say, can tell certainly how many were killed and drowned; some say 200, some 300, and some 400, but I am of the opinion 200 were the most that were slayne. At night our forty horse returned to the towne one the other side, and quartered there; those that were in the Castle stood out, and shott at us; they killed 4 of our men, and hurted three or four more, that was all the lost and hurt one our side. Sir John Browne was shot from the Castle through the coat in many places with slugs and quarter shott, yet hurted not his body. Hee is a daynty brave-spirited gentleman, and one the Rebles do much dread.

"Saturday morning, the 6th of March, they yeelded the Castle in the towne, to depart uppon this quarter, to march away like souldiers, their coulors flying, and their bagpipes before them, the which was granted them, and p'formed accordingly. My Lord was noble in his promises, and would not take an example by their kind of quarter, but I believe they had not had so good quarter could wee have gotten any good place to have quartered our horses in, they could not have stood out long, for our shott kept them from water. They that were in the Castle and the other side of the towne had quarter to depart only with their lives and wearing cloathes. There was great store of pillage taken in the Towne by our souldiers, and a good quantity of excellent Spanish Iron, which was brought about to Yoghall in Mr. William's pinnace. The same day the Castles were yeelded wee returned to Lismore with victory and spoyle, and we burned all the Rebles corne in our march that was in those partes, and killed many of the Rogues that were their spyes in the countrey.

"Six or seven of our troupes that went foorth in morning as scoutes and to burne some cabins, mett with some pillage; the enemy surprized them, and killed two or three of them.

Digitized by Google

Lieur-tunnant Poore, with eight or nyne troops, took a Castle three miles from the Towne of Dungarvane. He is a very honest gentleman, and one that hath mayntayned his Castle of Ballagarren in despite of those bands of Rebles; for Captayne Butler, and Captayne Ffennell, with three or four other Captaynes, besieged him at once, beside the countrey people.

"Saturday night, Sunday, and Sunday night, our army quartered at Lismore, and at the Towne of Tollow, two miles from it.

"Monday morning, being the seventh day of March, we marched to Castle Lyons, and in our march wee had routed the Rebles in Cundan's countrey had not my Lord President heard of Sir Donagh M'Carty, Lord of Muskrye's rebellion. We quartered that night at Castle Lyons, the Earle of Barrimore's towne; his Honour gave the Lords, Commanders, and Common Souldiers, noble entertaynment. He is of a most noble, generous, free nature, full of humanity and Christian charity, and no less pious and truly vertuous; he hath sermons in his chapel duely twice a-day, Sundayes, Wednesdayes, and Fridayes.

"His Lordship received all the English that were robbed and stripped in Lord Roche's and Cundon's countrey, and his Right Honourable and religious Countess cloathed a great many of them, and amongst the rest, my wife and children, who were robbed and stripped in the said countrey, when the great and strong Castle of Cloghleagh was yeelded up unto Mr. Richard Cundane, wherein were most of the inhabitants of the market-towne of Killurd, and some of the inhabitants of the market-towne of Clogheene and Ffermoy, and divers of the parishioners of Leitrim and Clandullane, all which the said Earle kept a long time in his castle, and afterwards sent his troupe with them, and convayed them safe to Yoghall. I hope his loyalty, good service, and charity expended on those and many hundreds more of distressed Protestantes, will not long go unrewarded; however, I am confidant he shall have an everlasting reward.

"There are at least forty familyes uppon his Lordship's care and charge at this day, which were robbed and pillaged out of all they had. His Lordship hath had many invitations and letters from the Lord of Muscry, and the Lord Roch, and other gentlemen of the countrey to joyne with them, which his Honour detesteth and scornes. The copie of Lord Muscrye's letter I have here inserted.

"'My dear Lord,

"'Uppon the first rising in armes of the Ulstermen, and after of Leinster and Counaughtmen, against the King and commonwealth, as I then conceived, I do confesse I did as much abhor and detest their insurrection, and wished as evill successe to that their desperate attempt, as I took it, as either English or Irish could wish, untill at length, uppon better consideration,

Digitized by Google

having examined all the wayes I could for finding out the true grounds of that insurrection, I found out the cause of their discontent and rising in armes was the apparent ruin and destruction threatened to Catholic Religion, King, and Countrie, which I did not altogether believe to be the grounds of their quarrell till I saw all Munster either rise or ready to rise out, whereat I was so much amazed that I did most seriously expostulate with all or the most part of the province of Munster, then with the rest to dive into the true cause of their discontent, who all protested that they wished no harm to the King of England nor any English whatsoever; but that apprehending a general fear of prosecution, ruin, and destruction to Religion, King, and Countrie, they were fearful and sensible thereof that they held it more safe and honourable for them to expose their lives and fortunes to all hazards for justification of these three than to be of the happiest conditions without assurance of enjoying them; which reason so prevayled with me that I have joyned with the rest of the kingdom with a full resolution to hazard my life and estate or mayntayne the Catholic Roman Religion, his Majestie's prerogative, and Royal attributes to the government and ancient privaliges of the poore kingdom of Ireland, established and allowed by the Common Lawe of England.

"'My Lord, these three poyntes are so reasonable that I doubt not but your Lordship (if you believe that they are the cause of our quarrell), will rather further them than offer to hinder our present designs. For the first, it is so cleare that I will not argue it; the second, I know your Lordship will advance and iustify to your power as much as any subject can doe; and without the benefit of the third there is no living, for your Lordship or your posterity in this poore countrie; and if your Lordship doe believe this to be the true motives and grounds of our discontent, the least of them is enough to invite your Lordship to ioyne with us in so honest and honourable an action; when if you should thinke to be remiss or refractory, our forces are ready, and have vowed to endeavour the destruction both of your life and estate. If your Lordship doubt of the truth and honesty of our quarrell, and the cause thereof, wee shall be ready and very glad to give you all satisfaction therein, and if you please to give credit to p'ticular relation, I protest uppon my creditt, there is no worldly respect could make me forgett my loyalty to his Majestie. My Lord, as well as I wish your Lordship (and although I have used all my endeavours to keepe my kinsmen and adherents from going into your countrey), if you come not presently and joyne with us, you must expect present ruine, and though I were resolved not to stirre nor ioyne with the countrey as I have done, I have such burning and killing of men, women, and children, without regard of age or quality, that I expect not safety

Digitized by Google

for myselfe, having observed innocent men and well deservers as myselfe so used; and to shew that this our demonstration is faythfull and honest, these three conditions being granted and well assured unto us, wee are satisfyed and will laye downe our armes.

"'Thus expecting your Lordship's pleasure, I am your Lordship's affectionate kinsman, brother, and servant,

"'MOUSKERY.

"'17th Martii, 1641.'

"Thursday the eight of March.—My Lord President and Colonell Lanester and their forces marched from Castle Lyons to the citty of Corke, and they gott into the citty in good tyme, for the Lord of Mouskery had waysted his countrey and was very strong. The strongest Castle his Lordship hath wherein he usually livith is within three miles of the citty, the name of it is Castle Blarney.

"The Irish in those partys say it is one of the strongest Castles in Ireland; I have byn often in it, and I find it to be a place of great strength.

"The late Lord, Sir Charles M'Cartee, built two or three walls about the said Castle, and walled the garden with very strong walls and turrets with battlements, and contrived many plans of defence. I could heartily wish our English army were the owners of it.

"I had almost forgotten to acquaint you how my Lord of Broghill took Roche's Castle of the Towreene, neere Lismore, and caused the countrey people to go forward in ploughing their land, which I conceive to be very good service.

"The Lord of Killenmeaky hath don very great service of late in the west partes of the county of Corke, and about the towne of Bandon-bridge, took the Castle of Kilbrittayne, M'Cartee Reaughe's chief castle, the Castle of Pollalong, and divers other strong houses, and plundered the countrey.

"I know you cannot but have a true relation of it being here, and many in this citty which went with his Lordship in the said service. In taking of the Short Castle of Mallow, Mungarrett lost seven score of his men, and there were not above 9 shott defended the said castle, they kept it so stoutly that after the enemy had made a breech or two they gave them quarter, which was p'formed accordingly by the Lord Mungarrett contrary to the Lord Roche's minde, as I have byn informed. However it was, I am assured there was a great falling out betweene the two Lords, and many of the Lord Roche's men killed in the broyle. Twenty men killed and hurted of his Lordship's at the least, as the souldiers reported that were there; and to end the difference they burnt a great part of the spoyle, which was in the said Short Castle.

Digitized by Google

"The Cundons doe much mischief near Fermoy and Castle Lyons, they killed at one tyme three and twenty of the Earl of Barrimore's troopes that roade to Coole, an English plantation, about a mile from the Towne, to fetch corne. It was a most barbarous cruell murder: I trust the all-seeing eye of the Almighty will not suffer it go long unpunished.

"To acquaint you, sir, with the overthrow, we gave the Lord of Muskery, near Corke, with 500 musketeers and a hundred-fifty horse, and how his Lordship's tent was taken there by our souldiers, and his armour for his owne body, would be true though stale newes, for I am sure you have seen part of the passages in print.

"The Lord of Muskery escaped with life very narrowly at that tyme. I heard when his Lordship came home to the Blarney, he fell out very sore with his Ladye for p'suading him to ioyne with the countrey, in their rebellious actions and desperate attempt.

"Great O'Donovane, as the Irish call him, whose father was a most notorious rebel, doth much spoyle about the Leape, Castle-hevane, Bantry, Rossecarbery, and divers other places. His father burnt the towne of Rosse the last wars, and he or his souldiers most inhumanely killed a daughter of the old Lord Bishop Lyons, that was both deafe and dumb, yet he came in uppon his p'tection and saved his lands. I believe this O'Donovane doth hope hee shall have the like ffavour, and my neighbours, the Cundons, as the Arch Rebel their grandfather had; but I doubt not but they are mightily mistaken, for there will never any Englishman that is a Protestant dwell neare them, I am p'suaded, let them p'fess what love and loyalty they will hereafter.

"O'Sulliavane-Beere, Teige O'Dounce, Fflorence M'Cartee, of the Castle of Banduffe, Black O'Cullane, and other ffreeholders, neere Rosse, ioyne their forces together, and have taken great store of pillage, and robbed the English about the Bantry, Kilcoe, Affadowne, Balledahab, Landore, Cloghmakilty, and Inniskeane, Castletowne, alias Poldenstowne, the town of Rosse, and all those partes.

"The Rebles have made a slaughter-house of the Cathedral Church of Rosse, and dayly kill their cowes and sheepe in it. My father came lately over and makes known so much. He hath lived in the said town thirty years and more, and hath byn a good part of the tyme Treasurer of the said church.

Master Arthur ffreake and my ffather-in-law (Thos.) Boyle with others, the inhabitants of Rosse, have very manfully and bravely defended the Castle of Rosse Barry, near Rosse, in despite of all the Rebles doinges, and have done very good service against them.

"They now want bread, beare, and other provisions, for

Digitized by Google

their store was long since exhausted; they had no beare in the Castle these fourteen weeks; but by help of a logh, which doth almost mote the castle round, they live, though poorely.

"I have a sonne in the said Castle, and there are many women and children in it; it is a hold of great consequence, therefore I hope theire will be a course taken that it may speedily bee relieved.

"Bandon Bridge men, I heare, desire some aide; for the enemy doth now begin to grow strong in those partes, and victualls is very very scarce in the towne.

"The English inhabitants and souldiers that are in the Castles of Macollop, Balladuffe, Mungeely, and Kilmacow, neere the towne of Tallow, have done good service, and mayntayned those holds stoutly and bravely, the enemy trembles at the very nameing of Captayne Pyne, Carter, Russell, Jackson, and Curdry, who are the chief commanders of those Castells, and also at the naming of a Minister, one Mr. Robert Crewes, who is in Macollop Castle, the common sort of Irish say cuniures amongst them.

"Cloghleagh Castle and Dungallane Castle, the enemy still mayntaynes and keepes; they are two very strong castles, but they want water both of them. Daniell M'Shane O'Bryan is captayne of Dungullane Castle; he hath a company of desperate naughty ffellows about him; they came to a gentleman, a parishioner of myne, whose land lyeth in Leitrim, one James FitzGerald, who is now maryed unto the Lord of Muskery's aunt, and p'suaded him to leave his thatched house in Letrim, and goe with them to the said Castle of Dungallane, and theire they would create him Earle of Desmond, and put him in possession of all his lands. The gentleman being a very weak man both of body and minde, was soon p'suaded, and went with them, and theire he is yet for anything I know to the contrary.

"I believe the gentlewoman, his wife, hath store of money and plate there with her. To my knowledge there is store of plate, brass, pewter, iron potts, and ffeather beds in those two Castles, and amongst the rest there is four of mine.

"I hope I shall see the demolishing of those castles, or a strong ward of English in them; they are the places of refuge for the Rebles of all that countrey, and, indeed, they were the bane of the English in those partes, and of all the travellers that passed that way, and they were the occasion of the death of many hundreds of Englishmen the last warrs in Ireland, as I have been creditably informed.

"The souldiers which doe belong unto the Cundane of Kilgullane Castle, in the parish Marshelstown, and unto Mr. Ulicke Roche, a chief freeholder in those partes, commit many outrages and stealthes. Sir William Ffenton's butler, I heard,

Digitized by Google

killed the young captayne, Mr. Roche's sonne, neere Michealstown, where hee came in the night with his ragged tren to steale cows from some of the townesmen.

"I know not well how the old Ulick Roche, of the castle of Balleclogh, doth behave himself. There is a quondam parishioner of myne, an Englishman, one Robert Nixon, in the castle with him.

"The Lord Roche's castle of Glannor is a strong place, yet I heare but a weak ward in it. Our army took his Lordship's castle of Castletowne lately, wherein was a thousand people at least, his lady was in the castle there; they yeelded, as my ffriend, Mr. Rouckhood, of Corke, informeth me, uppon quarter to depart with their lives and wearing apparrell.

"Our army took also great O'Callahane's Castle lately.

"The Lord of Inchaquin and Captayne Gipson have given of late a great overthrow to the Rebles, 4 miles from Mallow, neere the towne of Broghill and the mountayne's foote.

"My Lord of Broghill relieved Sir Richard Osborne's Castle, and brought him home with him to Lismore very lately, and killed two hundred of the Rebles, which had besieged the Castle. I believe they will never besiege that Castle any more, because they have had such ill success; for I was with my Lord in the beginning of March last, when wee put many hundreds of them to flight; they had besieged it then, and killed many of them, and took some prisoners.

"There were killed by the Lord of Inchaquin's troupe and others, they say for certayne that came out of the county of Corke, 400 of the Rebles; and they took 4 ensigns and 3 drummers from them, with a great deal of good pillage; but there is great doubt of keeping of them, if speedy helpe bee not presently sent over, for the Rebles are very strong in the county of Limbricke, and have threatened not to be long away from the county of Corke.

"And thus hoping wee shall shortly have the victory of all the Rebles, and a strong garrison awhile kept in every market-towne of any strength, I commend you unto God for the present, and will for ever remayne, as I have professed myselfe, to bee

"Your affectionate friend and servant, to be commanded,

"(Signed), URBANUS VIGORS.

"16th July, 1642."

At page 339 of the same MS. is a *discourse* about the battle of Liscarroll and the events preceding it:—

"The death of the Lord President, on 2nd July, 1642. He had been long lying languishing. Lord Inchiquin, his son-

Digitized by Google

in-law, was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Munster.

"Colonel Sir Charles Vavasors and the late Lord President's forces were commanded (as to the foote), by Lieftenant-Coll. Mynn, Sargt. Maur Serle, Stem, Storie, (com. 400 foot); Sir John Browne, Capts. Chudleigh, William Kingsmill, Hoell, St. Leger, Thornton, Price, Pigott, Manwood, Buller, Elliott, Cupper, Oxenden, Chester, Lieftenant George Butler Lieftenant to Sir Hards Waller, Lieftenant Hassett Lieftenant to Sir Edward Denny, Lieftenant Peirs Lacy Lieutenant to Captain Price. The horse were under the Earle of Inchiquin, Lord Dungarvan, Lord Kinalmeaky, Lord Broghill, Captayne Jephson, Captain Bridges, Lieftenant Onexbridge Lieftenant to the Earle of Barrimore, Lieftenant Burgesse Lieftenant to Sir Wm. Courtnay, Lieftenant Bettesworth Lieftenant to Captain Jephson. Captain Thomas Cupper of Sir John Powlett's Regt., Lord Kinalmeaky, killed; Captain Bridges, dangerously wounded, and only twelve killed and twenty wounded on the English side, and six or eight horses.

"The Rebles lost 800 killed, and an immense number wounded.

"Col. Richard Butler, Captain Butler, Ensign Butler, and Ensign Booth, were taken prisoners, with many others."

1661 to 1743. Marshalstown was held with Brigowne, q. v.

1743 to 1810. Marshalstown was held with Litter, q. v.

1810. August 16. Honourable Ludlow Tonson, V. Marshalstown. [F.F.]

He resigned 29th Oct., 1814, and became V. Aghern, q. v.

1815. April 6. Sackville Robert Hamilton, V. Marshalstown. [F.F.] He was also V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll. In 1828 he became R. Mallow, q. v.

1828. March 27. James Laurence Cotter, V. Marshalstown. [F.F.] In 1831 he became V. Bregoge, q. v.

1831. April 7. William Gifford, V. Marshalstown. [F.F.] In 1833 Gifford became R. Mogeesha, q. v.

1831. Marshallstown, a vicarage, with cure, 3½ miles long by 3 broad, containing 7,259a. 3r. 11p. Gross population, 2,566. No Curate employed. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £165. 2a. 2r. of glebe in said parish, valued at 35*s.* per acre, £4 5*s.* Subject to visitation fees, 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1. No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident in the benefice for want of suitable accommodation, resides in the adjoining parish of Glanworth, and has enjoyed the advantage of a friend's house without paying any rent. One church, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1830, at the cost of about £900, British, whereof £700 was granted in way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits,

Digitized by Google

and the residue was a donation from the Earl of Kingston. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered eight times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £165, are impropriate, and belong to John Nason, esq. [Parl. Rep.]

1833. Sept. 24. JOHN GORE, V. Marshalstown. [D.R.] In December, 1835, he became R. V. Aghadda, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 15.

1836. January 4. WILLIAM ROGERS, V. Marshalstown. [D.R.] In 1847 he became R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1840. April 10. HARRY DISNEY, V. Marshalstown. [D.R.]

Harry Disney (son of Rev. Robert Disney, P. Brigowne, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 19th Oct., 1823, and Priest on 10th April, 1825, both at Cloyne.

He was for some time Curate of Mitchelstown, and Chaplain of the Kingston College in that town. From 1840 to his death on 22nd June, 1847, he was V. Marshalstown. He was buried at Mitchelstown, co. Cork.

Rev. H. Disney married, in 1830, Charlotte L'Estrange, of Huntstown, and had issue:—1. Robert; 2. Lambert Edward; 3. Harry King; 4. Edward L'Estrange; 5. Adelaide; 6. Jane; 7. Caroline; 8. Frances.

1847. Sept. 2. THOMAS EDWARD EVANS, A.B., V. Marshalstown. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No font. A chalice and paten of silver, weighing, the former, 14 oz.; the latter, 13⅛ oz., inscribed, "Marshalstown Church." No glebe-house. A small glebe of 2½ acres adjoining the church-yard, in which the ruins of the old church are still visible. Incumbent resides in Mitchelstown. Divine service twice on Sundays during summer, and once on Sundays during winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 10. No school. The Protestant population is 22. The rentcharge of Marshalstown was increased in 1858 by the corn averages (in the proportion of 8*s.* 9*d.* to 13*s.* 8¼*d.* per barrel of oats) to the sum of £194 6*s.* 10*d.* for the Vicar. The land (3 acres) is worth £6. Total income, £200 6*s.* 10*d.* The Vicar receives also £25 per ann. from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for the care of three suspended parishes, viz., Kilgullane, Derryvillane, and Ballydeloghy, which were lately separated from Glanworth prebend.

T. E. Evans (third son of Thomas Manning Evans, M.D., of Cashel), was born in Cashel, and was educated by Rev. George Armstrong, Diocesan Schoolmaster of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross. He graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1838, having obtained prizes in Divinity, Hebrew, and Poetry, during his undergraduate career.

Digitized by Google

He was ordained Deacon at Glasnevin by the Bishop of Kildare, on 1st September, 1839; and Priest on 22nd December, 1839, at the Chapel of T.C.D., by Mant, Bishop of Down and Connor.

He was appointed Curate of Killegney, Ferns, on 1st Sept., 1839; and was licensed to the curacy of St. Nicholas, Cork, on 16th Sept., 1840; and on 1st July, 1841, was appointed Curate of Rathcormac. On 15th Oct., 1842, he became Curate of Brigowne.

He married Anna Henrietta, eldest dau. of Edward Wilson, esq., of Scartbarry, county Cork, and has issue:—1. Annie-Wilson; 2. Jane Besnard; 3. Harriette-Louisa; 4. Thomas-Edward; 5. Edward-Wilson; 6. Sophia-Besnard; 7. Julius-Besnard; 8. Susan-Martha.

MOGEELY.

1291. "Capella de Moyl IImr. unde decima IIs. VIIId."—"Capella de Balath XXs. unde decima IIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "ALEXANDER STINT appears as Rector, and DANIEL SULLIVAN as Vicar of Mogeely. ALEXANDER GOUGH (Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.), appears as Rector of Bealagh. "Rector de Mogilley nihil exhibuit. Alexander Stint interdicitur donec probaverit et titulos et ordines.—Dublin sub pene privacōis. Vicarius ibm. Daniel Swillivan excusetur." (*Vide* Kilmacdonogh). "E. de Beallaughe ALEXANDER GOUGHE." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. PETER CARIE appears as R. V. Mogeely, and R. V. Templebelagh, otherwise Bealagh. "R. V. Mogely, Peter Carie. Val. 8 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. R. V. Templebelagh, idem Carie. Val. 4 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. Sept. 1. JOHN GORE was admitted R. V. Mogeelye. [F.F.]

John Gore, A.B., was ordained Deacon by John, Bp. of Bristol, on 22nd Sept., 1611, and Priest by William, Bp. of Oxford, on 22nd Dec., 1611.

He was R. V. Mogeely from 1615 to 1616; from 1616 to 1638, Archdeacon of Lismore; from 1637 to 1660 (?) P. Corbally, Waterford; from 1633 to 1660 (?) P. Ballyheaton and Modeligo, Lismore; and from 1639 to 1660, P. Clashmore, Lismore.

1616. Feb. 11. SCIPIO STUKELY, V. Mogeely, Castrachore, Ballyspillane, and Inchinabacky. [F.F.] In 1618 he became V. Carrigtowil, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1623. FRANCIS FELIXKICK seems to have been Vicar or Curate of Mogeely about this time, as "Francis ffelixkick, clericus, Minister de Moyealy, Cloine," signs a marriage bond, dated 23rd Oct., 1623. [Cork M. B.]

1629. July 17. JOHN COOP adm' V. Mogeely, and R. V. Bealagh, als. Templeballagh. [F.F.]

1629. Nov. 9. JAMES TREDENNICKE is admitted *Vicar* de Mogealie, and R. V. Ballaghe, als. Templeballaghe, per mortem Coop. [F.F.] He was also R. V. Shandon, Cork, q. v.

1632. June 9. DAVID THOMAS, A.M., is admitted ad *Rectoriam* de Mogealie et mediatatem decimarum et fructuum de Bealagh, als. Templeballaghe capell' ejusdem annex', Cloine. Inductus 10 June, 1632. [MS. Consist. Office, Dub.] And on 23rd May, 1634, Thomas is presented by the Crown to V. Tallow and Lisronagh, with clause of union pro hac vice to R. V. Mogeely, diocese of Cloyne. [Lib. Mun.]

1634. R. de Mogeely cum particula de Bealagh. David Thomas. Val. 16 li. per an. Comes Cork, patronus. Vicar, James Tredennicke. Val. 16 li. per an. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

David Thomas was ordained Deacon and Priest by Lancelot, Abp. of Dublin, on 15th January, 1626. [MS. Consist., Dub.]

1637. Oct. 27. THOMAS LEDSHAM is admitted Vicar of Mogeely and Castrachore, q. v.

1661. April 3. LANCELOT SMITH is admitted Rector and Vicar de Mogeely et R. Templebelagh, per mortem John Gore in coll' Epi. [D.R.] And, on same day, P. Coole, q. v.

1670. April 20. FRANCIS BEECHER is admitted ad Rectoriam integram de Mogeely, V. Knockmourne et Carrigdownane, et P. Coole, q. v.

1694. R. de Mogealy, val. 25 pounds. Mr. Beecher, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Ecclia bene reparata. [Palliser.]

1713. August 5. FRANCES GORE, A.M., R. and V. Mogeely. [D.R.] He was also P. Killenemer, and in 1717 became P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1714. Sept. 11. ROBERT CARLETON, A.M., P. Kilinemor, and R. Mogeely and Templebelagh, per cessionem Francisci Gore. [D.R.] In 1721 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1721. March 21. THOMAS SQUIRE, A.M., R. V. Mogeely and Templebelagh [D.R.], *vice* Carleton, resigned. Squire was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1759. Aug. 9. CHARLES PERCIVAL, A.M., P. Kilmacdonogh, and R. Mogeely. [F.F.] per mortem Squire. [D.R.] *Vide* Kilmacdonogh.

1774. Mogeely, als. Mogealy: rect. and vic. in the bar. of Kilnataloon; value, £250 per ann. Church in repair. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 5A. 3R. 36P. En. Proxy, 4s. The rect. is taxed in the King's books, £2 ster.; the vic. the like sum. Incumb., Charles Percival, A.M. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

1785. October 16. BEATHER KING, R. Mogeely, and P. Kilmacdonogh, 27th Sept., 1785 [F.F.], vacant by death of Perceval. [D.R.] *Vide* Kilmacdonogh.

1785. Protestant population, 28.

1805. Nov. 16. HONORABLE THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE, P. Kilmacdonogh, and R. Mogeely, per mortem King. [F.F.] Value, £800 per an. [D.R.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1805. Twenty-nine Protestant families in Mogealy. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. St. Lawrence resides in Cork. [Rep.]

1807. November 7. JOHN FRENCH, R. Mogeely [F.F.], als. Curriglass, on letters patent of Oct. 1, from Crown, *vice* St. Lawrence, Dean of Cork, now promoted to Bishoprick of Cork and Ross. [Lib. Mun.]

1812. May 7. HENRY FITZGERALD, R. Mogeely, per cession of John French. [D.R.]

In 1813 he became V. Delvin, or Castletowndelvin, and in 1820 also R. Clonarney, in Meath diocese.

1813. Dec. 25. JOHN FRENCH, R. Mogeely. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 138.

1837. Mogeely: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 7½ miles long by 2¼ broad, containing 9,369A. 1R. 16P. Gross population, 3,095. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £75 Brit., with an allowance for a house of £13 16*s.* 11*d.* Brit. From tithe composition, £725. 5 acres of glebe, valued at 20*s.* per acre, £5. Subject to visitation fees, £1 3*s.* 11*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 18*s.* 8*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent resides for a part of the year within the parish, and during the remainder of it on his other benefice, in the diocese of Leighlin. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1778, by means of private subscriptions, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered twelve times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

John French (brother of the first LORD DE FREYNE), was, I think, from 1807 to 1812, R. Mogeely; and from 1813 to 1858, R. Mogeely a second time; and from 1820 to 1858, he was also R. Grange Silvæ, in Leighlin diocese. He became in 1856, on his brother's death, LORD BARON DE FREYNE, and in 1858 resigned his church preferments.

1858. August 26. RICHARD LONGFIELD, R. V. Mogeely and Templebelagh. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. Two glebes, one of 4 acres, at Templevalley, let; the other, of one acre, in Rector's use. The Rector resides at Tallow, Lismore diocese, within a short distance of his church. Divine service twice on all Sundays,

Digitized by Google

and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 11; and at Christmas, when 30 usually receive. 18 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 79. The rentcharge is £543 15*s.* The land is worth £5. Total income, £548 15*s.*, without residence.

Richard Longfield (son of Rev. Mountiford Longfield, V. Desertserges, Cork, q. v.), was born in county Cork, and when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D., on 3rd Nov., 1834, obtained a Scholarship in 1838, and graduated A.B. in 1839.

He was ordained in 1842.

He was licensed to the curacy of Murragh, Cork, on 20th January, 1848; and from 1857 to 1858, was P. Killanully, Cork.

He married Wilhelmina-Rebecca, dau. of Rev. James Gollock, V. Desertserges.

MOGEESHA.

1291. "Ecca de Moyosich hospitalarii s't Rector' XXXIIs. decima Vicar' XIXs. Thom' Mcb'am et Johes de Lees, q'i defunct' est, Rectores p' alia porcõe XXXIIs. unde decia IIIs. IId. ob." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Moyely, spectat ad Ab. de chore." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Antony Kingsmill, (V. Bregoge, q. v.), appears as Vicar. "Moyesagh. Rectoria impropriata. Heres Johis ffitzgerald, militis, ffirmarius. Vicarius, Antonius Kingsmill, inservit curæ. Val. 5 li. Ecclia ruinata, cancella repata." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Antony Kingsmill was also V. Rostellan. In 1633 he resigned Mogeesha and Rostellan in favour of his *son?* and became P. Cahirultan. He was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

1633/4. January 22. Augustine Kingsmill is admitted Vicar de Moyeshagh and Rostillane, per voluntary resignation of Antonius Kingsmill, Clk. Inducted 24th January, 1633. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. E. de Moyessagh. Rex est Rector. Johēs Fitzgerald, miles, impropriator. Val. 20 li per an. Vicar. ibm. Augustinus Kingsmell. Epus confert. Val. 15 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1635. May 11. Augustine Kingsmill is presented to the *rectory* of Mogeesha and Rostellan, with clause of union to the vicarage of Mogeesha and Rostellan, now held by him. [Lib. Mun.]

Augustine Kingsmill, of the family of Kingsmill, of Sidmonton,

Digitized by Google

in Hampshire, was son of Rev. Antony Kingsmill, V. Bregoge, q. v. He was baptized at Milton, near Sittingbourne, in Kent, on 2nd September, 1604.

He was ordained Deacon on 4th January, 1633, and Priest on 3rd February, same year, both by Richard, Bp. of Cork.

He was, from 1633 to 1660 (?) V. Mogeesha and Rostillan; from 1635 to 1660 (?) R. Mogeesha and Rostillan; and from 1637 to 1660 (?) R. V. Dingindonovan, Clonmult, and Ballyspillane.

On 25th January, 1642, Augustine Kingsmill, of Barry's-court, in the parish of Carrigtwohill, Clerk, depones on oath that he was robbed and forcibly despoiled, on or about the 25th December, 1641, or thereabouts, of his goods and chattels, &c., worth £600, partly consisting of "debts due from these rebells following," . . . besides the loss of the benefits of the his church living, worth, communibus annis, £200. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 18.]

He died intestate. Administration of the will of Rev. Augustine Kingsmell, of Ballytubber-oughte (Ballyoughtra?) county Cork, was granted on 16th June, 1669, to Henry Kingsmell, his "nepos." He is stated in the memoir of the Byam family to have married Elisabeth, dau. of Rev. E. Byam, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.; and the author of that memoir states that letters of administration were granted in 1669 to Elisabeth, the relict of Reverend Augustine Kingsmill.

In his titles to Dingindonovan, he is styled Rev. Augustine Kingsmill, *senior*. Perhaps there were two clergymen of this name.

These Kingsmills were of kin to William Kingsmill, of Ballyowen, county Cork, who, by his wife, Ursula (dau. of Sir Warham St. Leger, and sister of Sir William St. Leger), had two sons, John, who died Sp.; and William, who had a daughter, Mary, wife of Ulysses Burgh, Bp. of Ardagh.

The first-mentioned William Kingsmill is thus noticed by Smith in his history of Cork.

"The first act of hostility committed in Munster was on the 20th of November, 1641, when the rabble plundered Mr. William Kingsmill, of Ballyowen, brother-in-law to the Lord President St. Leger, who, with some forces, soon revenged the loss." [Smith's Cork, vol. 2, p. 118.]

1661. Nov. 12. ANDREW WANDRICKE appears as R. Mogeesha, with this remark—"in Anglia—to exhibit his titles and orders within a month." [V.B. D.R.] Wandricke appears also for Inchinabacky, Ballyspillane, and Castrachore, q. v.

1662. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1663. June 22. THOMAS SMITH, R. Mogesha, V. Carrigtowil, Kilcurfin, and Templerobin. [F.F.] He was also P. Cooline, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1666. January 20. NATHANIEL GILES, R. Mogesha, V. Templerobin, Carrigtowil, Kilcurfin, and Clonmel, per mortem Thomæ Smyth. [V.B. 1669.] For Giles, *vide* Clonmel.

1670. May 6. NATHANIEL ESCOT, R. Mogesha, V. Templerobin and Clonmell. [F.F.] Escot appears in 1673. *Vide* Clonmel.

1674. June 6. ROWLAND DAVIES, R. Mogeesha, V. Templerobin, Clonmel, Carrigtowil, and Kilcurfin, and Preb. Inskenny. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Ross, and was afterwards Dean of Cork, q. v.

1676. November 27. BENJAMIN LUKEY, R. Mogesha, V. Templerobin, Clonmel, Carrigtowil, and Kilcurfin. [F.F.] He was also V. Castrachore, q. v.

1694. Rectoria de Mogesha, val. 24 pounds. [Palliser.]

1698. Dec. 27. WALTER ATKIN, R. Mogeesha, V. Castrachore and Ballyspillane [F.F.], per mortem Lukey. [D.R.] In 1710 Atkin was made Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

From 1710 to 1833 Mogeesha was part of the corps of the Treasurership of Cloyne, q. v.

1833. Sept. 20. WILLIAM GIFFORD is admitted to the rectory entire of Mogeesha. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 19.

1837. Mogeesha: a rectory, with cure; 3½ miles long by 1½ broad; containing 3,400A. Gross population, 1,985. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £809 3*s.* 9*d.* Subject to visitation fees, about £3. Diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident for want of suitable accommodation, resides in a hired house, within one mile of the benefice, and considers £50 a-year a reasonable sum to be allowed under the head of house-rent. No church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals, in a private house, by order of the Diocesan. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

The parish books are new. The first baptism registered is in 1852, and the first marriage in 1857.

On 5th April, 1857, divine service was performed for the first time in the new church of Mogeesha, built by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, aided by local subscriptions to the amount of nearly £300. This church is oblong, with open high pitched roof, porch on the south, and vestry on the north side. The east and west windows are of stained glass; the seats are single, without doors; the pulpit and reading desk are immediately outside the chancel arch; and the font, of stone, with pillar and base, is beside the reading desk. There is a bell turret pierced for one bell. There is no burial ground. The site of the old church is uncertain, for no trace of it remains. There is a pewter alms-dish, inscribed "Mogeesha

Digitized by Google

Church, 1857." Also, a paten of silver, weighing 13 oz. avoirdupois, and a chalice of silver, weighing 16 oz., both of which are inscribed "Mogeesha Church, 1844." There is also a silver chalice, weighing 12½ oz., and inscribed "Magourney Church, 1837."

1860. W. Gifford, Rector. William Collins, Curate. The church is new, and not yet consecrated. No glebe-house. No glebe. The rector is non-resident. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 6. No school. The Rector contributes £10 annually to Midleton school, which is sufficiently near to serve for this parish. The Protestant population is 40. The rentcharge is £514 1s.

1861. September 27. The new church of Mogeesha was consecrated by Bishop Fitzgerald.

W. Gifford (eldest son of Nicholas Gifford, esq., by Anne, dau. of G. Glascott, esq., of Alderton), was born in 1795, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1817.

He was ordained in 1817, by the Bp. of Ferns, for the curacy of Dunbrody, Ferns.

He was also Curate of Monaghan, Clogher diocese; and on 19th February, 1828, was licensed to the curacy of Midleton or Castrachore. From 1831 to 1833 he was V. Marshalstown.

He married, in 1824, Arabella, dau. of Rev. W. Stephens, and has issue, *inter alios*, an eldest son, Walter-Stephens Gifford, esq., born in 1825, a J.P. for Wexford county.

Rev. W. Gifford succeeded, in 1830, to his father's estates, and is seated at Ballysop, county Wexford. He is a magistrate for that county.

MONANIMY.

1291. "Ecca de Monawmuyn IIIImr. unde decia Vs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DONATUS DANIELIS appears as Vicar. "R. de Moynanimey, Prior Bothon. Vicar', Donatus Danielis." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1607. June 5. Sir John King, ancestor of Lord Kingston, had a grant of the rectories of Monannemy, Carricklemlery, Rahan, Clenoure without the Crosses, Waleston, Templerowan, Ballagha, Carrickdownan, Killagh, Templebodan, Naluske, otherwise Ballinemanlanagh, and Silverston, in the county of Cork, with all their tithes, parcel of the dissolved priory of Ballindrohid, otherwise Ballindrett, in that county, to hold by fealty, and the rent of £11 8s. 8½*d*. [Lodge's Peerage, vol. iv., page 150, note.]

Digitized by Google

1615. George Bradford (P. Lackeen, q. v.), is Vicar of Monanimy ;—"Rectoria impropriata spectat ad Bridgeton. Val' 10 li. Ecclia bene repata, cancella non bene tecta. Vicar' George Bradford, minister legens. Val. 5 li." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1621. Nov. 20. Murtagh Agharen, V. Monanimie, inducted 21st Nov. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 he became V. Grenagh, q. v.

E. de Monanimie. Prior Pontis est Rector. Dominus Roch, Impropriator. Val. 16 li. per an. Vicar, Murtagh Agharen. Val. 8 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

"Murtagh Hagherin, a Reading Minister, an honest man, and readeth Irish, hath V. Carrickhonan, als. Carrigdownan, val. 3 li., V. Nathlash, val. 6 li., and V. Monanimy, val. 8 li., all in lapse." [MS. Probate Court, Dublin.]

1638. March 3. John Robertson was admitted V. Monanimy. [F.F.] In 1640 Robertson became V. Templebodan, q. v.

1640. Feb. 17. John Godare was admitted V. Monanimy. [F.F.]

1661. Mr. Bortley, Vicar de Monanimy is admonished to exibit his orders and titles on the morrow. [V.B. D.R.] Bortley was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

From 1661 to 1724, Monanimy was held with Castletown, q. v., and from 1724 to 1810 with Coole, q. v.

1810. Sept. 24. William Berkeley, a.m., was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [F.F.] He was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1813. October 7. Monanimy Church was consecrated by Bishop Bennet, who gave to this church a silver chalice and paten in this year.

1814. Oct. 8. Christmas Paul Wallis was admitted R. V. Monanimy, per mortem Berkeley. [D.R.]

C. P. Wallis (second son of Henry Wallis, esq., of Westwood, near Mill-street, county Cork, by Elisabeth, dau. of Christmas Paul, esq., of Paul-ville, county Carlow) was ordained Deacon by the Bp. of Raphoe, and Priest by the Bp. of Cork on 3rd Nov., 1782.

He was V. Carrigamleary from 1808 to 1814; and from 1814 to his death in 1826 was R. V. Monanimy.

He married, in 1783, Anne Stopford, sister of the Bishop of Meath, and by her had issue several children, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G.—article, Wallis, of Drishane.

1826. July 17. George De La Poer Beresford was admitted R. V. Monanimy [F.F.], per mortem Wallis. [D.R.]

This was, I suppose, the third son of Rev. G. Beresford, P. Inniscarra. He was ordained Deacon on 25th April, and Priest on 16th July, 1826, both at Cloyne. He resigned Monanimy in 1828. For his marriage, *vide* the Peerage, under Lord Decies.

1828. June 30. George Spaight was admitted R. V. Monanimy, per cession of Beresford. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 39.

Digitized by Google

G. Spaight, third son of Capt. William Spaight, by Milicent Anne Studdert, was R. Monanimy from 1828 to 13th April, 1836, when he resigned. He married Mary Anne, dau. of William Smith, esq., of Cherrymount, county Meath, and had issue a son, George, and a daughter, Anne-Milicent. *Vide* Burke's L. G.—article, SPAIGHT, of CORBALLY.

1836. April 28. EDMUND LOMBARD was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [D.R.] In 1847 he became P. Kilnaglory, q. v.

1837. Monanimmy: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 4 miles long by 3 broad, containing 8,694A. Gross population, 2,751. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £400. Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays a sum of £50 a-year in way of house rent. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1811, by means of a gift of £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits; and new roofed and repaired in 1827, at the cost of £264, contributed by the parishioners. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1847. Nov. 30. THOMAS EDMUND NASH was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [D.R.] In 1849 he became R. V. Macroom, q. v.

1849. June 20. LOUIS PERRIN, A.B., was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [D.R.] He became, in 1855, V. Garrycloyne, q. v.

1851. Feb. 11. THOMAS GIBBINGS was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [D.R.] In 1851 he became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1851. June 13. GEORGE EDMUND COTTER was admitted R. V. Monanimy. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No font. No glebe-house. No glebe. The Rector resides in the adjoining parish of Rahan. Divine service twice on Sundays during summer, and once during winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 11. No school. Protestant population, 28. Rentcharge, £300 per an.

G. E. Cotter (third son of SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, baronet, of Rockforest, by Isabella Hingston) was educated at Fermoy School, under Rev. Dr. Adair, and graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1819, and A.M. in 1837.

He was ordained Deacon on 29th Sept., 1819, and Priest on 18th March, 1820, both at Cloyne.

He was Curate of Rahan, and on 19th March, 1821, was licensed to the curacy of Whitechurch. He was from 1822 to 1833, V. Rahan; and from 1833 to 1851, Treasurer of Cloyne.

He married Grace, dau. of William Digges La Touche, esq., of Sans Souci, Dublin, and has issue two daughters—Grace and Elisabeth. He has published some small pamphlets and tracts.

Digitized by Google

MOURNEABBEY.

"Mourne, or Ballynamoney, in which was a preceptory of Knights Hospitallers, or Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, founded in the reign of King John, under the invocation of St. John Baptist, by an English gentleman, called Alexander de Sancta Helena. The Irish call it Monaster Na Mona. It had several great possessions, particularly a large domain on the spot, five plowlands in the parish of Temple-Michael, in Muskerry, besides a great number of parish tythes.

"This preceptory belonged first to the Knights Templars, who were suppressed in Ireland, by order of King Edward II., anno 1307, directed to Sir John Wogan, Lord Deputy, who executed the same on the 3rd of February, that year. It was computed that the King got £400 value of their effects in Ireland, a great sum in those times. The Templars' lands and possessions were, soon after, given to the Knights Hospitallers." [Smith's, Cork, vol. i., p. 172.]

1591. "E. de Mora spectat ad ab' de Mora." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Mora, als. Morne, Rectoria impropriata. Cormack M'Donogh Carty, firmarius. Nullus curatus. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. Emanuel Phaire (P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.), is Curate of Mourneabbey. "E. de Mora spectat ad Abb' de Mora. Val. 60 li. per an. Cormack Donogh Carty, Impropriator. Vicaria usurpatur. Emanuel Phaire, Curatus, nil habet pro stipendio." [R.V. 1634.]

1663. Thomas Sesson appears as R. Mallow and Morneabbey. [V.B. D.R.] *Vide* Mallow.

1667. July 3. James Cox is presented by the Crown to R. Mallow and Morneabbey. [Lib. Mun. and D.R.] *Vide* Mallow.

1692. Sept. 22. John Bulkeley, a.m., is presented by the Crown to R. Mallow and Morneabbey. [Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Mallow.

1694. R. V. Morneabbey, alias Templemichael, val. 15 pounds. Mr. Bulkeley, Incumbent. Rex patronus. [Palliser.]

1702. August 13. Henry Maule is presented by the Crown to R. Mallow and Morneabbey. [Lib. Mun.] He appears as Rector of both these livings in 1720. In 1720 he resigned Mallow, but retained Mourneabbey. He was also Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

"The body of the ruined church of Ballynamona still remains, which was 180 feet long. The foundation walls of the preceptory inclosed several acres of ground; the south was defended by a strong castle, which was lately standing, and there were two towers to the west, but several parts of it have been of late demolished, and the stones used in repairing the turnpike road. In the church are some grave-stones of the Barrets, Quinlans, and other ancient Irish families. A short way from this

Digitized by Google

ruin is a small well-finished church, adorned with a steeple and weather-cock, called Ballynamona, rebuilt A.D. 1717, at which time, in the ruins of the old church, was found a large spur, and the head of an antique spear, probably belonging to one of the knights, buried here in his martial habiliments. They were given to the late Sir Matthew Deane, who contributed to the building of the church. Over the west door, on the steeple, is this inscription:—'Gloria Deo in excelsis. Templum hoc Antiquum de Temple-Michael, alias Mourne-abbey, jam diu dirutum reconditum fuit Anno Redemptionis, 1717. Et ab inauguratione Serenissimi Georgii Domini Regis tertio. Fear God, honour the King.'

"Adjacent to the church is a Charity School-house, and over the door:—'This Charity School was erected for the benefit of the poor children of this parish. Train up a child, &c.'

"This is the neatest country church in this county. It was built, together with the parsonage house, during the incumbency of the Lord Bishop of Meath (Doctor Henry Maule), then Minister of this parish. The chancel is semicircular. The altar piece is composed of six fluted pilasters, of the Corinthian order, with carved cherubims, neatly gilded, between them; on the panels are the Lord's Prayer, Creed, and Commandments, in gold letters. At the west end is an handsome gallery, erected at the charge of the late Sir Matthew Deane, for the charity children. The pulpit and sounding-board are neatly carved and gilded, as is the cover of the font, the bason of which is marble." [Smith's Cork, vol i., p. 173, &c.]

1726. Sept. 19. MARMADUKE PHILIPS is presented to R. V. Morne-abbey. [Lib. Mun.] In 1731/2 he became R. Aherne and Ballynoe, and in 1750, P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1732. July 14. BARRY HARTWELL was admitted R. V. Mourne-abby. [D.R.] On letters patent of 5th February, 1731 [Lib. Mun.], per cession of Phillips. [D.R.] Hartwell was also R. Rathcormack, q. v.

1741. March 16. CROWTHER DOWDING, A.M., adm' R. Morneabby. [D.R.] On letters patent of February 2 [Lib. Mun.], per mortem Hartwell. [D.R.] In 1749 Dowding became P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1749. Sept. 4. ROBERT NETTLES, A.B., adm' R. Morneabby. [F.F.] On letters patent of August 25 [Lib. Mun.], per cessionem Dowding. [D.R.]

1762. Nettles, non-resident; yearly income, £140. [Hayman.]

1766. A chalice and small paten of silver have this legend: "The gift of Arthur Dillon, esq., to the Church of Ballynamona, January 16, 1766."

1774. Mourne, als. Temple Michael rect., lying part in the bar. of Barretts, and part in that of Muskerry. Church in re-

Digitized by Google

pair. Patron, the King. Glebe near the church in Castle Lehan, 5A. 1R. 34P. En. Proxy, 10s. This rect. formerly belonged to the preceptory of Mourne, and pays £1 per ann. crown rent. Incumbent, Robert Nettles, A.B. Value £250 per ann. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 6. [Nettles.]

Robert Nettles (second son of John Nettles, esq., of Toureen, county Waterford, by Martha, dau. of Robert Ryves, esq.) graduated in T.C.D. as A.B. in 1746, and was ordained Deacon on 28th April, and Priest on 24th June, 1749, both at Cloyne.

From 1749 to his death in 1795 he was R. Morneabby.

He married, firstly, Jane, eldest dau. of John Bowerman, esq., of Cooline, and had by her two daughters—Jane, wife of her cousin, William Nettles, esq.; and Elisabeth, wife of Kilner Baker, esq.

He married, secondly, Jane, second dau. of Francis Drew, esq., of Drew's Court, county Limerick, but by her had no issue.

The descendant of the elder brother of Rev. R. Nettles is the present Robert Nettles, esq., of Nettleville, county Cork.

1795. January 12. JOHN TOLER, A.M., adm' R. Morneabbey [F.F.], on letters patent of Dec. 29, 1794 [Lib. Mun.], per mortem Nettles. [D.R.]

John Toler (son of Gilbert Toler, Lieutenant in the Army, by Miss Gason), was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1784, and afterwards graduated A.M.

He was R. Morneabbey from 1795 to 1800; and from 1800 to his death in 1832 was R. Kentstown, Meath.

He married, in 1802, Frances Medtge, and had issue five sons—Peter and Robert, both in holy orders; John, M.D.; Henry; Richard-Gason; and eight daughters.

A memorial to his memory was erected by his parishioners in Kentstown church.

1800. March 21. ROBERT LONGFIELD was admitted R. Morneabbey [F.F.], on letters patent of March 5 [Lib. Mun.], per cession of Toler. [D.R.]

1805. Ten Protestant families in Mourneabbey. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Longfield resides near the parish. [Rep.]

R. Longfield was a younger brother of John Longfield, esq., of Longueville, near Mallow. He died, unmarried, of fever, in 1807.

1807. August 28. CHARLES WARBURTON adm' R. Morneabbey [Lib. Mun.], on letters patent of April 17 [Lib. Mun.], per mortem Longfield. [D.R.] In 1822 Warburton was V. Clonmel, q. v.

1808. Nov. 11. ROBERT KING was admitted R. Morneabbey [F.F.], on letters patent of Oct. 22 [Lib. Mun.], per cession of Warburton. [D.R.]

R. King was, from 1808 to 1810, R. Morneabby; from 1810

Digitized by Google

to 1814, P. Dunlavin, Dublin; from 1814 to 1815, V. Loughcrew, &c., Meath; from 1815 to 1830, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh.

1810. June 20. ARTHUR HERBERT, junr., was admitted R. Morneabby on letters patent of June 14 [Lib. Mun.], per cession of King. [D.R.]

Arthur Herbert (eldest son of Richard Townsend Herbert, esq., by Jane Stoughton, and brother of SIR THOMAS HERBERT, knight), was, from 1810 to 1833, R. Morneabbey; and from 1833 to his death (aged 52), in July, 1835, was R. Castleisland, co. Kerry.

He married, in 1811, Jane, dau. of Rev. Maynard Denny, of Church Hill, near Tralee, and had issue—Richard, now of Cahirnane, Killarney, in holy orders; Arthur, Captain in the Army, who died in 1848; Henry; Edward, Captain in the Kerry Militia; Thomas; Charles, Captain in the Army; George; and a dau., Penelope-Louisa, wife of Arthur Maynard Denny, esq., of Killora Lodge, county Cork. The Rev. A. Herbert was killed by a fall from a jaunting-car, and was buried at Killarney on 27th July, 1835.

1833. January 3. BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON was admitted R. Morneabbey, per cession of Herbert. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 122.

1837. Mourneabbey, a rectory, with cure, 9 miles long by 6 broad, containing 11,061A. 1R. 15P. Gross population, 4,148. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £553 16*s.* 11*d.* 5A. 2R. of glebe, valued at 40*s.* per acre, £11. Subject to visitation fees, £1 4*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 17*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent resides within a few hundred yards of the benefice, and pays £50 a-year for house-rent. One church, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built about 120 years since, but at what cost, or from what funds, unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. This benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. 4 acres of glebe let. The Rector, though not actually resident in the parish, resides within a mile of the church. Divine service once on Sundays, and the usual holidays. Sacrament twelve times in a year; average of communicants, 12. No school. No poor children. The Protestant population is 80. The rent-charge is £415 7*s.* 8*d.* The land is worth £7. Total income, £422 7*s.* 8*d.*

B. Williamson, brother of General Usher Williamson, and of Lieutenant-Colonel John Williamson, of Castleview, near Mallow, was the grandson of Benjamin Williamson, esq., of Greenfort, county Cork, who married Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir

Digitized by Google

of Alderman Usher Philpot, of Cork. The father of Rev. B. Williamson was Usher Williamson, esq., of Lower Dromore, co. Cork, who married the eldest dau. of Colonel Lloyd, of Beechmount.

B. Williamson was ordained Deacon on 15th Oct., 1815, and Priest on 14th Sept., 1817, both at Cloyne, for the curacy of Monanimy. He was, from 1824 to 1833, R. Killury, in Ardfert diocese; and from 1833 to his death on the 5th April, 1862, was R. Morneabby.

He married Abigail, dau. of William Roberts, esq., of Carrigaline, county Cork, and by her, who died on 23rd April, 1860, left issue three sons—1. Usher, who, by his wife, Alice, dau. of James Bland, esq., of Derryquin, has issue two sons—Benjamin, and James-Franklin; and a dau., Emma. 2. William, Major in the 48th Regiment. 3. Benjamin, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. He left also two daughters—Eliza, wife of James Kendrick, esq., of Mallow; and Jane-Abigail.

1862. July 23. JOHN COLE COGHLAN, LL.D., was admitted R. Mourneabbey, per mortem Williamson [D.R.], on letters patent from Crown, dated 4th July, 1862.

J. C. Coghlan (son of Rev. T. L. Coghlan, V. Ballyspillane, q. v.), graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1855, and LL.D. in 1862.

He was ordained Deacon at Waterford in July, 1855; and Priest at Cork on 21st December, 1856.

He was Curate of Templemore, Cashel, in August, 1855; of Killeagh, Cloyne, in December, 1856; of Blessington, Dublin, in June, 1857; and of St. Peter's, Dublin, in January, 1858.

He married, in 1849, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Lovett, R. Pickwell, Peterborogh, and has issue, besides a dau., Arabella, who died in 1862, a son, Howard Cole, born 27th May, 1863.

He was appointed Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, the EARL of CARLISLE, in January, 1862.

He was the author of the following publications, which appeared anonymously:—

1. "Congregational United Worship," addressed to members of the United Church of England and Ireland.

2. "An Examination of what Roman Catholics really believe, on their own showing;" being a reply to "What do Catholics really believe?" By the Rev. W. H. Anderdon, M.A.

Digitized by Google

NATHLASH.

1591. "E. de Neathlask—locus vastus et desertus vacat." [M.S. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] There is the same melancholy description of Kildorrery.

1615. "Neathlast. Rectoria impropriata. Dns. Roch et Daniel O'Bryne, tenent Rectoriam et Vicariam. Ecclia et cancella in ruina. ffirmarii tenentur per recog' repare." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1615. October 11. MURTAGH AGHAREN. V. Carrigdownan united with V. Nathlash, inducted 10th March, 1615. [R.V. 1634.] This institution is dated Nov. 20, 1615, in the First Fruit records.

1634. "E. de Nathlast. Doms. Roch tenet Rectm. Val. 6 li. per an. Vicarius, Murtagh Agharen. Val. 6 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Agharen was also, in 1637, V. Grenagh, q. v.

1661. Mr. EDWARD WADE appears as V. Nathlash and Kildorrery. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 Wade was P. Glanworth, q. v.

1662. ROBERT BROWNE appears as V. Nathlash and Kildorrery. [V.B. D.R.] On 4th May, 1663, he was instituted to V. Nathlash, Kildorrery, Castlelyons, and Clondullane, in coll' Epi. [V.B. 1669.]

In 1667 Vidua Babington est firmar. In 1669 Rob' Boyle est firmar. de Neithlash. [V.B.]

For Browne, *vide* Castlelyons.

1677. Sept. 26. HENRY HARRISON adm' ad R. V. Nethlash, V. Kildorrery, Clondulane, and R. Bretway. [F.F.] And, on same day, V. Castlelyons, &c., q. v.

1694. R. and V. de Nethlash, val. 2 pounds. Mr. H. Harrison, curæ animarum incumbit. Epus patronus. Vicaria de Kildorrery, val. 50*s*. Impropriator de Kildorrery, Earl of Cork. Epus patronus vicariæ. The churches of Kildorrery and Nethlash out of repair since the rebellion of 1641. [Palliser.]

1749. March 27. MERVYN ARCHDALL adm' ad V. Nathlash and Kildorrery [F.F.], per mortem Harrison. [D.R.]

"Archdall, non-resident; yearly income, £30." [Hayman.]

Mervyn Archdall (fourth in descent from John Archdall, of Norsom Hall, county Norfolk, who was settled at CASTLE ARCHDALL, county Fermanagh, A.D. 1618), was the son of William Archdall, esq., of Dublin, who married Henrietta, daughter of Rev. Henry Gonne, Rector of Mayo, and died A.D. 1751, at Dublin, having had issue by his wife two sons, Mervyn and Henry; and a daughter, Angel, wife of William Preston, esq.

Mervyn, born in Dublin, on 22nd April, 1723, entered T.C.D. on 10th Oct., 1739, and graduated afterwards A.M. He was R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery from 1749 to 1758; R. Agharney and Attannagh, Ossory, from 1761 to 1786; P. Cloneamery, Ossory, from 1762 to 1764; P. Mayne, Ossory,

Digitized by Google

from 1764 to 1772; and R. Slane, Meath, from 1786 to his death, in 1791.

He married, firstly, Sarah ——? and by her, who died 28th May, 1782, had issue (besides a dau. Henrietta, wife of Rev. John Dalton Harwood), an only son, Mervyn, a lawyer, who died in Dublin, in 1809, leaving issue by his wife, Maria, dau. of —— Murray, esq., of Prince's-street, Dublin, two sons, Henry-Mervyn, Captain in the Army, unm.; and William-Frederick, formerly in the Army, but now of Farm Hill, county Wexford, and in holy orders. This last-named F. W. Archdall, by his wife, Elisabeth, dau. of the late Henry Rowley Henry, esq., of Dublin, has issue (besides a daughter, Letitia, wife of Rev. Humphrey E. Ellison), a son, Rev. Mervyn Archdall, who entered T.C.D. in 1852, graduated A.B. in 1856, and was ordained in December of that year for the curacy of Templecrone, Raphoe. He became Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Dublin, on 1st January, 1858; Curate of Lislee, Ross, in August, 1862; and was licensed to P. C. Templebrady, Cork, on 16th June, 1863. He married, on 21st January, 1863, Henrietta, second daughter of Eyre William Preston, esq., of Clontarf.

The Rev. Mervyn Archdall (the V. Nathlash) married, secondly, Abigail Young, and died in 1791.

He was the author of "Monasticon Hibernicum," a very valuable treatise on the ancient churches of Ireland; and he edited "Lodge's Peerage of Ireland." Besides these works, now of high authority, he left behind him several unpublished MSS. of great value to antiquarians and genealogists.

1758. April 20. THOMAS KING, A.M., V. Nathlash, R. V. Kildorrery, per litteras patentes Regis, *vice* Mervyn Archdall. [D.R.]

1768. Feb. 2. WILLIAM NASH, A.M., V. Nathlash, R. V. Kildorrery [F.F.], on letters patent of Nov. 6, 1767, *vice* King, deceased. [Lib. Mun.], sede vacante. [D.R.] He was also P. Brigowne, q.v.

1769. Sept. 29. FRANCIS ATTERBURY, V. Nathlash, and R. V. Kildorrery [F.F.], in Coll. Epi. per mortem Nash. [D.R.] In 1770 he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1770. June 14. JAMES MOCKLER, P. Subulter, V. Nathlash, Kildorrery. [F.F.] In 1779 he became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1772. May 27. WILLIAM STOPFORD, A.M., R. V. Nathlash, and V. Kildorrery. [F.F.]

1774. Nathlash, als. Neathlash, als. Bealavoddy, als. Temple un Aunlaunogh; rect. and vic. in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon; value, £60 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Proxy, 8*s*. Inc., William Stopford, A.M. [Hingston.]

1774. Kildorrery: vic. in the bar. of Condon and Clangibbon; value, £50 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. 6*d*. Incumbent, William Stopford, A.M. The Rec. is imp. John Mason, esq., Imp. Proxy, 2*s*. 6*d*. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

1785. Protestant population of Nathlash, 6; of Kildorrery, 1. [Stopford.]

W. Stopford was, from 1760 to 1772, Vic. Chor., Cloyne; and from 1772 to 1788, R. V. Nathlash, &c., when he resigned.

1788. Oct. 11. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND, R. V. Nathlash, Kildorrery [F.F.], per cession of Stopford. [D.R.] In 1808 he was V. Clonmeen, q. v.

1789. July 4. GEORGE BERKELEY, LL.B., R. V. Nathlash, and V. Kildorrery [F.F.], *vice* Townsend, resigned. Berkeley was also a Vic. Chor., Cork, q. v.

1804. April 12. GILES LEE, R. V. Nathlash, and V. Kildorrery [F.F.], per mortem Berkeley. [D.R.]

1805. Protestant population of Nathlash, 2; of Kildorrery, 1. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Mr. Lee is diocesan schoolmaster at Cork, where he resides. No church. No glebe-house. No Curate. [Rep. 1807.]

In 1809 Nathlash was certified to be worth £90, and Kildorrey to be worth £75. [F.F.]

1812. October 18. The present parish register begins.

1813. Nathlash Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1813. A chalice and paten of silver are thus inscribed:—"In usum mensæ sacræ Ecclesiæ de Nathlash Agro Corcagiensi, Gulielmus Bennet, S.T.D. Episcopus Clonensis, D.D.D. Anno MDCCCXIII."

Giles Lee was a Scholar of T.C.D., and was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 13th June, 1777; and Priest, at Cork, on 1st Nov., 1778.

On the 9th April, 1779, he was licensed to the curacy of Inniscarra. He was V. Tullilease from 1788 to 1804, and R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery from 1804 to his death, on 5th Sept., 1817.

He married, in 1778, at St. Anne, Shandon, Alicia Hartwell, and by her, who was buried at St. Nicholas, on 24th Oct., 1791, had issue—1. Anna Maria; 2. Henrietta; 3. Richard-John, who became, in 1831, P. Inskenny, Cork, q. v.

The Rev. Giles Lee died on 5th Sept., 1817, at Patrick's Hill, Cork, and was buried at St. Nicholas, on 7th Sept., 1817; and on the 24th September, at a meeting of his pupils, a committee was appointed, consisting of the Recorder of Cork, the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, F.T.C.D., Rev. W. Chatterton, &c., &c., to erect a memorial to this talented and worthy schoolmaster. The result was an inscribed tablet, which was put up in the old church of St. Nicholas, and was since transferred to the new one. There were very many Scholars and Honourmen of T.C.D. educated by Giles Lee, among others, the Rev. William Cotter, elected a Fellow in 1799, and the present Provost, Richard MacDonnell. The latter thus writes with

Digitized by Google

reference to Mr Lee :—"I have, since I left school, seen much of the world and of good scholars, and my experience leads me more and more to feel admiration and respect for the Rev. Giles Lee."

1818. January 3. HONORABLE LUDLOW TONSON, A.M., R. V. Nathlash, and V. Kildorrery [F.F.], per mortem Lee. [D.R.] Tonson was also V. Aghern, q. v.

1821. The Rifle Brigade was in this year quartered at Kildorrery. [Farrahy Par. Register.]

1823. "Thomas Franks, Margaret Franks, and their only issue, Henry Maunsell Franks, aged twenty-four years, who were all cruelly murdered in their house at Lisnagourneen, on the evening of the 9th Sept., about eight o'clock, were interred in the same grave in Kildorrery church-yard, on Friday morning, the 12th Sept., 1823." [Nathlash Parish Register.]

1834. Protestant population of Nathlash, 62; of Kildorrery, 28.

1837. Nathlash union: 5 miles long by 1½ broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Nathlash rectory, 1 mile long by 1 broad; 2. Kildorery vicarage, 3 miles long by 1½ broad. The union contains 4,001A. 2R. 13P. Gross population, 2,848. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* Brit., with an allowance of £13 16*s.* 11*d.* Brit., for residence. Tithe composition of Nathlash parish, £120, Composition for the vicarial tithes of Kildorery parish, £159 11*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.* 0½*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 3*s.* 8*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides on his other benefice, at a distance of twelve miles, in the same county and diocese. One church, situate in Nathlash parish, capable of accommodating 100 persons, built in 1812, by means of a gift of £738 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. The interior of the church was fitted up by the late Richard Aldworth, esq., but at what expense not stated. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered six times in the year. The rectorial, consisting of one-third of the tithes of Kildorery parish, forming part of this union, and compounded for £159 11*s.*, are impropriate, and belong to John Nason, esq.; the other member of this union is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1839. May 2. SAMUEL GEORGE ROGERS, R. V. Nathlash, V. Kildorrery, vacant by promotion of Tonson to Bishopric of Killaloe, and on letters patent of the Crown. [D.R.]

S. G. Rogers (son of John Cooke Rogers, esq., of Dublin, by Miss Grierson), was, from 1831 to 1856, a Vicar Choral of Cork; and from 1839 to his death, on 28th July, 1856, he

Digitized by Google

was V. Nathlash, &c. He was also Chaplain to the jail at Omagh, where he resided.

He married Sarah, dau. of R. Burrowes, Dean of Cork, and had issue.

1856. Sept. 20. SAMUEL SANDIFORD, R. V. Nathlash, and V. Kildorrery, per mortem Rogers. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No font. No glebe-house. No glebe. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 9. No school. Protestant population, 26. The rentcharge of Nathlash is £90; of Kildorrery, £119 13*s.* 3*d.* Total, £209 13*s.* 3*d.*

S. Sandiford (son of Rev. James Sandiford, P. Killenemer, q. v.), graduated A.B., T.C.D., on 11th July, 1832, and was ordained Deacon, on 14th July, 1833, at Cloyne; and Priest, on 28th June, 1835, at Cork.

He was Curate of Bantry, or Kilmocomoge, Cork, from 14th July, 1833 to 1840; and on 8th April, 1840, became Curate of Kilcolman, or Magourney. From 1842 to 1856 he was P. C. Templebrady, Cork.

He is married, and has issue.

RAHAN.

1291. "Ecca de Rahin Vmr. unde decia di. mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Rathen, Prior Bothon, Rector, et usurpat vicariam; nullus curatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1609. Nov. 28. WILLIAM HOLYDAIE was presented by the Crown to certain vicarages in Cloyne. [Lib. Mun.] I presume to Carrigamleary and Rahan. He was also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1615. "Rahin, residens, Rect' spectat ad Bridgeton. Ecclia et cancella in ruinis. Vicarius, William Holiday, minister et predicator." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1633. May 28. RICHARD JERMYN, V. Raghine, Ballinloghie, and Rathgogane. Inducted 9th July, 1633. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. de Raghin spectat ad Prior Pontis. Val. 10 li. Vicecomes Roch, Impropriator. Vicar, Richard Jerman. Val. 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Richard Jermyn, or German, in Academia Oxon' Studiosus, was ordained Deacon on 3rd Dec., 1621, and Priest on 4th March following, both by Richard, Bishop of Cork.

He was, from 1627 to 1634, R.V. Kilcoan and Ballydeloghy, Cork; from 1633 to 1660 (?) V. Rahan, Rathgogan, and Ballydeloughy, Cloyne; and from 16— (?) to 1660 (?) V. Ardskeagh and Carrigamleary.

Digitized by Google

1661 to 1665. Vicaria vacat. [V.B.] In 1664 JOHN CROW appears as Curate. [V.B.]

1667. Philip Kieran was buried on 2nd April "in ye year of our Lord God 1667." [Inscription on a headstone in the old church-yard of Rahan.]

1667. July 6. DAVID ELLIOTT adm' ad V. Rahin, Ardskeigh, and Carrigamleary, per mortem Richard Jermin. [V.B. 1669.] In 1682 he became also P. Ballyhooly, q. v.

1694. "Vicar' de Rathlin, valor 17 pounds. Mr. Elliott, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Impropriator of Rathlin, Mr. John Longfield. Valor, 34 pounds. Nulla ecclia." [Palliser.]

1719. Nov. 4. WILLIAM HADLOCK adm' ad V. Rahan, per mortem Elliott. [D.R.] He was also R. Knocktemple, q. v.

1719. January 13. NICHOLAS QUAYTROD adm' ad V. Rahan, Carrigamleary, and Knocktemple [F.F.], per mortem Hadlock. [D.R.] In 1730 Quaytrod became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

From 1719 to 1808, Rahan was held with Carrigamleary, q. v.

1802. Rahan church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1808. April 22. GEORGE BRERETON was admitted V. Rahan. [F.F.]

G. Brereton (second son of George Brereton, esq., of Carrigslaney, co. Carlow, who married, in 1781, Isabella, dau. of Rev. James Hingston, P. Donoghmore, q. v.), was baptized in Mallow on 14th Feb., 1783, and was ordained Deacon on 6th July, 1806, and Priest on 12th July, 1807, both at Cloyne. From 1808 to his death on 13th November, 1822, he was V. Rahan.

The Rev. G. Brereton, LL.D., in his will, mentions a brother, Edward Brereton, and desires to be buried at Rahan. He left £500 to the sick poor on the church list, the interest to be given every Christmas in clothing, his mother (LADY COTTER, the wife, firstly, of G. Brereton, esq., and afterwards of SIR JAMES COTTER) to be sole trustee during her life, and the Vicar of Rahan to be trustee after her death. He left also £30 towards completing the schoolhouse, and £30 towards ornamenting the steeple and staunching the roof of the church. A monument to the memory of Rev. Mr. Brereton is in Rahan church, where he was buried on 16th Nov., 1822.

1822. Dec. 27. GEORGE EDMUND COTTER was admitted V. Rahan. [D.R.] In 1851 he became R.V. Monanimy, q. v.

1837. Rahan, a vicarage, with cure, 6 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 9,930A. Gross population, 3,781. No Curate employed. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £242 6*s.* 2*d.* Subject to visitation fees, 13*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 7*s.* 11*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident; and £45 a-year is considered a reasonable rent for the house he occupies, exclusive of the land belonging to it. One church, capa-

Digitized by Google

ble of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1792, at a cost of £646 3*s.* 1*d.*, British; whereof £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* was granted in way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £184 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was a private donation from the late Sir James L. Cotter, bart. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on all Sundays, and once on the festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The rectorial, consisting of one-half of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £242 6*s.* 2*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to Colonel Longfield, of Longueville, near Mallow. [Parl. Rep.]

1834. Feb. 5. WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B., was admitted V. Rahan. [F.F.] In 1861 he became Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 72.

1837. Austug 23. ARTHUR BERNARD BALDWIN was admitted V. Rahan. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. The Incumbent resides in Mallow. Divine service twice on Sundays during the summer, and once during the winter months; also on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 17. 26 children are on the rolls of a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 41. The rentcharge is £181 14*s.* 7*d.*

A. B. Baldwin (third son of the late Thomas Baldwin, esq., J.P., of Mardyke, near Skibbereen), was ordained Deacon on 29th September, 1819, and Priest on 18th March, 1820, both at Cloyne.

He was nominated to the curacy of Ballyclogh in 1819, and in 1820 was Curate of Mallow.

He married, on 8th May, 1832, in Mallow church, Miss Anne Crofts, of Mallow.

RATH.

1291. "Capella de Rath IImr. unde decia IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "Capella de Rath, als. Garanikenefeky spectat ad St. Thomas, Dub. Vicaria vastat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Capella de Rath, als. Ballinesekes. Heres Johis ffitzgerald, militis, tenet Rectoriam. Vicaria sequestratur p' ordinarium pro edificatione cancellæ ex parte vicarii." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "Capella de Rath, als. Garrinefekie, Rex est rector. Johes. fitz Edmund, Impropriator. Val. 12 li. per an. Nullus curatus." [R.V. 1634.]

1661 and 1662. "R. Rath, als. Garrankinifecke, Epus firmarius. Vicaria spectat ad mensam Epi. Nullus curatus." [V.B.]

1663. E. de Rath, als. Garranekenefeck, R. BULL? Vicaria spectat ad mensam Epi. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

1664. "E. de Rath, als. Garranekinifecke, Dom' Epus Dub' firmarius. Vicaria spectat ad mensam Epi." [V.B.]

1694. "Rect' de Rath, als. Garrankinephecke Dnus. Primas Hiberniæ possidet, nescio quo titulo. Valor 5 pounds. Vicar' ibm, valor 5 pounds, spectat ad mensam Episcopi." [Palliser.]

1774. The vicarage of Garanifecky, or Garanifehy, otherwise Rath, lies partly in the barony of Imokilly, and partly in that of Barrymore. It belongs, along with the particle of Trabulgan, to the Bishop's mensal. The church is in ruins. It is taxed in the King's book £1 ster. The rectory is impropriate, and formerly belonged to Chore Abbey. The present Impropriator is William Tonson, esq. [Hingston.]

1860. Gurranekenefick, Dr. Edward P. Hodgens is Curate. No church. Divine service twice on Sundays during the summer months in a licensed place of worship, and once during the winter months, and on the usual holidays; also a service, with lecture, on one Wednesday in each month. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 20. 20 children are on the rolls of a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 102.

RATHCORMACK.

1291. "Ecca de Rachcrum VIIImr. et di unde decima XIs. IIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. John Langley, Rector of Rathcormack and Litter, and V. Cooline, was deprived "propter pluralitatem beneficiorum et manifestam contumaciam." "James Prendergaste est vicarius ibm." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] "Vicaria vacat per resignacōem" in another part of same MS. Prendergast was also P. Coole, q. v.

1615. "Rathcormuck, R' et V'. Johannes Irish, minister et predicator, residens et inserviens curæ. Val. 8 li. Ecclia bene repāta, cancella ruinata. Admonetur Irish ad repandum." [R.V. R.I.A.]

John Irish was, in 1615, R. Ringrone, Cork, and V. Ahern and Ballynoe, Macroney, and Kilcrump, and R. V. Rathcormack. He appears as Vicar of Gortroe in 1634.

He died, probably, in 1636. His relict, Mary, in her will, dated 3rd Sept., 1637, mentions her son, Christopher Irish, and two daughters, Prudence, wife of ——? Cobbald, and Elisabeth. In 1694 a John Irish, of Templebodan, married Elisabeth Hutchins, of Kilcrumper. [Cloyne M.B.]

1632/3. January 7. Thomas Holford adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, to which the Bishop united V. Clonmel and Templerobin on 26th January, 1632. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 Holford became Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1634. E. de Rathcormack, R. V. Thomas Holford. Val. 16 li. per an. John Barry de Rathcormack, patronus. [R.V. 1634.]

1661. June 28. WILLIAM SMYTH, D.D., adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, per p'sentacōn Rogeri Boyle, patroni, pro Redmundo Barry, patrono. [V.B. 1669.] In 1663 Smyth became P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.

1682. August 10. DAVID ELLIOTT, A.B., adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, and P. Aghultie or Ballyhooly. [F.F.] *Vide* Ballyhooly.

1694. "Rect' et Vic' de Rathcormuck, valor 30 pounds. Mr. David Elliott curæ animarum incumbit. Jacobus Barry, armiger, patronus. Ecclia bene repata. Church of Rathcormuck much damnified by the Irish in the late war, but now in pretty good repair." [Palliser.]

1719. Dec. 31. BARRY HARTWELL, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Rathcormock, on the presentation of Redmund Barry de Rathcormack [D.R.], per mortem Elliott.

Barry Hartwell (son and heir of Captain Samuel Hartwell, by Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, esq., of Rathcormac) was born at Castlelyons, county Cork, and was educated at Youghal. He entered T.C.D., when sixteen years old, on 27th Nov., 1701, and afterwards graduated A.M.

He was, from 1714 to 1741, a Vicar Choral of Lismore, and R. Kilmurry, Limerick; from 1718 to 1731, R. Ahern and Ballynoe; from 1719 to 1741, R. Rathcormack; and from 1732 to his death in 1741, R. Mourneabbey.

He married Miss Spierin, of the county Limerick, and by her had two sons, Brodrick and Samuel, and a daughter, Mary, wife of Roger Power, esq., and afterwards wife of Rev. Thomas Tuckey, R. Litter.

Brodrick, the eldest son of Rev. Barry Hartwell, was father of Francis-John Hartwell, created a baronet in 1805, whose grandson is the second and present baronet, SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, of Dale Hall, Essex.

1742. May 6. RICHARD LLOYD, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, on presentation of Redmund Barry, Armiger, per mortem Hartwell. [D.R.]

1762. Yearly income from Rathcormack, &c., £250. [Hayman.]

In 1773 the Earl of Barrymore grants to William Tonson, esq., the patronage of Rathcormack rectory. [D.R.]

1774. Rathcormack, rect. and vic. in the bar. of Barrymore, value £300 per ann. Church in repair. Patron, —— Lawless, esq. Glebe, 27A. 2R. 34P. En. Proxy, 10s. The rect. is taxed in the King's books £5 10s., and the vic. the like sum. Incumb., Richard Lloyd, A.M.; Curate, Tristram Land, A.B. [Hingston.]

Richard Lloyd was descended from Robert Lloyd, Bp. of

Digitized by Google

St. Asaph, who, by his wife, Mary Jones, of Denbigh, had a son, Robert, Dean of St. Asaph. Dean Robert had a son, Robert, born 18th May, 1602, who, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Williams, had issue a son, Humphrey, born 30th May, 1656, who was in holy orders, and died in 1727, leaving a son, Richard, the Rector of Rathcormack.

Richard Lloyd was born 4th January, 1699, and, when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D. on 28th April, 1714, and afterwards graduated A.M.

In 1722 he was Curate of St. Peter's, Cork; and from 1742 to his death in April, 1775, was R. V. Rathcormack.

He married, on 31st March, 1727, Elisabeth, dau. of Christopher Forward, esq., of Fermoy, and by her, who died on 26th Nov., 1778, had issue a son, Richard, the father of Rev. Richard Lloyd, P. Killanully, Cork, q. v.

1775. May 5. RICHARD DAVIES adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, vacant by death of Lloyd. William Tonson, esq., Patron, but in the presentation of Robert Lawless, esq., for this turn. [D.R.]

Richard Davies (grandson of Richard Davies, V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.) was the eldest son of Rowland Davies, esq., of Dawstown, who married on 17th May, 1744, Ellen, dau. of James Piersy, esq., of Cork.

Richard was born on 27th March, 1747, and having graduated A.B. T.C.D., was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 17th Feb., 1771. He was licensed to the curacy of Kilshannig on 11th July, 1771, and to that of Inniscarra on 20th July, 1773. From 1775 to his death on 6th June, 1782, he was R. V. Rathcormack.

He married, on 24th Oct., 1778, at St. Nicholas', Cork, Miss Dorcas French, and by her had issue a daughter, Mary, wife of Lieut.-Col. Baker, and mother of Godfrey Baker, esq., of Fort William, near Cork.

1782. Oct. 12. HONOURABLE JOHN BLACKWOOD adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack. [F.F.]

1785. Protestant population, 55. [Blackwood.]

1805. Twenty Protestant families in Rathcormack. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Blackwood resides in summer in the glebe-house, but in winter in England. His Curate, Rev. Tristram Land, resides all the year. [Rep.]

1819. On a paten, now in use, is this inscription:—"The Honble. and Revd. Ludlow Tonson, to the parish of Rathcormac, 1819."

John Blackwood (third son of SIR JOHN BLACKWOOD, and brother of JAMES, BARON DUFFERIN and CLANEBOYE) was born in 1757, and, having graduated in T.C.D., was ordained Deacon in May, 1779, at Cloyne, for the curacy of Clonmel. From 1782 to his death on 5th January, 1833, he was R. V. Rathcormack.

Digitized by Google

He married firstly, Sophia, dau. of Hill Benson, Archdeacon of Down; and secondly, on 4th June, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Joseph Duprè, esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks, and relict of Colonel Bryce. Mrs. Blackwood survived both her husbands for many years, and died, aged ninety-four, on 12th Dec., 1860. Her son, by her first husband, Col. Bryce, was bequeathed a large fortune by the Rev. John Blackwood.

1833. January 31. WILLIAM BOURNE adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack, on the presentation of Walter Bourne, esq., Patron for this turn only, by virtue of an assignment from Rev. Percy Scott Smythe, the Patron thereof. The representatives of Lord Riversdale are the Patrons. [F.F.]

1834. Protestant population, 310.

1837. Rathcormac: a rectory, with cure, 5 miles long by 4 broad, containing 13,543A. 0R. 36P. Gross population, 5,143. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £100 per ann. Tithe composition, £842; 33A. of glebe, let to tenants, valued at £64. Subject to visitation fees, about £3 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Rathcormac glebe-house built in 1782, under the old Acts, at the cost of £623 1*s.* 6½*d.* British, supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, the whole of which sum he will be entitled to receive from his successor. In consequence of ill-health, Incumbent has, of late years, been non-resident, with permission of the diocesan. One church, capable of accommodating 300 persons, but when, or at what cost built unknown; enlarged in 1828, by means of a loan of £276, granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £242 17*s.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £11 1*s.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. William Smyth, esq., of Headborogh, county Waterford, is Patron. [Parl. Rep.]

William Bourne was third son of Walter Bourne, esq., of Redesdale, county Dublin, Clerk of the Crown, &c., by his wife, Ellen Carmichael. He was born in 1800, and married in 1833, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Frizell, esq., M.D., of Castlekevin, county Wicklow, and died Sp. on 5th April, 1851.

1851. July 13. JOHN PRIOR adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack. [F.F.] Patrons, Catherine Scott Smythe, Crofton Uniacke, and Edward Odell, esq.

J. Prior (eldest son of the late Vice-Provost of T.C.D., Thomas Prior, D.D., of Crossoge, county Tipperary, by his wife, Anna-Maria, dau. of Hugh Wray, esq., of Wraymound, King's county), was born on 25th May, 1803.

He resigned Rathcormack on 18th January, 1853, and is

Digitized by Google

now R. Kirklington, Ripon, and Rural Dean of East Catterick, Yorkshire.

He married, firstly, in 1833, Sophia, second daughter of John Odell, esq., of Carriglea, county Waterford, and by her has no issue surviving.

He married, secondly, Sarah Butler, only surviving daughter of the late HONOURABLE CHARLES-HARWARD-BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE, of Castlecomer, county Kilkenny, and Kirklington, Yorkshire, by his wife, LADY SARAH BUTLER, youngest daughter of THOMAS, second EARL OF CARRICK.

By this second marriage the Rev. John Prior has issue (besides two children, deceased) two sons, Charles-Butler and Henry-Wallis, and two daughters, Sarah and Sophia-Elisabeth.

Mr. Prior is the author of some tracts, now out of print.

1853. May 24. WILLIAM HENRY NASON adm' ad R. V. Rathcormack [D.R.], on the presentation of John Nason, esq.

1860. W. H. Nason, Incumbent; J. B. M'Creery, Curate. The church and glebe-house in order. 30 acres of glebe in Rector's use, except one acre let. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 22. 20 children attend a school maintained by local subscriptions. The Protestant population is 125. The rentcharge is £631 10*s*. The land is worth £63. Total income £694 10*s*., with residence. The Patron is P. S. Smyth, esq., of Headborough.

W. H. Nason (fourth, but only surviving son of the late John Nason, esq., of Newtown, county Cork, by Elisabeth, dau. of the late Richard Nason, esq., of Bettyville, county Cork), was born on 8th March, 1815, and entered T.C.D. on 1st July, 1833. He graduated A.B. in 1838, and A.M. in 1841.

He married, in 1840, Catherine Elisabeth, dau. of John Gaggin, esq., of Ballyrichard, county Cork, and has issue four sons and three daughters.

RATHGOGAN.

1291. "Ecca de Rath VIIImr. unde decia Xs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. THOMAS BROUNE appears as Vicar of Rathgogan. "R. de Rathcogan spectat ad priorem grayne. V. ibm. vacat—Thomas Broune." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. June 29. ELIAS MOYSE was admitted to V. Rathgogan and V. Aglishdrinagh. [F.F.] "Rathgogan Rectoria impropriata; Dom. William Sarsfield et Gerald Aylmer, milites, firmarii. Val. 8 li. Vic' Elias Moise, min' leg' iuserviens curæ. Val. 4 li. Ecclia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Digitized by Google

1633. May 28. RICHARD JERMYN adm' ad V. Raghin, Ballinloghie, and Rathgogan. Inducted 9th July. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. E. de Rathgogane ad Abb. de Grany. Valet 20 li. p. an. ffraunciscus Slingsby, miles, Improp. V. Rich. German. Val. 10 li. [R.V. 1634.]

Jermyn was also V. Rahan, q. v.

1661. Vicarage vacant. [V.B.]

1662. Mr. JOHN VESEY appears as V. Rathgogan. [V.B.] In 1663 he became P. Ballyhay.

From 1663 to the present time Rathgogan has been held with Ballyhay, q. v.

ROSTELLAN.

1291. "Ecca de Roskelan (decima Vicar' IIIIs.), IIII li. unde decia VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. JACOBUS JUVENIS OGE FITZGARRETT appears as Vicar of Rostellan. "R. de Rostillan pertinet ad Hospit. de Mora. Vicarius ibm. Jacobus Juvenis oge ffitzgarrett." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. ANTONY KINGSMILL (V. Bregoge, q. v.), is Vicar of Rostellan. "Rectoria impropriata. Heres Johis ffitzgerald, militis, ffirmarius. Vicarius Antonius Kingsmill, Minister et Predicator. Val. 3 li. per an. Ecclia et cancella ruinatæ." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1633. January 22. AUGUSTINE KINGSMELL adm' ad V. Rostillane et Moyeshagh (per voluntary cession of Antony Kingsmell, Clk.), inducted 24th January. [R.V. 1634.] *Vide* Mogeesha.

1634. E. de Rostillane. Val. X li. per an. Rex est Rector. Johēs ffitzgerald, patronus. Vicar, Augustine Kingsmell. Val. X li. per an. Epūs confert. [R.V. 1634.]

On 11th May, 1635, letters patent were passed in favour of Augustine Kingsmill, uniting the rectories of Mogeesha and Rostillian to the vicarages of Mogeesha and Rostillian, now held by him. [Lib. Mun.]

1661. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1662. JOHN MASCALL appears as R.V. Rostillane. [V.B. D.R.] And on 23rd Sept., 1663, he is admitted P. Subulter, R. Inch, V. Aghadda and Corkbegg, and R.V. Rostillan and Titeskin. [F.F.]

For Mascall, *vide* Subulter.

In 1673 Mascall was admonished "ad celebrand' eucharist' et legend' lib' canon'." [V.B. D.R.]

1675. August 4. On this day a lease, from Mr. John Mascal, Rector of Rostillian, to the Earl of Inchiquin, of the glebe of Rostillian (consisting of eight plantation acres), for twenty-one years, at 50*s*. per annum, is confirmed. [C.B.]

Digitized by Google

1694. Rostellan, val. 8 pounds. Mr. Mascall, Incumbent. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1700. May 9. John Mascall, R.V. Rostillian, appears in a lease of this date. [C.B.]

From 1700 to 1835 the R.V. Rostellan was held as part of the union of Aghadda, in commendam, by the Bishop of Cloyne.

1834. Protestant population, 75.

1836. January 28. JAMES HILL was admitted R. V. Rostellan. [D.R.]

1837. Rostellan, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 2 broad. Gross population, 1,163. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £288 7*s.* 3¾*d.* Subject to visitation fees, about 12*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

James Hill was, from 1819 to 1848, V. Newcastle and Mullogh, Lismore; and from 1836 to his death on 16th Sept., 1848, R.V. Rostellan.

He married Alicia, sister of George Foott, esq., of Cork, and by her (who survived him, dying on 7th Oct., 1859, at the age of 56), had issue a daughter, Frances, and a son, Richard Hill, esq.

1848. Oct. 31. FRANCIS NEWPORT, A.M., was admitted R. V. Rostellan. [D.R.]

1860. No church. No church-yard. No glebe-house. The Rector resides in an adjoining parish. Divine service once on all Sundays and usual holidays, in a place of worship duly licensed, situate within the parish of Aghada. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 8. No school. The Protestant population is 18. The rentcharge is £216 6*s.*

F. Newport (eldest son of the late Rev. Francis Newport, V. Polroane, Ossory, by Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Charles Backas, M.D.), was born in 1805, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1828, and A.M. in 1832.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 15th March, 1829, for the curacy of Whitechurch, Lismore; and was afterwards Chaplain to the Russian Company at Archangel. He was, from 1843 to 1848, Curate of St. Mary, Shandon, Cork.

He married, in 1838, Catherine, fourth daughter of the late SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, bart. She died on 18th October, 1862.

Digitized by Google

SHANDRUM.

1291. "Ecca de Saundrum Xmr. unde decia Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "E. de Sandrum. W. WOLLET, idem Incumbens de Cooline." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1611. June 29. PATRICK COYNE is presented to the *rectory* of Shandrum. [Lib. Mun.] In 1616 he became P. Subulter, q. v.

1615. THOMAS HOLMES (V. Ballyhay, q. v.), appears as *Vicar* of Shandrum.

1615. Shandrum: Rector, Pat. Coyne, A.M. Minister et Predicator. Val. 16 li. per an. Vicarius, Thomas Holmes (idem P. de Cooliney), val. 8 li. per an. Ecclia ruinosa, cancella ruinata. Admoniti sunt R. and V. ad repandum cancellam. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1630. April 9. PHILIP HOLMES is admitted P. Cooline, and *Vicar* of Shandrum, per cession of Thomas Holmes. [R.V. 1634.] *Vide* Cooline.

1634. R. de Shandrum, Pat. Coyne, Predicator. William Pore et ffrauncisscus Slingsby, miles, patroni. Valet. 40 li. per an. Incumbens habet 20 li. per an. Vicar, Philip Holmes, habet 20 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1640. April 10. MICHAEL BOYLE is admitted ad Rectoriam de Shandrum. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1661. MR. JOHN VESEY is Rector, and MR. Cox is Vicar of Shandrum. Mr. Cox is admonished to produce, within a month, his letters of orders. [V.B. D.R.] In 1662, Vesey appears as both Rector and Vicar; and he is admitted, on 24th September 1663, to R. and V. Shandrum, V. Rathgogan, R. Aglisdrinagh, and Bruhenny. [V.B. 1669.]

Cox, in 1663, was P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

Vesey resigned the *vicarage* of Shandrum on becoming Dean of Cork, q. v.

1668. Oct. 19. CHRISTOPHER VOWELL is admitted, per cession of John Vesey, Vicar' Shandrum and Rathgogan, R. Aglishdrinagh and Bruhenny, and P. Ballyhay. [V.B. 1669.] For Vowell, *vide* Ballyhay.

1673. May 5. ARTHUR POMEROY, A.M., is admitted (*vice* Vesey, promoted), Dean of Cork, R. Carrigaline, R. Shandrum, R. Glanbarraghan [F.F.], and same day, Treasurer of Cloyne, and R. Carrigaline. *Vide* Deans of Cork.

1694. R. Shandrum, val. 40 pounds. Dr. Pomeroy, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Vicaria perpetua in hac ecclia constituitur. Mr. Christopher Vowell is Vicar. Val' 15 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. [Palliser.]

1709. May 16. ROBERT CARLETON is admitted *Rector* Shandrum [D.R.], *vice* Pomeroy. In 1721 Carleton became Dean of Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1709. November 23. JONATHAN BRUCE is admitted *Vicar* of Shandrum and Rathgogane, and R. Aglishdrinagh [F.F.], per mort. Vowell. [D.R.] Bruce was also P. Ballyhay, q. v.

In 1720/1, January 30, the R. and V. Shandrum were consolidated. [D.R.]

1758. August 26. JOSEPH STOPFORD, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Shandrum, V. Rathgogane, R. V. Ardskeigh, R. Ballinoran, V. Clanicore; and on Sept. 20, P. Ballyhay; all vacant per mortem Bruce. [F.F. and D.R.]

From 1758 to 1826 Shandrum was held with P. Ballyhay, q. v.

1826. July 12. JOHN WARREN HAYES adm' ad R. V. Shandrum. [D.R.]

J. W. Hayes (second son of Sir JOHN MACNAMARA HAYES, bart.), was born in 1799, and graduated B.A., Oxon., in 1821, and M.A. in 1824. He was ordained Deacon in 1822, and Priest in 1823. He resigned Shandrum in 1839, and became R. Arborfield, Oxon. He became, on his brother's death, in 1851, the third baronet. He married, in 1844, Ellen (dau. of George Beauchamp, esq., of The Priory, Berks), and has issue.

1830. Sept. 16. WILLIAM BUNBURY ISAAC adm' ad R. V. Shandrum [D.R.], *vice* J. W. Hayes, resigned.

1834. Protestant population, 60.

1837. Shandrum: a rectory and vicarage, with cure; 6 miles long by 2 broad, containing 13,381A. Gross population, 4,627. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £804 19*s.* 10*d.* 5 acres of glebe in Incumbent's occupation, valued at £12 13*s.* 4*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 17*s.* 5½*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 11*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident from want of suitable accommodation in the parish, resides at Sander's Park, within a mile of it, and considers £60 a-year a fair and reasonable sum to be allowed for house-rent. No church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays and on the principal festivals, in a school-house licensed by the Diocesan for the purpose, and capable of accommodating 100 persons. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. No church. No glebe-house. 3½ acres of glebe let. Divine service once on Sundays, and on the usual holidays, in a licensed school-house. Sacrament nine times yearly; average of communicants, 6. No school. The Protestant population is 18. The rentcharge is £603 14*s.* 11*d.* The land is worth £12. Total income, £615 14*s.* 11*d.* per annum.

W. B. Isaac, or, as now called, W. Bunbury, was ordained Deacon, on 23rd Sept., 1827; and Priest, on 28th Sept., 1828, both at Cloyne, and for a short time officiated in Cove, or Clonmel.

He has issue by his wife, Elisabeth Maria Gillespie, *inter*

Digitized by Google

alios, a son, Thomas Bunbury, baptized in Queenstown, on 8th March, 1829, who, on 7th Oct., 1858, was licensed to Mallow curacy, and is now R. Croom, Limerick. The Rev. Thomas Bunbury married Miss Simpson, of London, and has issue.

SUBULTER.

1291. "P'benda Mrī Karoly Odonkeda Ecca de Sobiltre IImr. unde decima IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.] Odonkeda was afterwards Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1591. Vacat. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Peter Betesworth is Prebendary of Subulter. "Concessa gratia studendi ad quinquennium. Valor 20*s*. Nulla ecclesia, parochiani se conferunt ad precedentem ecclesiam adjunctam." (Castlemagner.) [R.V. R.I.A.]

Betesworth was also at this time V. Castlemagner and Kilbrin. This Mr. Betesworth, or Betsworth, was probably ancestor of Peter Bettesworth, who, on 2nd Nov., 1698, received a conveyance of certain lands from Viscount Sidney, for a consideration of £168. The same Peter Betsworth, on 12th March, 1702, being described as "of Ballydelay, co. Cork, gent.," obtained a conveyance of the same lands, viz.—"The town and lands of Ballydonahoe, als. Killdonaghoe, 200 acres, in the barony of Barrymore, co. Cork, for a consideration of £471 5*s*. 2½*d*."

1616. Sept. 23. Patrick Coyne is admitted to "P. Subulter, cui prebendæ, R. Shandrum, V. Castlemagner and Kilbrin, nomine tantum unius beneficii, Epus univit et annexit. Installed 5th Nov., 1616." [R.V. 1634.] This union was confirmed by Dean and Chapter on 16th April, 1618.

In 1634 P. Subulter, Pat. Coyne. Val. 4 li. [R.V. 1634.]

In 1641 Coyne was plundered by the rebels of goods to the amount of £234. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 18.]

Patrick Coyne graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1610, and A.M. in 1614. He was ordained Deacon on 1st January, 1614, and Priest on 16th July, 1615, both by Myler, Archb. of Cashel.

He was, from 1611 to 1640, R. Shandrum; and from 1616 to 1660 (?) P. Subulter, V. Castlemagner and Kilbrin.

1661. William Smyth appears as P. Subulter. [V.B. D.R.] He was also R. Rathcormack; and in 1663 was P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.

1662. Mr. John Mascall appears as P. Subulter. [V.B. D.R.] He was instituted 23rd Sept., 1663, P. Subulter, R.V. Titeskin, and on 26th Sept. R.V. Inch, V. Aghada, Rostellan, and Corkbeg. [V.B. 1669.]

Mascall attended a chapter meeting as P. Subulter on 30th

Digitized by Google

May, 1672; and in 1678, January 9, was chosen (with three others), guardian of spiritualities, on the death of Edward, Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross. [C.B.]

1694. P. Subulter; val. 40 shillings. Mr. Mascall, Incumbent. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

J. Mascall appears as a Vicar Choral, Cloyne, in 1661, and as V. Kilmahon in 1661 and 1662. In 1663 he is P. Cooline; and from 1663 to his death in 1700 he was P. Subulter and R.V. Aghada, Corkbeg, Rostellan, Inch, and Titeskin.

1702. Sept. 1. WALTER ATKIN, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, vacant per mortem Mascall, and same day R. V. Inchinabacky; and on 12th Nov., R. Dungourney. [D.R.] In 1710 he was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1703. May 20. Atkin took the chapter oath. On 4th Aug., 1704, he was elected Œconomus; and on 18th Sept., 1705, he was continued in that office until 25th March following. He was to have £5 over and above his salary for his extraordinary care and pains in managing the Œconomy Fund. [Cloyne Chapter Book.]

1710. July 5. ROBERT SESSE adm' ad P. Subulter, per resignation of Atkin. [D.R.] He was also V. Whitechurch, q. v.

Cesse, or Sess, took the chapter oath as P. Subulter on 16th Nov., 1710. He obtained leave to have a door from his garden opened into Cloyne church-yard on 12th June, 1712. On 12th Sept., 1712, he was elected Œconomus, and on 28th May, 1713, Sub-Dean of Cloyne Cathedral. On 11th June, 1713, he was still P. Subulter. [C.B.]

1714. May 20. ROBERT GIBBON, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, per cession of Dr. Robert Sesse. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on the same day. [C.B.]

Robert Gibbon (son of Francis Gibbon), was born in Dublin; and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 20th March, 1696, and became a Scholar in 1699. He afterwards graduated A.M.

He was, from 1707 to 1721, P. Kilgobinett, Lismore; from 1714 to 1721, P. Subulter; and from 1716 to his death on 12th June, 1721, R. V. Litter, V. Glanore, Derryvillane, Killathy, and Kilworth.

In his will, dated 21st October, 1720, he mentions his brother, James; and Elisabeth, his brother James's wife.

1721. August 10. NICHOLAS QUAYTROD, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, per mortem Gibbon. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 16th Nov., 1721. [C.B.] Quaytrod was also R. Knocktemple and V. Carrigamleary and Rahan. He became, in 1730, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1730. Nov. 6. THOMAS HALL, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, per cession of Quaytrod. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 10th June, 1731. [C.B.]

Digitized by Google

T. Hall was P. Lackeen from 1722 to 1730; and from 1730 till his death in 1736 was P. Subulter.

1736. MARMADUKE COX, A.M., was admitted P. Subulter, per mortem Thomæ Hall. [D.R.] On 8th Sept., 1737, he took the chapter oath. [C.B.] In 1761 he was V. Clonmel, q. v.

1742. Nov. 12. WILLIAM WARDE, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, per cession of Cox. [D.R.] On 23rd June, 1743, he took the chapter oath, and in 1748 was elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

William Ward, son of Thomas Ward, "generosi" (probably this William Warde was son of Thomas Ward, Dean of Down), was born at Raphoe; and, when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 28th Feb., 1706, and graduated afterwards A.M.

He was ordained Deacon on 19th Dec., 1714, at Cloyne; and was, I think, ordained Priest also at Cloyne in 1716 or 1717.

He was licensed to the curacy of Clonmel on 20th April, 1723; and to that of Killeagh on 18th Sept., 1731. From 1724 to 1755 he was V. Templebodane; and from 1742 to his death in 1753 he was P. Subulter. Either he or another William Warde was, on 26th Sept., 1751, licensed to the curacy of Castlemagner.

In the parish registry of Midleton appears the baptism of Frederick, son of Rev. William and Eliz' Ward, on 25th Oct., 1723; and Lucy, daughter of same parents, was baptized in same place on 1st January, 1724/5. The sponsors of the son were "my Lord Inchiquin, Captain Robert Smith, and Madam Brodrick." The sponsors of the daughter were Rev. Walter Atkin, John Bennett, Mrs. Roffen, and Mrs. Parker.

Mr. Warde married [secondly, I suppose, from the foregoing], on 26th Oct., 1737, at Midleton, Catherine Robins.

The will of the Rev. William Warde, of Midleton, co. Cork, dated 4th June, 1752, was proved in Dublin on 27th January, 1754. In it he mentions his wife, Catherine, and a son, William. William Warde, P. Subulter, was buried at Midleton, on 4th January, 1752/3.

1755. Nov. 28. HENRY GERVAISE, A.B., adm' ad P. Subulter and V. Templebodan, per mortem Warde. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 1st July, 1756. [C.B.] He was appointed on letters patent from the Crown, dated 6th Nov., 1755. [Liber Mun.]

1762. Jervois, non-resident; yearly income from Templebodane, &c., £60. [Hayman.]

Henry Gervais (son of Isaac Gervais, Dean of Tuam, by Catherine, his wife, sister of Rev. Barry Hartwell, R. Rathcormack), was born at Lismore, and was educated at Midleton by Dr. Chinnery. He entered T.C.D. on 19th March, 1728, when sixteen years old, and afterwards graduated A.M.

He was ordained Deacon on 10th Sept., 1733, and Priest on 2nd June, 1735, both at Cloyne.

Digitized by Google

On 1st Dec., 1742, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Paul's, Cork. From 1742 to 1761 he was Vic. Chor., Lismore; from 1754 to 1790, P. Tullaghorton, Lismore; from 1755 to 1768, P. Subulter; from 1768 to 1772, Treasurer of Cashel; from 1772 to 1790, Archdeacon of Cashel, and P. Doon, Emly.

Archdeacon Henry Gervais died in March, 1790. His dau. was wife to Mr. Chevenix, the only son of Bishop Chevenix, of Waterford, and bore to him a daughter, Melesina, who was mother (by her second husband, Richard Trench, brother of the first LORD ASHTOWN), of the present RICHARD-CHEVENIX TRENCH, Dean of Westminster.

1768. July 30. HENRY AGAR, A.B., adm' ad P. Subulter and V. Templebodan, per cession of Gervais. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 16th Aug., 1768. [C.B.] In 1770 he became P. Inniscarra, q. v.

1769. October 3. FRANCIS ATTERBURY adm' ad P. Subulter and V. Templebodan, per cession of Agar. [D.R.] In 1770 he became Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1770. June 14. JAMES MOCKLER adm' ad P. Subulter, V. Nathlash, and R. V. Kildorrery, per cession of Atterbury. [D.R.] In 1779 Mockler became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

On 20th June, 1771, Mockler took the oath as Prebendary, and was elected Œconomus. On 1st July, 1774, he receives the thanks of the Chapter for the great trouble he took in getting the church (cathedral?) repaired. He is also continued as Œconomus for the next year, and is to have the power of sending for the chapter book during that time as often as he shall think fit. In 1775, 1776, and 1777, he was also elected Œconomus. [C.B.]

1774. Subulter, in the bar. of Duhallow; value £20 per an. The church in ruins. Pat. the Bp. Proxy, 2*s*. Taxed in the King's book, 10*s*. ster. Incumb., James Mockler, LL.B. [Hingston.]

1779. June 21. JOHN LAWLESS, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, and on 18th June R. V. Kilmahon, per cession of Mockler. [D.R.] He took the chapter oath on 24th June, 1779. [C.B.] In 1790 he became P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1785. Protestant population, 0.

1789. June 5. JAMES HINGSTON, LL.B., adm' ad P. Subulter, per cession of Lawless. [D.R.] Hingston became, in 1799, R. V. Agabulloge, q. v.

1806. Subulter is held with Whitechurch. Hingston holds also by faculty R. V. Agabulloge. He resides at Cloyne, and has a Curate, Rev. William Chatterton, who lives at Cork for Whitechurch, at £75; and another, Rev. James Hingston, at Agabulloge. No glebe-house. [Rep. 1806.]

1828. March 20. NICHOLAS WRIXON, A.M., adm' ad P. Subulter, per

Digitized by Google

cession of James Hingston, LL.D.; and same day V. Liscarroll and Kilbrin, per cession of S. R. Hamilton. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 0.

1837. Subulter, a rectory, with cure, 1 mile long by ¾ broad, containing 800A. Gross population, 268. The Curate of the adjoining benefice, which belongs to the same Incumbent, assists in the occasional duties of this parish. Tithe composition, £63 6*s.* Subject to visitation fees, 7*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 4*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although not resident in the parish, resides within a quarter of a mile, or less, of it. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

Nicholas Wrixon (third son of William Wrixon, esq., of Ballygiblin), was brother to the late SIR WILLIAM WRIXON, who took the name of BECHER, and is uncle to the present SIR HENRY WRIXON BECHER, baronet, of Ballygiblin and Creagh, and of Castlehyde, county Cork.

Nicholas Wrixon was born in 1783, and was educated at Oxford and at Cambridge, having taken the degree of B.A. and M.A. in the latter university.

He was ordained *circa* 1808 by the Bishop of Kilmore; and from 1808 to 1828 held the rectory of Mallow. He then exchanged with the Rector of Mallow for the P. Subulter, and the V. Kilbrin and Liscarroll, which he now holds.

TEMPLEBODANE.

1291. "Ecca de Drūmor III li. unde decima VIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DAVID TIRRY (P. Lackeen, q. v.), appears as Vicar;—"R. de Templebodane spectat ad Prior Pontis. Vicarius ibm—David Tirry." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. RICHARD PAR appears as Vicar;—"Templebodane. Rectoria impropriate. Dominus de Rupe et Fermoy et Daniel O'Brien, miles, firmarii. Vic. ibm Richūs Par, Minister legens et inserviens curæ. Val. 4 li. per an. Ecclesia repata, cancella ruinata. Memorandum pro hac cancella et aliis spectantibus ad Abbathiam de Bridgeton, Dnūs de Rupe et ffermoy et Daniel O'Brien miles tenentur p' recognitionem captam coram me cancellario ad repāndum omnes illas cancellas ubi est servitium." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Par was also Vicar of Gortroe.

1633. Dec. 11. LEWIS TRIX adm' ad V. Templebodane, R. Titeskin, and R. de Bretway (united by Bishop); inducted 24th Dec., 1633. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 Trix became V. Corkbeg, q. v.

1634. R. de Templebodane, Prior Pontis, Rector. Vicecomes Roch, impropriator. Valet 6 li. per an. Vicar Lewis Trix. Epūs confert. Val. 6 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

1638. March 15. PHELIM FITZSIMONS adm' ad V. Gortrow and Templebodane. [F.F.] In 1661 he appears as Precentor of Cork, q.v.

1640. Dec. 23. JOHN ROBERTSON adm' ad V. Gortroe and Templebodane [F.F.], *vice* Fitzsymons, resigned.

Robertson was, from 1638 to 1640, V. Monanimy.

1661 to 1666. WILLIAM SMYTH, D.D., appears as V. Templebodane. [V.B. D.R.]

Smyth, in 1666, resigned Templebodan on becoming P. Ballyhooly. In 1663 he was made P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.

1667. July 29. DANIEL CONSIDINE adm' ad V. Ballyspillane and Templebodane, in Coll. Epi. per resign' Wm. Smyth. [V.B. 1669. D.R.] Considine was also V. Castrachore, q. v.

"Rectoriæ de Templebodane, Carrigamleary, et Killathie, per decretum domini in locum Tentis et concilii Hibniæ, et per litras patentes domini Regis donatæ sunt vicariis choralibus ecclæ Stæ. Trinitatis et Sti. Patricii, Dub." [V.B. Cork. 1669.]

1692. October 27. EVAN JONES, A.M., adm' ad V. Templebodan, per mort. Considine. [D.R.] And on 28th April, 1693, he was again admitted V. Templebodan, per mort' Considine, and V. Clonmel and Templerobin, per cession of Benj. Lukey. [D.R.] Jones was also P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1694. V. Templebodane, val. 7 pounds. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia. Mr. Evan Jones curæ animarum incumbit. The impropriate rectory of Templebodane belongs to the Vicars Choral of Christchurch, Dublin, and, along with Killathie, is valued at 15 pounds. [Palliser.]

1696. April 24. RICHARD ROFFEN, A.M., adm' ad V. Templebodan, and R. V. Templerobin, per mort' Jones. [D.R.] On 25th August, 1696, Roffen was made also P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1724. March 12. WILLIAM WARDE, A.M., adm' ad V. Templebodane, per mort' Richd. Roffen. [D.R.] In 1742 he became also P. Subulter, q. v.

1755. Nov. 28. HENRY GERVAIS, A.B. (*vice* Warde, deceased), adm' ad V. Templebodane, and P. Subulter, q. v.

1768. July 30. HENRY AGAR, A.B., adm' ad V. Templebodane, and P. Subulter, q. v.

1769. Oct. 3. FRANCIS ATTERBURY adm' ad V. Templebodane, and P. Subulter, q. v.

1770. June 21. CARBERY EGAN adm' ad V. Templebodane, als. Drommoyer, per cession of Atterbury. [D.R.]

Carbery (son of Carbery Egan), was born in county Cork, and when twenty years old, entered T.C.D., on 4th June, 1740, and graduated A.B. in 1743, and A.M. in 1747.

He was ordained Deacon on 21st Dec., 1748, and Priest on 2nd April, 1749, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of Rathgogan or Charleville, on 4th January, 1748, and was for many years Master of the

Digitized by Google

Endowed School at Charleville. He was also Curate there until 1770. From 1770 to his death, in 1771, he was V. Templebodane.

He was married, and had a son, Carbery, baptized at Charleville, in 1746.

1771. March 27. TOBIAS ADAMS, A.B., adm' ad V. Templebodan [F.F.], per mortem Egan. [D.R.] In 1796 he became V. Ahern, q. v.

1774. Templebodane, otherwise Drommoyre: vic. in barony of Barrymore; value, £80 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bp. Glebe, 9A. 2R. 20P., En. Proxy, 3*s*. Taxed in the King's books, £2 sterl. Incumb., Tobias Adams, A.B. The rect. is appropriated to the Vicars Choral of Christ Church, Dublin, and pays 5*s*. 6*d*. per ann. crown rent. Proxy, 3*s*. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, about 14. [Adams.]

1796. Sept. 1. THOMAS CARSON, A.B., adm' ad V. Templebodane, and V. Clondulane [F.F.], per cession of Adams. [D.R.] In 1799 Carson became R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1799. May 8. GEORGE MONROE adm' ad V. Templebodane [F.F.], per cession of Carson. [D.R.]

1807. Munroe lives at Blarney as Curate. [Rep.]

G. Monroe was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1766. He was licensed to the curacy of Rathgogan on 18th July, 1772, and to that of Garrycloyne on 18th June, 1783. He was also schoolmaster at Garrycloyne. From 1799 to his death, in 1809, he was V. Templebodane.

He married, in 1771, Elisabeth Vowell, of Charleville, but seems to have had no issue.

1809. August 24. MARTIN ARMSTRONG adm' ad V. Templebodane, [F.F.], per mortem Monrow. [D.R.]

Martin Armstrong was appointed Curate of Farrahy on 31st Dec., 1788. He held that curacy along with Templebodane until his death, at Farrahy, on 3rd January, 1817.

Mr. Armstrong, while Curate of Farrahy, lived in the glebe-house of that parish, which is situated close to the demesne of Bowenscourt. Having received tidings of an intended attack on Bowenscourt house, he went at a late hour to warn the inmates, and continued there that night. The family were enabled by this timely notice to prepare for their assailants, who found the house guarded, and were fired upon with effect. The leader of the gang was killed, and the rest dispersed. Local tradition relates that the slain burglar was that night buried hastily in Rockmills or Nathlash church-yard.

The following inscription is on a tombstone in Farrahy church-yard:—"Hic jacet reverendus Martinus Armstrong, circiter trigenta annos hujus Parochiæ vicarius. Qui mite ingenio fide probitate omnes sibi devinxit cum quibus ulla con-

Digitized by Google

suetudo erat. Charus vixit, deflectus obiit 3° die mensis Januarii Ætatis Anno 62, Domini 1817."

1817. Feb. 24. RICHARD GRIER, A.M., adm' ad V. Templebodane [F.F.], per mortem Armstrong. [D.R.]

1834. March 27. JOHN MACBETH, A.B., adm' ad V. Templebodan, *vice* Richard Griere, D.D., dead. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 20.

1837. Templebodan; a vicarage, with cure; 3¼ miles long by 1½ broad; containing 3,120A. Gross population, 1,337. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £37 10*s.* per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £174 3*s.* 8*d.* 10 acres of glebe, let at a rent of £10 14*s.* 6*d.* Subject to visitation fees, 12*s.* 6*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 6*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident from want of a suitable accommodation in the benefice. No church. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £174 3*s.* 8½*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to the Vicars Choral of Christ Church. [Parl. Rep.]

J. Macbeth was ordained Deacon on 6th Oct., 1783, and Priest on 5th Dec., 1784, both at Cloyne.

He was, in 1783, Curate of Ardagh; and on 26th October, 1783, was licensed to Clonpriest curacy; and on 11th June, 1791, to Ardagh curacy. From 1830 to his death, in August, 1842, he was V. Templebodane.

1842. Sept. 9. JAMES GRANT adm' ad V. Templebodan [F.F.], per mort. Macbeth. [F.F.] In 1854 Grant became R. Templemichael de Duagh, q. v.

1854. January 24. GEORGE PARKER was admitted V. Templebodan, per cession of Grant. [D.R.]

1860. George Parker, Incumbent. John W. Martin, Curate. No church. No glebe-house. Incumbent resides in Cork. The Curate resides in Lisgoold parish. 10 acres of glebe, let. Divine service is performed once on all Sundays (excepting the first Sunday in each month) at the hour of 3 P.M., in a licensed place of worship. No celebration of sacrament. No school. Protestant population, 13. The rentcharge is £130 12*s.* 9*d.* The land is worth £10. Total income, £140 12*s.* 9*d.*

George Parker (second son of Robert Parker, esq., of Inchigagin, near Cork, by Helena, eldest dau. of Richard Dunscombe, esq.), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 20th April, 1817, for the curacy of Killaconenagh, Ross.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLENECARRIGY,—Treasurers.

1252. O was Treasurer. [Rot. Pip. Colman. p. 54.]

1291. "P'bend Thes' Mãgri Johis Blundi VIIImr. decia Xs. VIIId. Vicar' Magr' Karol' recepit t'cia' p'tem." [Tax. P. Nic.] But Templenecarrigy seems at this time to have been the prebend of the Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1591. Edmund Coppinger appears as Treasurer, with John Sullivan, as his Curate. "Edmund Coppinger, Thesaurarius—Johẽs Swillifan Cur' in crast.—E. de Carigokenaughe spectat ad Thesaur." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] In another copy of same visitation book the name Templenecarrigy is thus given:—"Præb. de Carrig o Keanath, als. teample ne garrigine." John Sullivan was also R. Dungourney, q. v.

1615. Thomas Lloyd appears as Treasurer. "Thesaurarius nonresidens, Thomas Lloyd, A.M., Capellanus Domini Presidentis. Valor 9 li. Ecclesia et cancella teguntur stramine." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Carygakenagh spectat ad Thesaurar. Ecclesia et cancella repantur. Nullus curatus. De hoc admonetur Thesaurar'. [R.V. 1615.]

Thomas Lloyd in 1615 appears as Treasurer of Cloyne, Vic. Choral, Cork, V. Castlelyons, and V. Fiddown, in Ossory.

1631. Feb. 27. Thomas Fisher adm' Treasurer. [F.F.] In 1637 he was R. Mallow, q. v.

1632. June 11. Joseph Fowle, A.M., adm' Treasurer. [R.V. 1634.]

E. de Carigokenagh spectat ad Thesaur' Clonen. Joseph Fowle, Thesaur. Val. 24 li. per an. John Lowe (or Love), Curatus, habet pro stipendio suo V li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Joseph Fowle, A.M., was ordained Deacon and Priest by Theophilus *Randanem?* Epum on 22nd Feb., 1624.

In 1628 he was P. St. Michael's, and R. Rathconey, Cork, which together with this Treasurership of Cloyne he seems to have held until his death in 1637. He may *also* have held from 1628 to 1637 the P. Holy Trinity and Cahirlag, Cork, but it is doubtful.

His will was dated 12th Oct., 1634, and was proved in Dublin on 9th Feb., 1637. In it he is described as "Rev. Joseph Fowle, of Malla, county Cork." He mentions only his wife, Anne. [U.O.]

1637. Oct. 28. Thomas Holford was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.]

T. Holford was ordained Deacon on 6th Nov., 1613, by the Bp. of Cork.

In 1615 he appears as V. Ardskeagh, Clancore, and Kilbrowney, and Curate of Castlelyons. He was from 1619 to 1630, V. Aglishdrinagh; from 1621 to 1637, V. Inchigeelah, Cork, and V. Clonmel and Templerobin, and R. V. Rathcormack;

Digitized by Google

from 1627 to 1637, P. Desertmore, Cork; and from 1637 to 16—? Treasurer of Cloyne.

16—? JOHN BINNS was admitted Treasurer.

In 1641 John Binns, Treasurer of Cloyne, was plundered of his goods and church livings to amount of £230. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 16.]

John Binns or Bynns, graduated in T.C.D. A.B. in 1628, and A.M. in 1631.

He was from 1616 to 1618, R. Ballinderry and Tamlaght, Armagh; from 1619 to 1624, P. Yago, Dublin; from 1619 to 1634, P. Ballyhay; from 1620 to 1634, V. Castletown and Bridgetown; in 1622 he was V. Balruddery and Killsallaghan, Dublin; from 1625 to 1635, V. Aghadowne, Ross; from 1628 to 16—? V. Wallstown; from 1631 to 1634, Vic. Chor., Cork; from 1631 to 1637, V. Corkbeg; from 1634 to 1640, V. Lisclery, Cork; from 1634 to 16—? V. Buttevant and Cahirduggan; from 1637 to 16—? V. Clondulane; and from 16—? to 16—? Treasurer of Cloyne.

He was married, and his son, Richard, served in King Charles's Army, and at the restoration was made Lieutenant-Colonel in the Horse Guards. Colonel Binns died in 1702, and was buried in the church of Hampton, Middlesex, where a monument records his marriages and his armorial bearings. [Lyson's Middlesex Parishes, page 76, as quoted by Cotton.]

1661 and 1662. ROBERT SHAWE appears as Treasurer. [V.B. D.R.] He also appears as V. Clonmel and Templerobin, and V. Carrigtowil and Kilcurfin.

He made a nuncupative will on 10th May, 1663, which was proved in Cork on 10th June, 1663. In it he wishes "to be buried at ye south dore of ye church of Carrigtowill," and that Mr. Cox should preach at his burial. He leaves "to him that preacheth the funerall sermon my fine stuff cassick, and 20 shillings, if he will accept it." He leaves all his goods to his servant, Roger Shepherd. [Cork Wills.]

1663. Sept. 24. ROGER BOYLE was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1667. Nov. 4. JOHN VESEY was admitted "Thesaurar' p' p'mocion' Rogeri Boyle Epi Downe, p' ltras patentes. In coll' Epi." [V.B. 1669.] Vesey was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1673. May 5. ARTHUR POMEROY was admitted Treasurer of Cloyne, and R. Shandrum, R. Glanbarrahan, Ross, and Dean of Cork, q. v.

1677. August 7. The chapter confirmed a lease of the glebe of Templenecarrigy, containing 25 English acres, made by Dr. Pomeroy to Nic. Cotter, for twenty-one years, at 40*s.* per an., and two fat capons at Christmas. [C.B.]

1694. Thesaurarius, Arthurus Pomeroy, S.T.D., Decanus Corcagiensis. Ad Thesaur' spectat ecclia de Templenecarrigy,

Digitized by Google

val. 40 pounds, et Rect' de Shandrum (valor 40 pounds), not contiguous. Ecclia de Templenecarrigy est unita in perpetuum vicariæ de Castrachore. Dominus Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1710. July 5. WALTER ATKIN, A.M., adm' Treasurer, and V. Castranachore aut Castrachare, als. Middletowne, cum V. Ballyspellane et Inshinebracky, rect. integ. de Mogeesha et rect. integ. de Cariganena, als. Templenecarrigy. [F.F.]

On 24th May, Atkin was elected President of Cloyne Chapter, and on 13th Sept., 1711, he was chosen Proctor to Convocation. In 1714 he was Sub-Dean of Cloyne. [C.B.]

In 1710 the corps of Treasurership was formed of Templenecarrigy, Castrachore or Midleton, Mogeesha, Ballyspillane, and Inchinabacky; and it so continued until 1833.

Walter Atkin was the eldest son of Walter Atkin, esq., of Youghal, by his wife, Miss Radcliffe, sister of Rev. Simon Radcliffe. He was born at Youghal in 1671, and was educated by Mr. Robert Gurney. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, 22nd June, 1689; and in 1693, became a Scholar of the house, and graduated A.B. in 1698, and A.M. in 1702.

He was from 1697 to 1702 a Minor Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; from 1698 to 1741, R. Mogeesha, and V. Castrachore; from 1702 to 1741, R. Dungourney, V. Inchinabacky; and from 1710 to his death in 1741 was Treasurer of Cloyne. He was also from 4th Oct., 1709, to 1740, Vicar-General of Cloyne.

At Middleton he became instrumental in diffusing the light of the Gospel among the Roman Catholic inhabitants of the district, in the remarkable manner described by Rev. John Richardson, in his book, entitled "A Short History of the attempts that have been made to convert the Popish Nation of Ireland to the Establish'd Religion, &c. By John Richardson, Rector of Annah, alias Belturbet, &c." London, 1712, pp. 37, 38.

"The Reverend Mr. Walter Atkin, Treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Cloyne, and Vicar of the parish of Midleton, in the county of Cork, and diocese of Cloyne, was the next who put his hand strenuously to this work, whereof I had the following account from himself:—Soon after he was collated, he set himself to acquire a competent knowledge in the Irish tongue, to which he was not altogether a stranger before. Then he proceeded to perform the Offices of Religion to the natives, in their own language, to which end the Earl of Inchiquin furnished him with an Irish Common Prayer Book, and the Bishop of Cloyne gave him encouragement. He buried their Dead according to the Liturgy of our Church, which the Living liked so well that they expressed great devotion at it, and joined their voices in the Lord's Prayer, and the responses before it. And one of them was heard to say at a burial in the

Digitized by Google

church-yard of the Cathedral, 'That if they could have that Service always, they would go no more to Mass.' In process of time, his labours of this kind became so acceptable to the Natives, that they sent for him, of their accord, from all parts of his parish, to baptize their children, to visit their sick, to bury their Dead, to church their Women, and to solemnize Matrimony to such of them as were to be married, insomuch that he hath married six or eight couple of a day. And one of the natives being dangerously sick, told him, 'That if he would attend him in his extremities, he would not send for the Romish Priest.' And by these means, this worthy gentleman left the Popish Priest so little to do in his parish, that one of the chief of the natives, 'desired him to forbear marrying so many of them, because this being an article of great profit to the Popish Clergy, the Priest would starve for want of bread, if it were taken from him.' This hath been Mr. Atkin's practice for several years, and he continues it with the same success."

He married, in 1699, at Dublin, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Coningsby, esq., of Nien Solars, Salop, and cousin-germain of Thomas, Earl Coningsby (*Extinct Peerage*). By this lady, who died 4th November, 1715, and was buried at Midleton, where is her monument, he had issue:—1. John-Thomas, in holy orders, R. Ardnegihy, Cork, q. v. 2. Coningsby, died unmarried, in 1760. 3. Walter, in holy orders, his father's Curate at Middleton. 4. William, a doctor of medicine. 1. Mary, so named after her cousin and sponsor, the Lady Mary Coningsby. 2. Catherine, married Henry Widenham, esq., and left issue. 3. Barbara, died unmarried, 11th October, 1786. 4. Elizabeth, married to her cousin, the Rev. Atkin Hayman, V. Ballyclogh, and left issue.

The Treasurer's third son, Rev. Walter Atkin, junior, was born at his father's seat, Roxborough, near Midleton, and was baptized at Midleton on 7th May, 1710. He was educated by Mr. Chinnery, and entered T.C.D. on 24th April, 1726. He was ordained Deacon on 10th September, 1733, and Priest on 23rd Sept., 1734, both at Cloyne, and was licensed to his father's curacy at Midleton on 24th Sept., 1734. His ministerial career was soon run. He died of fever on 31st July, 1741, and was buried on the next day. His early decease broke his aged father's heart. On the 2nd of November, 1741, the remains of the Treasurer were interred in Midleton.

1741. February 6. ROBERT BERKELEY, D.D., adm' Treasurer, and R. Templenecarrigy, Mogeasagh, V. Ballyspellane, R. V. Inchinebacky, R. Castranachore. [F.F.] He took the chapter oath on 17th June, 1742, on which day his appointment as Vicar-General was confirmed by the Chapter of Cloyne. In 1743, 1744, and 1745, he was Œconomus. He was chosen

Digitized by Google

Guardian of Spiritualities in 1753, Feb. 14; 1759, Sept. 6; 1767, January 29; 1779, August 18; and in 1780, August 22, on the deaths of successive Bishops. [C.B.]

1762. Treasurer Berkeley, resident; yearly income, £450, out of which he pays a Curate £40. [Hayman.]

1774. The Treasurship consists of the rect. of Templenicarriggy, otherwise Carrigonenah, to which is united for ever the union of Castrochore, which is composed of the rect. and vic. of Castrochore; the rect. of Mogeasagh, otherwise Moyessey; the vic. of Ballyspellane, and the rect. and vic. of Inchinebacky; value, £600 per ann. The church of Castrochore is in repair at Midleton; the rest are in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Glebe at Templenicarriggy, 24A. 1R. 6P., En.; at Ballinacurragh, 5A. 0R. 37P., En.; at Midleton, 14A. 1R. 34P., En.; and at Churchtown, 3R. 34P., En. Proxy, £1 5*s.* 8*d.* The Treasurship is taxed in the King's books, £3 ster.; the church of Castrochore, £2; and the chapel of Inchinebacky, £1 ster. Incumbent, Robert Berkeley, D.D. Curate, William Berkeley, A.M. [Hingston.]

1784. Midleton Church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1785. Protestant population of the union, 89. [Reid.]

Robert Berkeley (younger brother of Bishop Berkeley), was born at Thurles, being the son of William Berkeley, and when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 5th June, 1717, and became a Scholar in 1719.

He was Vicar General of Cloyne from 1740 to 1787; from 1741 to 1784, was Precentor of Killala; and from 1742 to his death, in 1787, was V. Whitechurch, and Treasurer of Cloyne.

He married, in 1734, Anne Dawson. [M. L. Dublin.] By her, who died of fever, at the age of thirty-nine, on 26th March, 1748 (and to whom her husband erected a tomb in Midleton, with an inscription thereon, in which she is called Elisabeth Dawson), he had issue three sons, George, Vicar Choral of Cork, q. v.; Joshua, Dean of Tuam, who died at Bristol, unmarried, on 21st June, 1807, aged sixty-five; and William, P. Ballyhooly, q. v. Dr. R. Berkeley had also four daughters: Anne, died unmarried; Mary, wife of F. Atterbury, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.; Elisabeth, died unmarried; and Arabella, wife of Rt. Hon. Sackville Hamilton, M.P., and Secretary of State. Dr. Robert Berkeley was buried at Midleton on 11th August, 1787.

1787. Sept. 27. ROBERT LAW, D.D., was admitted Treasurer (per mort. Berkeley). [F.F.]

Robert Law (son of Robert Law), was, from 1769 to 1771, P. St. Michael's, Dublin; from 1771 to 1789, R. St. Mary's, Dublin; and from 1787 to his death, on 11th June, 1789, he was Treasurer of Cloyne.

He was buried at St. Mary's, Dublin, and in the north gallery

Digitized by Google

of that church there is a monument to him, which was erected by his parishioners.

He left issue two sons, Robert and Francis; and a daughter, Elisabeth.

1789. June 18. HONORABLE CHARLES BRODRICK, A.M., adm' Treasurer [F.F.], per mortem Law. [D.R.] Brodrick was also P. Donoghmore.

Charles Brodrick (fourth son of the third VISCOUNT MIDLETON), was born 3rd May, 1761, and was ordained Deacon on 24th August, 1787, and Priest on 9th December, same year, both at Cloyne.

He was, from 1787 to 1789, R. V. Dingindonovan and P. Killenemer; from 1789, February, to 1789, June, P. Donoghmore; from June, 1789, to 1795, Treasurer of Cloyne; from 1795 to 1796, Bishop of Clonfert; from 1796 to 1801, Bishop of Kilmore; and from 1801 to his death, on 6th May, 1822, Archbishop of Cashel.

1795. July 20. LUKE GODFREY, LL.D., adm' Treasurer [F.F.], on letters patent of Crown, dated March 22, *vice* Hon. Charles Brodrick, promoted to Clonfert bishoprick. [Lib. Mun.]

Luke Godfrey was descended from the family of Godfrey, of Romney and Lyd, in Kent. In Lyd Church were buried—Thomas Godfrey (who died A.D. 1430), Thomas, Peter, Thomas (who died in 1543), and Peter (who died in 1566). Peter Godfrey, the last named, had two sons, Thomas, from whom descended several English families now extinct; and Peter (second son), who was father of the first Irish settler, Colonel John Godfrey, of Ludlow's Regiment of Horse, who had a grant for his services in 1641 of several thousand acres in Kerry.

Colonel John Godfrey, by his wife, Elisabeth Davies, of Wales, had issue a son, William, who married Deborah, the only child of Alderman Luke Lowther, of Dublin, and had issue John Godfrey, of Bushfield, the father, by Philippa Chearnley, of John Godfrey, who married Barbara, dau. of Rev. —— Hathaway, a granddaughter maternally of the LORD CONINGSBY, and was father, *inter alios*, of WILLIAM GODFREY, created a baronet in 1785 (ancestor of SIR WILLIAM GODFREY, of Kilcoleman Abbey), and of Luke, the Treasurer of Cloyne.

Luke (the second son of John Godfrey and Barbara Hathaway, as above stated), was, from 1766 to 1770 (?) P. Rosserkbeg, Killala; from 1767 to 1799, R. Kilmackeloge, Templenoe, Kilcroghane, and Kenmare, in Ardfert diocese; and from 1795 to his death, in 1799, Treasurer of Cloyne.

He married Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Cope, R. Kiltallagh, in Ardfert, and afterwards R. V. Rincurran, Cork, by whom he had issue two sons—1. John, Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, who married Letitia, dau. of Major King, and had issue one son, John, Major H.E.I.C.; and one daughter, Barbara,

Digitized by Google

wife of Rev. —— Hughes, of Worcestershire. 2. Henry, R.N., died Sp. Dr. Godfrey had also four daughters—Mary, died *unm.*; Barbara, wife of the MARQUIS OF DONEGALL; Philippa, died *unm.*; and Letitia, wife of George Crookshank, esq.

Dr. Luke Godfrey was buried at St. Anne's church-yard, Dublin.

1799. January 28. JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT, A.M., adm' Treasurer, per mortem Luke Godfrey. [D.R.]

1805. 74 Protestant families in the union. [Abp. Brod.]

In 1806 William Greene is Curate. If it was possible, it would be a benefit to the church to divide this great union into two parishes at some future time. [Rep. 1806.]

J. W. Bennet (nephew of Bishop Bennet), was, from 1793 to 1810, R. V. Kilcully, Cork; from 1794 to 1810, P. Desertmore, Cork; from 1795 to 1799, P. Glanworth; and from 1799 to his death, in May, 1810, Treasurer of Cloyne.

1810. July 24. ROBERT AUSTEN, LL.D, adm' Treasurer, per mortem J. W. Bennett. [D.R.]

Robert Austen (son of Robert Austen, Archdeacon of Cork), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1792; and Priest, at Cloyne, on 5th Oct., 1794.

From 1794 to 1806 he was R. Kilnemartery, Cloyne; from 1806 to 1810, R. Brinny and Knockavilly, Cork. He was also, from 1798 to 1801, P. Lackeen, and R. Magourney; from 1801 to 1809, P. Brigowne; and from 1809 to 1810, P. Coole, and Rector of the union of Castletown. From 1810 to 10th June, 1833, when he resigned, he was Treasurer of Cloyne.

He married at Bath, on 9th January, 1805, the Honorable Matilda-Sophia, eldest daughter and co-heir of Hon. William Cockayne, brother of the last VISCOUNT CULLEN. She was cousin to WILLIAM BENNETT, Bishop of Cloyne, who performed the marriage ceremony. By her Dr. Austen had issue four daughters, of whom one, Frances-Mary, married, in 1830, Robert Uniacke Penrose-Fitzgerald, esq., of Corkbeg, county Cork; and another, Anna-Matilda, married, in 1845, Colonel Edmund Roche, of Ballymonis, near Whitegate, county Cork.

Dr. Austen died at Southsea, Hants, on 4th November, 1854, aged eighty-three.

1833. September 24. GEORGE EDMUND COTTER adm' Treasurer, the corps of which is the entire rectory of Templenecarrigy. [D.R.] In 1851 Cotter became R. V. Monanimy, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 27.

1837. Templenecarrigy, a rectory, with cure, 4 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 5,212A. Gross population, 1,602. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £498 8*s.* 8*d.* 21 acres of glebe in Incumbent's use, valued at £21. Subject to visitation fees, 16*s.* 1*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 13*s.* No glebehouse. Incumbent, although non-resident in the parish, from

Digitized by Google

want of suitable accommodation, resides within half a mile of it, and pays the sum of £60 a-year for house-rent. No church. Divine service is celebrated in a school-house licensed for the purpose, twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1846. Templenecarrigy church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1851. June 13. THOMAS GIBBINGS adm' Treasurer of Cloyne. [D.R.]

1860. Thomas Gibbings, Incumbent. Stephen O'Halloran, Curate. Church in order. No font. No glebe-house. 21 acres of glebe in Incumbent's use, except 3 acres, allowed to the parish clerk. The Incumbent and Curate both reside in the adjoining parish of Castrachore or Midleton. Divine service twice on Sundays, and on the usual holidays. The parish clerk is schoolmaster, and occupies the school-house, but there are no children to attend. The Protestant population is 18. The rentcharge is £316 12*s.* 8½*d.* The land is worth £21. Total income, £337 12*s.* 8½*d.*, *without* residence.

Thomas Gibbings (second son of Rev. Richard Gibbings, R. St. Mary, Shandon, Cork, q. v.), graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1809, and A.M. in 1832.

He was ordained in 1811. From 1821 to 1840 he was V. Ballingarry, Limerick; from 1839 to 1851, V. Monkstown, Cork; from Feb., 1851, to June, 1851, R. V. Monanimy; and from 1851 to his death in May, 1861, Treasurer of Cloyne.

He married, on 27th May, 1812, Agnes, youngest dau. of Jonathan Bruce Roberts, esq., of Charleville, and by her had issue—Rev. Richard Gibbings, R. Tessauran, Meath; Rev. Robert, R. Radleigh, Oxon; Mary, wife of Rev. G. Burrowes, P. Currograngemore, Ross; and Agnes, wife of Thomas Cuthbert, esq., of Garretstown, county Cork.

Rev. Thomas Gibbings married secondly, in 1853, Miss Alicia Allen, of Youghal, by whom he had no issue.

1861. May 16. JOHN LOVELL ROBINSON was admitted Treasurer of Cloyne. [D.R.]

J. L. Robinson was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1842, and obtained classical honors and the Berkeley Gold Medal. He graduated afterwards A.M.

He was ordained Deacon at Tuam in 1845, on letters dimissory from the Archbishop of Dublin; and Priest by the Archbishop of Dublin, in Christchurch Cathedral, in 1846.

He was Curate of Howth, Dublin, in 1845; of Grangegorman, Dublin, in 1846; of Rincurrran, Cork, in 1847; from 1848 to 1850 he was P. C. Tracton, Cork; and from 1850 to 1861 was Incumbent of Buttevant union or Bregoge.

He is domestic chaplain to the VISCOUNT DONERAILE.

He married, on 5th January, 1860, Susannah-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Scriven, D.L., of the Priory, West Moulsey, Surrey.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLEROAN, ALS. SONNAGH.

1591. DONATUS DONATI, or DONALD M'DONOGHE, appears as Vicar of Templeroan;—"Templerohan et Ballygrigan, Rectoriæ pertinent ad Prior Pontis. Donatus Donati est vicarius." In another part of same MS., Donald M'Donoghe, Vicar de Sonnaghe et Ballygrigan, is deprived "propter acceptacionem villæ silvestris." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Dominus Donaldus Donati was "Sacerdos" Sanctæ Trinitatis, Cork, in 1581. Daniel M'Donogh, Vicar de Shandon, and Vicar de Walestown, was cited before the Royal Commissioners in 1591.

1615. July 3. JOHN HULL is admitted V. Sonnagh als. Templeroan, and V. Wallstown als. Ballygrigan and Ballintemple. [F.F.]

1615. Sonnagh. Rectoria impropriate. Dominus Roch et Dauiel O'Brine ffirmarii. Vic. ibm John Hull, Theologiæ Bacchalaureus. Val. 3 li. per an. Curatus, Richard Willyams, Minister legens. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Ballygrigan, idem ffirmarii Rectoriæ. Vic' John Hull ut supra. Val. 6 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. [R.V. R.I.A.]

Villa Silvester particula de Ballygrigan. Curatus nullus. [R.V. 1615. R.I.A.]

Hull was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1628. March 31. JOHN BINNS is admitted V. de Wallstown, cum particulis Sonnaghe, Villæ Silvestris, et Ballygrigan. [F.F.] Inductus fuit 1 April, 1628. [R.V. 1634.] Bynns was afterwards Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1634. E. de Sonnagh, Ballygryggane, Villa Silvestris, vulgo dict Wallstown. Valent 30 li per an. Prior Pontis est Rector. Dominus Roch, impropriator. Vic' ibm John Binns; Val. 30 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1662. Sonnagh. Vicaria vacat. Rectoria usurpatur per Jephson. [V.B. D.R.]

1667. July 3. EDWARD BULLEN is admitted Rector de Templeroan. [F.F.] He appears 1667 to 1669. [V.B. D.R.] He was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1670. April 17. JOHN WEBB adm. ad Rect' integ' de Templeroan, V. Kilbrin and Castlemagner. [F.F.] He was also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1684. Nov. 14. JOHN BULKELEY is admitted R. Templeroan, and R. V. Kilcummer, in coll. Epi. [D.R.] In 1700 and 1701 he is also Curate of Doneraile. Bulkeley was afterwards R. Mallow, q. v. He died in 1702.

1694. R. integra de Templeroan, val. 6 pounds. Mr. Bulkely, Incumbent. Epus patronus. [Palliser.]

1708. Sept. 24. EDWARD SAYERS, A.M., is admitted ad Rec' integ' de Templeroan als. Templebodan, als. Dromeyre. [F.F.] He appears as Curate of Doneraile in 1712. [V.B.]

Digitized by Google

Edward Sayers was also Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v. He died 1730.

1720. On a large altar-tomb in Doneraile church-yard is inscribed—"David Fleury left ye Interest of £50 a-year to the poor of the parish for ever. Here lyeth the body of David Fleury, late of Doneraile, in hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection, through the merits of Jesus Christ. He was son to James Fleury and Louise Le Marchand, and born at La Provotire, in the parish of Torchaud, in Lower Normandy, in France, on Tuesday, the 2 day of August, Anno Domini 1667, and he dyed on Wednesday, the 9 day of November, Anno Domini 1720. Here, also, lyeth the body of Barbarra, his wife, and daughter to the Reverend Isaac Mansfield. She departed this life on Munday, the 4 day of January, 1724, in the 53 year of her age." On the under slabs of the same tomb is inscribed—"Here lyeth the remains of Sarah Mansfield, daughter to John Johnson, of London, Cittizen, and Goldsmith, obiit 15 Oct., 1756, aged 74;"—and, also, "Here lyeth the body of Margaret Johnson, only daughter of John and Sarah Johnson, of ye citty of London, obiit 23 March, Anno Domini 1730, in ye 17 year of her age."

The Rev. Isaac Mansfield above mentioned was P. Inskenny, Cork.

"At this end of the town stands a very neat parish church, with a pretty steeple, embellished with a spire and gilded ball, and weather-cock. On a black marble, over the E. door, is this inscription:—'This church was first built by the Right Hon. Sir William St. Leger, then Lord President of Munster, Ann. Dom. 1633, and afterwards was rebuilt by the Right Hon. Arthur, Lord Viscount Doneraile, Ann. Dom. 1726.'" [Smith's Cork, vol. i. p. 330.]

1730 to 1759. Arthur Sayers appears as R. Templeroan, and P. C. Doneraile. [D.R.]

In 1727, Arthur Sayers, son of his predecessor, was nominated to the curacy of Doneraile. In 1745 he became P. St. Michael's, Cork, q. v. He died in 1759.

1759. August 17. Gethin Crone, A.B., is admitted R. Templeroan, and P. C. Doneraile, per mortem Arthur Sayers. [D.R.] In 1789 Crone became R. Clonmult, q. v.

1762. Crone, resident; yearly income, £100. [Hayman.]

1774. Temple-Roan: rect. in the bar. of Fermoy; value, £100 per ann. Church in ruins. Pat., the Bishop. Proxy, 6*s*. It was formerly imp., and pays 6*s*. per ann. crown-rent. Incumb., Gethen Crone, A.B. [Hingston.]

1774. Doneraile, als Doneral: a perpetual curacy, in the bar. of Fermoy; val., £13 6*s*. 8*d*. Church in repair. Pat., the Bishop. Curate, Gethen Crone, A.B. The rect. is impropriate. James Giles, esq., Impropriator. Proxy, 15*s*. [Hingston.]

Digitized by Google

1785. Protestant population of Templeroan, 4; of Doneraile, 75. [Crone.]

1789. June 15. WILLIAM DWYER, A.B., is admitted to R. Templeroan, and curacy of Doneraile, united by act of Council [F.F.], per cession of Crone. [D.R.]

1805. 56 Protestant families in the union. [Abp. Brod.]

1807. Dwyer resides at Kinsale for health. He keeps a Curate, Rev. J. B. Creagh, at £50. [Rep. 1807.]

William Dwyer was, from 1789, March, to 1789, June, R. Clonmult; and from 1789 to 1813, R. Templeroan. He was also, on 18th Sept., 1802, licensed to the curacy of Nohoval, Cork.

1813. May 9. FRANCIS STAWELL is admitted R. Templeroan, and P. C. Doneraile, per resignation of William Dwyer. [D.R.]

1832. Doneraile union, with cure, consisting of—1. Doneraile imp. cure, 5 miles long by 4½ broad; 2. Templeroan rectory, 2¼ miles long by 2 broad. The union contains 24,732A. 2R. 14P. Gross population, 9,728. One Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £83 1*s.* 6½*d.* Brit. Tithe composition of Templeroan parish, £350. Stipend payable by Impropriator of Doneraile parish, £12 6*s.* 2*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident at Kilbrack, in Doneraile parish, and reports that he does not pay any rent for his present residence. One church, situate in the parish, and close to the town of Doneraile, capable of accommodating 440 persons; built in 1815, at a cost of £2,307 13*s.* 10½*d.* Brit., whereof £1,846 3*s.* 1*d.* was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £461 10*s.* 9½*d.* was raised by the sale of pews, and private subscriptions. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £549 8*s.* 3¾*d.* chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £42 16*s.* 7½*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered fourteen times in the course of the year. The tithes of Doneraile parish, compounded for £1,173 7*s.* 1*d.*, are wholly impropriate, and belong to Nicholas Giles, esq. [Parl. Rep.]

1834. Protestant population of Doneraile, 418; of Templeroan, 67.

Francis Stawell (fifth son of the late Sampson Stawell, esq., by Esther Bernard), is descended from the Venerable Jonas Stawell, in 1664 Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

He was ordained Deacon, on 20th May, 1810; and Priest, on 25th September, same year, both at Cork. From 1813 to 6th May, 1834, when he resigned on succeeding to his brother's estates, he was R. Templeroan. The Rev. F. Stawell is now seated at Kilbrack House, near Doneraile.

1834. May 9. HENRY SOMERVILLE is admitted R. Templeroan, and P. C. Doneraile, per cession of Stawell. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1860. The church at Doneraile in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. Divine service twice on Sundays, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 17. 23 children attend a Church Education school, at Templeroan. The Protestant population is 250. The rentcharge of Templeroan is £262 10*s*. The stipend paid by the Impropriator of Doneraile is £12 6*s*. 2*d*. Total income, £274 16*s*. 2*d*., *without* residence.

Henry Somerville was ordained Deacon on 20th May, and Priest on 19th Dec., 1830, both at Cloyne.

Mr. Somerville is author of a pamphlet entitled, "Donerailiensia," or a statement of circumstances connected with the parish of Doneraile, &c. 120 pp. Mallow: Lindsay. 1850.

He also published a pamphlet on the "Baptismal Suit of Somerville *versus* Robinson."

TITESKIN.

1291. "Capella de Tachteskyn IImr. unde decima IIs. VIIId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

15—? Thomas . . . . . .?

1591. "E. de Titeskin vacat per deprivationem Thomæ . . . ? et sub sequestratione." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. July 20. John Twynbrooks, admissus fuit ad R. V. Titeskin and R. Marmullane. [F.F.]

1615. Rector, John Twinebrooke, A.B., Minister legens. Val. 4 li. per an. Vicarius, idem Twinebrook, inservit curæ. Ecclesia et cancella in ruinis. [R.V. R.I.A.]

John Twenbrooke was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, on 19th July, 1615, and Priest by the same on 2nd April, 1616.

He was R. V. Titeskin and R. Marmullane from 1615 to 1618, when he resigned. In 1622, January 12, he became R. V. Kilnemona; and in 1623, July 7, R. Kilfedane, in Killaloe diocese. He became Archdeacon of Kilfenora in 1625, June 2nd; and P. Disert, in Killaloe, in 1628, May 10th. [MS. Consistorial Office, Dublin.]

1618. Dec. 1. Dermicius O'Glavin adm' ad R. V. Titeskin et V. Garraclone. [F.F.]

1619. Nov. 24. Lewis Trix adm' ad V. Titeskin and Garrycloyne. [F.F.]

In 1624 he was Curate of Youghal.

1633. Dec. 11. Lewis Trix was admitted R. Titeskin, R. de Bretway, and V. Templebodane, united by the Bishop. Inducted 24th December. [R.V. 1634.] In 1637 he was V. Corkbeg, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1634. "R. V. Titeskin Lewis Trix. Val. 10 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

This Lewis Trix was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of Cork on 12th March, 1625. [Ib.]

1661. "R. Titeskine HENRY PARR tenet p' sequestraconem." [V.B.] In 1662 Parr became R. V. Rathclarin, Cork; and in 1663 Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1662. Mr. JOHN MASCALL appears as R. Titeskin. [V.B. D.R.] He was instituted on 23rd November, 1663. [V.B. 1669.] And on same day to P. Subulter, R. Inch, V. Aghadda and Corkbeg, and R. V. Rostellan. [F.F.] *Vide* Subulter for Mascall.

1694. R. Titeskin, val 4 pounds. Mr. Mascall, Incumbent. Epus patronus. United to Aghadda. [Palliser.]

From the death of Mascall, in 1700, to 1835, the R. V. of Titeskin was held with Aghadda, in commendam, with the See of Cloyne.

1834. Protestant population of Titeskin, 29.

1836. June 14. WILLIAM AGAR adm' R. V. Kilteskin. [F.F.] On 16th January, 1839, he was collated to Kilcredan, q. v.

1837. Kilteskin, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 1½ broad, containing 1,747A. 3R. 7P. Gross population, 450. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £201 14*s.* 9*d.* 63 acres of glebe in said parish, valued at 21*s.* per acre, £66 3*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent has been only recently appointed, and has not yet obtained a place of residence. No church. The benefice is a rectory. Patron, the King. [Parl. Rep.]

1839. January 17. THOMAS FORREST was admitted R. V. Kilteskin [F.F.], on presentation of the Crown.

1860. No church. No glebe-house. No school. 16 acres of glebe let. Incumbent resides at Midleton, four miles from the parish. Divine service once on Sundays, and the usual holidays, in a private house duly licensed. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 10. Protestant population, 10. Rentcharge, £151. The land (63 acres), is worth £66. Total income, £211 per an., without residence. N.B.—A building is now in progress for a place of worship.

T. Forrest was ordained Deacon on 28th January, 1827, and Priest on 1st June, 1828, both at Cloyne.

He was licensed, on 3rd November, 1836, to the curacy of Marshalstown.

Digitized by Google

TULLILEASE.

"Berichter, of Tulach-leis, died on the 6th of December," Anno 839. [Four Masters.] Dr. Reeves has published an interesting account of St. Beretchert, of Tullylease, [*i.e.*, the hill of the nuts], whose tombstone is still to be seen in the old ruined church, with the legend;—"qui cum quæ hunc titulum legerit orat pro berechtuine." Dr. Reeves observes that the glebe land, "though it is now alienated," seems "to have been enclosed by a circular fence, having the church nearly as centre. Tradition represents it as about 18 acres in extent; but the Down Survey (No. 26, B.M. of the county of Cork,—Record Office, Custom House, Dublin,) sets it out as 15A. 2R. The outline of nearly half the circle has been lately traced, and in some places the rampart is nearly perfect." "On the same side of the road as the church, and about 120 yards north, is the *Tobar Muire* (Mary's Well), which is cased inside with blocks of oak, about three feet deep, rudely squared; and it is believed to have been formerly lined with lead." Mr. Olden, the Vicar of Tullylease, states that the correct interpretation of the common name of this well—"Poul-a-mheir"—(pronounced Poulavēre), is Pour Lavēir, or the Pool of the Laver, *i.e.*, a Baptistery. The only other Baptistery of this kind in Ireland is that at St. Doulough's, near Dublin.

1291. "Ecca de Tulachles Imr. unde decia XVId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "R. de Tullaleshe spectat ad Pr. Canans." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. George Bradford (P. Cooline, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Tullilease;—"R. Tullalesh impropriata. Comes Ormonde, ffirmarius. Vic' George Bradford, ipse inservit curæ. Val. 3 li. per an. Ecclesia et cancella reparantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1661 to 1708. Tullilease was held with Clonfert, q. v.

1708/9. January 21. Thomas Cooper, A.M., adm' V. Tullalish, per cession of Charles Northcote. [D.R.] He appears in 1718. [V.B. D.R.] Cooper became, in 1724, P. Coole, q. v.

1719 to 1748. Francis Gore appears as V. Tullilease. [V.B. D.R.] He was P. Kilmaclenine, q. v.

1748. August 17. Charles Bunworth, A.M., was admitted V. Tullalish [F.F.], per mortem Francis Gore. [D.R.] He was also V. Bregoge, q. v.

1773. February 8. Thomas Davies, A.M., adm' V. Tullalish, per mort. Bunworth. [D.R.] In 1780 he became V. Knockmourne, q. v.

1774. Tulleleash, als. Tullaleth, vic. in the bar. of Duhallow, value, £50 per ann. Church in ruins. Patron, the Bp. Glebe, 8A. 0R. 3P. En. Proxy, 3s. Taxed in the King's books by the

Digitized by Google

name of Tyrileshe, £2 ster. Incumb., Thomas Davies, A.M. The rect. is imp. Proxy, 3*s.* 6*d.* Mr. Anthony Ankettle, Impropriator. [Hingston.]

1780. July 27. MARMADUKE GROVE, A.M., adm' ad V. Tullalish, per cess' Davies. [F.F.] In 1788 Grove became V. Ahern, q. v.
1785. Protestant population, 2. [Davies.]

1788. December 10. GILES LEE, A.B., adm' ad V. Tullalish. [F.F.] In 1804 Lee became R. V. Nathlash, q. v.

1804. May 11. BASIL ORPIN adm' ad V. Tullalish, per cess. of Lee. [F.F.] In 1808 Orpin became R. V. Ballyvourney, q. v.
1805. One Protestant family. [Abp. Brod.]
Basil Orpin has cure of souls. He resides at Aghinagh, of which he is Curate. No Church at Tullilease. The duties are performed by Rev. Thomas King. [Report of 1807.]

1808. July 15. WILLIAM GREENE adm' ad V. Tullalish. [F.F.]
1834. Protestant population, 13.
1837. Tullilease: a vicarage, with cure, 2½ miles long by 2 broad, containing 8,135A. Gross population, 2,155. The occasional duties of this parish are discharged by the Curate of the adjoining benefice, at a stipend of £50 per annum. Composition for the vicarial tithes, £170. Subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, from want of accommodation within the parish, is non-resident; he resides at Midleton. No church. The rectorial, consisting of one-third of the tithes of this parish, estimated to be worth £85 per annum, are impropriate, and rented by Mr. John Sullivan, of Tullilease, from Mr. Hewston, of Charleville. [Parl. Rep.]
1855. The foundation of a new church was laid by Mrs. Olden, wife of the Curate, on 20th September, 1855, and the building was completed and opened for divine service on 13th Sept., 1857. This church was erected in the old church-yard, near the ruins of the ancient church, at a total cost of £639 2*s.* 3½*d.*, of which sum the Ecclesiastical Commissioners contributed £336 8*s.* 8*d.*, and J. H. Ainsworth, esq., £50, Lady K. Boyle, £30, and other subscribers, £222 13*s.* 7½*d.* It was consecrated on 3rd Sept., 1858, under the name of St. Berecheart.
1860. Dr. Greene, Incumbent; Thomas Olden, Curate. Church in order. No font. No glebe-house. No glebe. The Vicar resides at Midleton, the Curate at Drumcollogher, in adjoining parish; but it is intended to rent 2½ acres near the church for a glebe, and to erect on it a glebe-house. Divine service twice on Sundays during summer, and once on Sundays during winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 9. No school. No school-house. Protestant population, 30. The rentcharge is £127 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

Tullylease—divine service not performed for three years preceding 1st Feb., 1833. Not suspended, in consequence of altered circumstances, which induced the Ecclesiastical Commissioners to grant £300 in aid of rebuilding the parish church, &c., &c., &c. [Ecc. Com. Report, 1860.]

W. Greene was ordained Deacon at Cork, and afterwards Priest, also at Cork, on 23rd Sept., 1792.

He was appointed Curate of Kilmahon on 27th August, 1792; of Templenecarrigy on 19th April, 1806; and of Igtermurragh on 27th April, 1823. From 1808 to his death on 6th July, 1860, he was V. Tullilease.

He married, in 1810, Miss Frances Smyth, of Rathcoursey, county Cork, and had issue, *inter alios*, two sons, Michael and John.

1860. August 27. THOMAS OLDEN, A.B., was admitted V. Tullalish. [D.R.]

1862. A lease of 3¼ acres statute measure of land for a glebe (the ancient glebe being irrecoverable), was completed on 6th April, 1862. This lease was granted by the Rev. Crosbie Morgell, R. East Knowle, Salisbury dioc., Hindon, Wilts, the rent reserved being £1 10*s.* 2*d.* per an. On this glebe a house was built by Mr. Olden. It was commenced on 29th April, 1862, and possession was taken on 17th April, 1863. The house itself cost £338 11*s.*, but the architect reported that a further outlay of £100 was necessary for enclosing a yard for offices, &c. A sum of £50 4*s.* 11*d.* was also expended in "preparing leases, &c." The funds to meet this outlay were, £247, being a loan by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, to be repaid by annual instalments, and £123 4*s.* subscribed by various friends. The balance of the expenditure was advanced by the Incumbent.

T. Olden (son of Robert Olden, esq.), obtained honors in Science, gold medal in Logics and Ethics, and a first class Divinity Testimonium in T.C.D. He was ordained Priest at Midleton, by the Bp. of Cork, on 30th May, 1847.

He was licensed to the curacy of Cullen, Cork, on 27th July, 1846, and became, in 1850, Curate of Knocktemple.

He married, on 28th July, 1853, Sophia Elisabeth, dau. of Rev. James Morton, V. Clonfert, and by her has issue:—1. James Morton Ruxton Fitzherbert, born 25th May, 1854. 2. Olivia Aldworth. 3. Sophia Jane Louisa.

Mr. Olden published "The Confession of St. Patrick: translated from the original Latin; with Introduction and Notes." Dublin: M'Glashan, 1853.

Digitized by Google

WALLSTOWN.

1291. "Ecca de Balyg'gin VImr. unde decia VIIIs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

12— ? RICHARD O'CARRAN was presented to the vicarage of Ballygrygyn, in county Cork, by GLADA, who was seized of the manor of Balygrygyn, with the advowson of the vicarage. Robert de Valle was son and heir of Glada. Maurice de Valle was son and heir of Robert, and Robert's son and heir was John de Valle, a minor, in the custody of David fil Alexander de Rupe in 1308. [Plac. Com. Banc. Hib.]

This GLADA and his descendants were probably ancestors of "Walle, of Walestown, whose castle of Wallstown was destroyed in 1642." [*Vide* supra, page 58.] Dr. Thomas Wall, of Cork, who is believed to be a descendant of this ancient family, has lately purchased the property on which the ruins of Wallstown castle yet remain.

1591 to 1634. *Vide* Templeroan.

1661 to 1724. Wallstown was held with Castletown, q. v.

1724 to 1810. Wallstown and Castletown were held with Coole, q. v.

1810. September 24. WILLIAM HARVEY adm' ad R. V. Wallstown, and Particle of Ballygrigan. [F.F.] In 1824 Harvey became P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1824. November 26. JOHN GAVAN adm' ad R. V. Wallstown, and Particle of Ballygrigan, per resignation of Wm. Harvey. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 20.

1837. Wallstown: a rectory and vicarage, with cure; 2½ miles long by 1¼ broad; containing 3,034A. 1R. 21P. Gross population, 1,021. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £446 18*s.* 6*d.* 16A. 1R. 21P. of glebe, valued at £40. Subject to visitation fees, £1 2*s.* Quit rent, 6*s.* 4½*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 11*s.* 1*d.* Wallstown glebe-house built in 1829, under the new Acts, at the cost of £1,100 8*s.*, Brit., whereof £600 was granted in way of loan, and £200 in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £300 8*s.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive £225 6*s.* from his successor on account of the last-named sum. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £552 chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £24. Incumbent resides in the glebe-house. No church. Divine service is celebrated in the glebe-house, which is capable of accommodating 50 persons, once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered four times in the year. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

John Gavan was for some time Curate of Howth, Dublin;

Digitized by Google

from 1824 to his death, in April, 1841, he was R. V. Wallstown. He was married, and had one son and eleven daughters.

1841. May 12. GEORGE JOHN GWYNNE was admitted R. V. Wallstown and Ballygrigan, per mortem Gavan. [D.R.]

1860. No church. The glebe-house in order. Divine service twice on Sundays during the summer months, and once on Sundays in winter, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 15. No school. Protestant population, 17. The rentcharge is £264 10*s.* 11½*d.* The land (16 acres) is worth £30. Total value, £294 10*s.* 11½*d.*, with residence.

G. J. Gwynne (son of Rev. Dr. William Gwynne, of Castleknock, county Dublin, by Elisabeth, dau. of Rev. Hugh Nelson, of Dunshaughlin, county Dublin), was a Scholar of T.C.D., in 1822, and was ordained, on 28th Oct., 1831, Deacon; and on 14th July, 1833, Priest; both at Cloyne.

On 27th March, 1835, he was licensed to the curacy of Mogeely.

He married, in 1839, Miss Anne Jane Perrott, of Fermoy, and has issue surviving three sons and one daughter.

He published—1. "The Kingdom of the Stone." (Anonymous). James Nisbet and Co., 21 Berners-street, London. 1854. 2. "A Commentary on the Galatians." Herbert, Dublin. 1863.

WHITECHURCH, OR TEMPLEGALL.

1591. "R. de Donnogaire in decanat' de Muscrilin hospit'. de Mora. Vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Donnogaire als. Templegall. Rectoria impropriata. Vicaria vacat et usurpatur. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. Nullus curatus." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1629. Feb. 20. DONOGH O'CONNOR adm' ad V. Donngettie als. Templegall and Inchinabacky, on letters patent from Crown, dated 10th July, 1629. [F.F. and Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Inchinabacky.

1634. ULICK BURKE (R. Dungourney, q. v.), appears as Curate of Templegall. "E. de Donnoughgaire als Templegall. Rex est Rector. Val. 20 li. per an. Johēs ffitzgerald, miles, Impropriator. ULICK BURKE, Curatus." [R.V. 1634.]

1663. THOMAS ROBERTS (Chancellor of Cork, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Templegall;—"E. de Donoghirly als. Templegall in manu Regis. Vicarius, Thomas Roberts." [V.B.]

1664. June 22. BERNARD PACKINGTON, D.D., adm' ad V. Templegall als. Whitechurch [F.F. and D.R.], vacant per mortem Thomæ Roberts. [V.B. 1669.] Dr. Packington was also Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1674. May 27. RICHARD SING was admitted V. Whitechurch, &c., and also Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1688/9. April 4. WILLIAM DENNY, A.M., was admitted V. Templegall, per mort. Synge. [F.F. and D.R.]

W. Denny was, in 1687, a Vicar Choral of Cork. He was V. Whitechurch from 1688 to his death in 1691. He was married to a daughter of R. Synge, Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1691. Dec. 1. MATHEW JONES, A.B., adm' ad V. Templegall, per mortem Denny. [F.F. and D.R.] Jones was also P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1694. R. V. de Templegall, *alias* Whitechurch, val. 21 pounds. Mr. Jones, Incumbent. Epus patronus. Ecclia in ruinam lapsa. [Palliser.]

1707. May 12. ROBERT SESS, A.M., adm' ad V. Templegall. [F.F.]

Robert Sess (son of Thomas Sess), was born in Dublin; and, when nineteen years old, entered T.C.D., on 3rd Dec., 1690, and became a Scholar in 1693. He afterwards graduated D.D.

He was ordained Deacon on 10th Nov., 1695, and Priest on 15th Nov., 1696, both at Cloyne. He was diocesan schoolmaster at Cloyne. From 1699 to 1709 he was a Vicar Choral, Cloyne; from 1701 to 1719, V. Dingindonovan; from 1707 to 1719 V. Templegall; from 1710 to 1714, P. Subulter; and from 1713 to 1714, Dean of Cloyne.

1719. Oct. 17. THOMAS SIMCOCKES, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Templegall. [D.R.] He was also P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1732. Dec. 22. MICHAEL DAVIES, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per mortem Simcockes. [D.R.] Davies appears in 1742 [V.B.], and in that year became Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1766. August 20. GEORGE BERKELEY, A.M., adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per cession of Robert Berkeley, patris. [F.F. and D.R.]

1743. Dr. ROBERT BERKELEY (Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.), appears as R. V. Templegall, *vice* Davies, resigned. [V.B.]

In 1789 Berkeley became R. V. Nathlash and Kildorrery. He was also a Vicar Choral of Cork, q. v.

1774. Templegall, otherwise White Church, rect. and vic. It lies partly in the bar. of Barretts and partly in that of Muskerry. Value £300 per an. Church in repair. Pat. the Bishop. Proxy, 6*s*. The rect. formerly belonged to the Preceptory of Mourne, and pays £1 per an. crown rent. Incumb., George Berkeley, A.M. [Hingston.]

1785. Protestant population, 6. [Berkeley.]

1789. March 5. EDWARD SYNGE TOWNSEND adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per cession of George Berkeley. [D.R.] In 1793 E. S. Townsend became R. V. Clondrohid. He was afterwards V. Clonmeen and Roskeen, q. v.

1793. January 29. EDWARD DELANY adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per cession of E. S. Townsend. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

Edward Delaney (son of Edward Delaney, of Cork, by Johanna Forster), was a Scholar, T.C.D., in 1759.

From 1765 to 1788 he was R. V. Carrigdownan; from 1788, May, to 1788, July, R. Kilnemartery; from 1788 to 1793, R. V. Clondrohid; from 1789 to 1793, R. V. Ballyvourney; from 1793 to 1799, R. V. Whitechurch; and from 1797 to his death in 1799, P. Fennor, Cashel.

He married Mary, dau. of John Bond, esq., of county Cork, and by her had a numerous issue. He was buried on 3rd Feb., 1799, at St. Anne, Shandon, Cork.

1799. Feb. 14. JAMES HINGSTON, LL.B., adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per mortem Delaney. [D.R.]

Hingston was Vicar-General of Cloyne, and R. V. Aghabulloge, q. v. He resigned Whitechurch on 22nd February, 1836.

1805. Five Protestant families in Whitechurch. [Archbp. Brod.]

1834. Protestant population, 20.

1834. Whitechurch, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 2 broad, containing 10,300A. Gross population, 2,850. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £90 per annum. Tithe composition, £784 12*s.* 4*d.* Subject to quit-rent, £1; visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £5. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident, being exempted by Act of Parliament, as Vicar-General of the diocese; he resides at his office in Cloyne. One church, capable of accommodating 120 persons, built in 1774, and rebuilt in 1801 by private subscriptions and parochial assessment, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1836. Feb. 24. JAMES HINGSTON adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per cess. of James Hingston, LL.D. [D.R.]

James Hingston (eldest son of Rev. James Hingston, Vicar-General, and R. V. Agabulloge, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 24th August, 1806, and Priest on 21st Sept., 1807, both at Cloyne.

In 1806 he was Curate of Agabulloge. He was licensed to the curacy of Aghada on 28th Oct., 1807; from 1809 to 1825 he was P. Cooline; from 1810 to 1825, R. Kilnemartery; from 1825 to 1828, Vic. Chor., Cloyne; from 1825 to 1836, R. V. Clonmult; from 1828 to 1836, R. Youghal; and from 1836 to his death on 23rd January, 1851, he was R. Whitechurch.

He married, on 11th July, 1812, Lucinda, dau. of Richard Becher, of Hollybrook, esq., and by her, who was buried in Cloyne, left issue an only son, James, and two daughters.

He bequeathed £20 to the Protestant and R. C. Curates of

Digitized by Google

Whitechurch, to be given to ten poor families, in sums of £2 to each family.

He was buried on 28th January, 1851, at Cloyne.

1851. Feb. 4. LOUIS PERRIN adm' ad R. V. Templegall, per mortem Hingston. [D.R.] In 1855 he became R. V. Garrycloyne, q. v.

1855. Sept. 19. SAMUEL DICKSON SANDES was admitted R. V. Templegall, per cession of Perrin. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. Incumbent resides near Cork. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and on all festivals having proper prefaces. The average of communicants is 11. No school. No parish clerk. The congregation repeat the responses. The Protestant population is 50. The gross rentcharge is £588 9*s.* 5*d.*

S. D. Sandes is a descendant of John Sandes, esq., of Sallowglen, county Kerry, who, by his wife, Mary Blennerhassett, of Littur, had an eldest son, Thomas, who, by his wife, Bridget, dau. of MAURICE FITZGERALD, KNIGHT OF KERRY, had issue a son, William, who married Margaret Creagh, of the county Limerick, and had issue a third son, Stephen Creagh Sandes, F.T.C.D., and Lord Bishop of Cashel. Bishop Sandes married Mary, dau. of Samuel Dickson, esq., of Limerick, and had issue, *inter alios*, a second son, Samuel-Dickson Sandes, the R. V. Whitechurch, who graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1846, and A.M. in 1850.

He was ordained Deacon on 7th March, 1852, and Priest on 22nd May, 1853; and for some time was Curate of Ardnegihy. He was chaplain to the late Bishop (Wilson) of Cork.

He married Sophia Julia, dau. of John Besnard, esq., of Cork, J.P., and has issue:—1. Stephen; 2. Sophia; 3. Mary; 4. John.

YOUGHAL.

1220, *circa*. Foundation of the present edifice of St. Mary's, Youghal. [Hayman.]

1291. "Ecclesia de Ygohel, cujus Rector est hoc anno Nicholas de Cler, vicarius Robertus de Halywell, taxatur ad XXV li. . . decima Ls." [Tax. P. Nic.]

"Nicholas de Cler was of the Norman House of Hertford; and at this period his family owned the town, and presented to the rectory of Youghal. Like many eminent ecclesiastical personages of his time, he discharged the duties of a civil as well as of a sacred office; and was Treasurer of Ireland from

Digitized by Google

1289 to 1294. He was, of necessity, non-resident at Youghal; and the duties of the parish were discharged by the Vicar.

"The same individuals are returned as Rector and Vicar, respectively, of the churches of Inchicoyn, Ardagh, Inchembramf, and Ightermurrough. These four benefices would appear to have been held at the time in commendam." [Hayman.]

1312. Hamon Le Blound was Vicar of Youghel. [Rot. Mem. 5. Edw. II.]

1347. Oct. 21. John De Tunstall was appointed by letters patent Rector of the church of Yoghill. [Rot. Pat. 20 Edw. III.]

1373. William De Karlele was Rector of Yoghyll. [Rot. Mem. 47 and 48 Edw. III., mem. 9, dorso.] He was also Second Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. He died on Ash Wednesday, 1383, 7th Rich. II. [Rot. Mem. 8 and 9 Ric. II., mem. 30.], and was buried in the Cathedral of St. Canice, Kilkenny, where is his tombstone, a coffin-shaped slab, with this inscription:—"hic: jacet: Dominus: willms: carlisle: q°nd': rector: yochil: ac: archidiacon': mid: et eccliar': dublinēs: cass': ossor': fern: clon': et: Corkag': canoni . . . . cui' aīe: ppiciet': d's: am." He was also from 1375 to 1381, P. Killaughy, and R. Coolstuffe, Ferns. *Vide* "Graves' History of St. Canice," pp. 151–155.

1384. John Drax was presented by the King to the rectory of the church of Yoghill. [Rot. Pat. 8 Ric. II.] He was, in 1388, appointed "secundus Camerar' Scaccarii Regis Hiberniæ quamdiu se bene gesserit." [Rot. Pat. 12 Rich. II.]

1389. John Hunt was Vicar of Yoghill. [Rot. Pat. 12 Ric. II.]

1396. The advowson of the church of Yoghill was found to be in the King's hands. [Carte's Ormond, vol. i., p. xxxv.]

1399. John Tanner was Parson of the church of Yoghyll. [Rot. Pat. 1 Hen. IV.] In 1414 Tanner became P. Beaver, als. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

1403. Thomas O'Galvan was Vicar of Yoghill, and dwelled juxta cemeterium ibidem, in the presbytery or Priest's house, adjacent to the chancel of St. Mary's Church, on the north side. [Caulfield's Pipe Roll, p. 57.]

1464. Robert Miles and Philip Cristofre were Chaplains of the chauntry of Youghal. [Rot. Canc. 3 Edw. IV., no. 29.]

1464. 27th Dec. The college of Youghal was founded by Thomas, eighth Earl of Desmond; and St. Mary's was made a collegiate church, to be served by a Warden, eight fellows, and eight choristers. [Hayman.]

1482. Donald O'Fallon was Warden. In the *Registrum Novum*, vol. ii., page 799, of Christ's Church, Dublin, is a letter from the Warden of Yoghyll to Richard Skyrret, then Canon, and afterwards Prior of the cathedral, granting him indulgence and plenary pardon of all sins, however enormous, for contributing to the Crusades. The seal of this letter is in good preservation.

Digitized by Google

It is small, having in the centre the letters "I H C," with the legend around the margin, "S. Gardiani. de. Yoghyll."

O'Fallon was Deputy of the Grey Friars, or Franciscans, of Ireland, and was advanced to the see of Derry. He is thus noticed by the Abbé MacGeoghegan [*History of Ireland*, page 376, ed. 1844]:—

"Domnal O'Fallon, of the Order of St. Francis, and Bishop of Derry, died at this time [sc. *circa* 1500], having governed that see for fifteen years; he was the most celebrated prelate of the church of Ireland in his time for his erudition and preaching. He particularly excelled in the latter, which he exercised throughout the island, for thirty years."

1488. WILLIAM FRAUNCIS was a Chaplain of the Chauntry of St. Mary's, Yoghill [Ronayne MSS. at Doughcloyne.]

1490. WALTER STEVYN was a Chaplain of the Chauntry of St. Mary's, Yoghill. [Ronayne MSS.]

1503. Sept. 23. CORNELIUS RONAN and FLORENCE O'SOLOVAN were Priests of St. Mary's, Yoghill. [Ronayne MSS.]

1517. "DOMINUS ALEXANDER GOGH, presbiter Ecclise collegiatæ de Yoghill," is witness to a deed, dated "apud villam de Yoghill" 4th October, 1517. [Ronayne MSS.]

1521 MAURICE FITZJOHN was Warden. On 5th Oct., Philip Pounch, of the Church of the Holy Trinity, witnesses a will, of which probate is given to "Mauricio Johis tunc Wardiano ecclise B.V.M. de Yoghyllye." Fitzjohn also appears in a deed, dated 13th Nov., 15 of the same year, 1521. [Sarsfield and Ronayne MSS.]

1525. July 17. PETER WALSHE was Warden of Yoghyll. [Tyrry MSS.]

1534. THOMAS ALEN or ALLEN, was Warden. He had fraudulently supplanted Peter Walshe.

Alen was a near relative of Dr. John Alen, Abp. of Dublin, who was assassinated near Clontarf, by Silken Thomas, on 28th July, 1534. A letter to Archbishop Alen from his five brothers at Youghal, warning him of his danger from the young fiery Geraldine, is preserved in the State Paper Office.

1535. May 24. WALTER MANVILLE was a Chaplain. [Inquis. 27. Eliz. No. 17.]

1537. PETER WALSH is restored to his office of Warden, by the King's mandate, issued in 1537, to the Mayor and Bailiffs of Yoghill, directing them to restore to, and maintain in, the office of Warden of the College of Yoghull Peter Walsh, clerk, who had been duly presented by the King thereto, admitted, instituted, and inducted, and in peaceable possession of the same during many years, until by means of the fraudulent practices of Thomas Hawlan [Allen], and the forgery of the King's Sign Manual, he had been unjustly removed therefrom. [Calendar of Patent Rolls, 28 Henry VIII.]

Digitized by Google

1540. Sept. 14. DAVID CONDOWNE, Chaplain, receives letters patent to the office of Warden of the College of the B. V. Mary, of Youghull, vacant by the death of Peter Walshe, and belonging to the King's gift. And on the 15th Sept. same year, the mandate for his induction is issued to the Bishop of Cork and Cloyne. [Rot. Pat. 32 Hen. VIII.]

1570. ROGER SKIDDY was Warden. He is called "Skidmor, borne in Corke, and gardian of Yoghill," by Stanihurst, who mentions him as one of the "writers" of Ireland.

In 1552, May 10, Roger Skiddy, Bachelor of Arts, Chaplain, was made Dean of Limerick; and same year, 24th Sept., was also made R. Kilmone, in Meath dioc. In 1556 he resigned his deanery of Limerick, and was appointed Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, by Queen Mary, the writ for restitution of temporalities being dated 2nd Nov., 1556. His consecration was delayed by the death of Mary, until 1561, when Queen Elisabeth confirmed his appointment.

He resigned his bishoprick on 18th March, 1566/7, and shortly afterwards became Warden of Youghal.

"Sr. Roger Skiddy, Preste, Warden of Yoghill," is named in the will of Richard Walshe fitzjohn, dated 10th June, 1583. [Hayman.]

1580/1. March 4. DR. MARMADUKE MIDDLETON, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by reason of the "exility" of his sees, received letters patent of above date to the provostship, custody, or government of the College of Youghill, *if void*, or if not, when it should be void. [Rot. Pat. 22 Eliz.] He resigned in 1587.

1587. THOMAS WETHERED, D.D., Archdeacon of Cork and Cloyne, was in this year collated to the Wardenship of Youghal, and inducted by Dr. William Lyon, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne. A letter from the Bishop, dated 12th Feb., 1588/9, describing Wethered's character, and mentioning that he (the Warden), was about executing a lease of Lismore, is preserved in the State Paper Office. Wethered's patent was among the muniments in Lismore Castle, at the time when Smith wrote his History of Cork. [Hayman.] On 21st March, 1588/9, Wethered was nominated to the sees of Waterford and Lismore. [Rot. Pat. 31 Eliz.] He was made Archdeacon of Cork and Cloyne in 1585, September 9, which archdeaconries he resigned (probably) in 1587. He retained his bishopricks and the Wardenship until his death in 1591/2.

1591. "Ecclesia de Youghell (cum capellis) spectat ad Collegium ibidem." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1592. May 23. NATHANIEL BAXTER was inducted to the Wardenship of Youghal on this day, by the Bishop of Cork and Cloyne. He was elected by the Priests and Fellows of the college, in the room of Wethered, deceased, which election the Queen was pleased to confirm on 25th Feb., 1591.

Digitized by Google

Baxter had been in early life a tutor to Sir Philip Sydney.

He is entitled to special mention as a writer of some consideration in the reign of Elizabeth. The poem called "*Sir Philip Sydney's Ourania*" was for a long time attributed to Nicholas Breton; because the author had placed his initials only on the title-page. Recent researches have shown, and a careful perusal of the poem itself will demonstrate, that the real author was Nathaniel Baxter.

Baxter was inducted (as we have seen) into the Wardenship of Youghal College, 23rd May, 1592; and he was deprived of the appointment, 30th June, 1598. He seems, after this, to have retired to Wales, where he was presented, in 1602, to the living of Troy, of Monmouthshire. He compounded for the First Fruits, 26th May of this year, on entering upon his incumbency. See further notices of him in the Rev. Joseph Hunter's "New Illustrations of the Life, &c., of Shakspeare." London: 8vo. 1845. P. 355, *note*. [Hayman.]

1598. May 15. JOHN CHARDIN, Bishop of Down and Connor, is presented to the rectory or wardenship of the parish church of the new college of the B. V. Mary de Youghel, vacant per deprivation of Nathaniel Baxter ultimi incumbentis ibm. [Rot. Pat. 40 Eliz.]

1598. Dr. MEREDITH HANMER was Warden. [Smith's Cork, vol. i., p. 85.] He resigned in 1602.

Hanmer was, in 1591, Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1602. July 31. DANIEL SOWLYVANE was a Chaplain of the chauntry of St. Mary's, Youghal. [Corporation Muniments, Liber A., folio 133.] He was also, I think, P. Kilmacdonogh, and V. Mogeely, in 1591.

1602/3. Feb. 24. Dr. RICHARD BOYLE was, by patent, confirmed in the wardenship of Youghal. [Lismore MSS.]

In 1610 Lord Cork endowed a school at Youghal with £30 per an., and a large house. In 1728 it was kept as a classical school. In 1812 the Bp. of Cloyne reported that the Master, Rev. Mr. Hackett (having been appointed by Duke of Devonshire, against the wishes of the Corporation) had met with discouragement and withdrawn from the place, still retaining his salary! The house was let to a manufacturer for the purposes of his trade. [Report, 1812.]

"Near it, the college of Youghal, stands an almshouse and free school, founded by the same nobleman (the first Earl of Cork). The first for six poor widows, who have each of them lodging, firing, and £5 per annum. The schoolmaster has £30 a-year salary. The Earl of Cork procured letters patent, and a licence of mortmain for these endowments, as well as for his almshouse and schools at Lismore and Bandon, which bear date 19th of Feb., 1613. [Smith's Cork, vol. i., p. 118.]

1615. "Guardianus de Youghal, residens, Ricardus Boyle,

Digitized by Google

Decanus Waterfordiensis, Minister et Prædicator. Valor, £200. Dimittebatur ad firmam Waltero Rawley militi, et nunc possidetur per Ricardum Boyle militem, cum reservatione parvi redditus guardiano annuatim.

"Ecclesia et Cancella bene reparantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

In Book A of the Corporate Journals is entered in extenso the following document:—"Order made by the Vicar-Generall for the dioces of Cloyne (sede vacante), and the Maior, Recorder, and Bailiffs of the Towne of Youghall, to be ever hereafter observed concerning Church Wardens for the P'rish Church of the said towne, and confirmed this p'sent xiij day of ffebruarie, Ano. Dni. 1617, and publickely read in the church in tyme of Devyne Service, upon a Sabboath Daie, being the first Daie of March, 1617."

1619. Mr. SUTHER appears to have been the Minister of Youghal in this year from the following entry in the Corporation records:—"Item I paid unto Mr. Suther, Preacher, the 12 of Aprill, for getting the recusants' fines according to ye statutes for ye repayring of ye church, £5." [Corporate Book A., p. 105.]

The following inscription is from the Boyle monument in Youghal Church:—"Hic jacet corpus reverendi patris Johannis Boyle, sacræ theologiæ doctoris, episcopi Corcagiensis Clonensis & Rossensis, ac fratris majoris natu Richardi Comitis Corcagiæ, &c., qui obiit decimo die Julii, Anno Dom. 1620, ætatis suæ 57." [Smith's Cork, vol. 1, p. 112.]

1624. "Guardianus de Youghall, Dns. Ep'us excusat'—Lewis Trix, Curat. Comp't. Tho' Trix, clicus p'olis." [V.B. D.R.]

Lewis Trix was also V. Titeskin, q. v.

In Book A of the Corporate Journals is transcribed:—"An Enquirie of such Chiefe rents as are due to the p'rish church of Youghull out of severall houses and lands within the Liberties of the said Towne, and for how many yeres the same is now in arere since the begininge of his Mat's raigne, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and three, by a Iurie chosen and voluntarily sworn for that purpose, whose names ensue, viz.:" [Here come their names, in number 17.] The "finding" consists of fourteen articles, of which four are subjoined:—

"1. ffirst, the Warden, for the Colledge of Youghall.—pr. gale xd., arere xiij yeres.

"2. ffor all the Chauntry lands, and paid still by the Prist (sic.) that dwelled in the Chauntry-house.—pr. gale xviijd., arere xij yeres.

. . . . . .

"12. Plus. the Round Turret by the seaside, wch was a Windmill, p'cell of South freer, now in the tenure of the Lo.

Digitized by Google

Boyle, Baron of Youghall, and his Tent. therein.—pr. gale vjd. Arere since the last acquittance that can be produced.

. . . . . .

"14. Plus. therle of Desmond's house, from the King's Streate on the West vnto the King's Wall on the East, and from Morris Ronane's land on the South vnto John Ronane's land on the north, and the said house in the tennure of the Lo. Boyle, Baron of Youghall, wherein Thomas Young is tenntt.—pr. gale." [Margin of page is here cut off.]

1629. 29th July. Sir William St. Leger, Lord President of Munster, writes from Moyallo to the Maior of Youghall, ordering that the sum of £55 4s. be levied on the Town for the support of his Troops, and adds—"In wch Levie such Impropriacion is to be charged wth a full Twentieth part yearly of the cleere yearley value thereof, over and above the Kinge's Rent, the Proxies and Curates Stipends, as by my several former L'res hath bin directed." [Original letter, in Corporate Chest.]

1633. A Regal Visitation Book of this year, in Dublin Prerogative Court, says :—"The College of Youghal is now in the hands of Richard Boyle, knight, by grant from his Majesty. It hath several churches and chappels thereunto annexed, viz., The entire rectories of Youghal, Clonpriest, Ardagh, Killeagh, Ighternurragh, Mallow and Carrigaline ; the vicarages of Kilmacdonogh, Garrivoe and Kilcredan ; the parsonages of Aghern, Skull, Ballynoe, Kilmoe, and Caheragh ; one of the rectories of Myross, and one of the rectories of Creagh."

1637. Gervaise Thorpe was Warden. [Hayman.] Perhaps this is the preferment to which he was presented by letters patent of March 15, 1637/8. [Lib. Mun.] He was the last Rector of Youghal prior to the incorporation of the wardenship with the bishoprick of Cloyne.

1638. The Crown presented the rectory or wardenship of Youghal with all its lands and house to the Bishops of Cloyne, to be held in commendam "ratione tennuitatis Episcopatus Clonensis." [Hayman.]

From 1638 to 1828 the rectory or wardenship of Youghal was held with the bishopric of Cloyne.

Curates of Youghal.

1639. Philemon Fitzsymons, a.m., Preacher, appears. [Corporate Book A, p. 456.]

He was afterwards Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1642. Nov. 24. The Earl of Cork executed his last will. Among its provisions was the bequest of £98 ; to be applied—"Towards the new building, covering and garnishing of the Chancel of the Collegiate and Parochial Church of Youghal."

Digitized by Google

He died at the College, in September, 1643, and was buried in his own tomb.

1650. JAMES WOOD, an Independant Minister, was appointed by the Parliament Preacher of Youghal, with a stipend of £120 p' an. [Hayman.] Perhaps this was the *James Woode* who, in 1683, was presented by the grand jury as vagrant, going about to seduce his Majesty's subjects under pretence of religious meetings. *Vide* vol. i., p. xlix.

1659. Oct. 17. RAYMUND BURGH was the Minister. In the Mayoralty accounts of Thomas Vaughan we have this entry:—"Item pd. to welcome dr. Burgh, at his first comeing, at Abr. Vaughan [s' Tavern], £00 09 00."

Burgh appears again in 1681.

1661. Mr. DANIEL EYRES is Curate. [V.B. D.R.]

1662. JAMES SPENCER is Curate. The parish registry commencing 3rd March, 1665/6, was first kept by him. [Hayman.]

Spencer became, in 1667, R. Killeagh, q. v.

1665. WILLIAM PALMER was Minister of St. Mary's. The parish registers were commenced in his time. Book A, which is labelled "The Old Registry Book, Youghal, from 1665 to 1720," contains 66 leaves, 42 of which are of parchment, and 24 paper. In this volume, "*Christenings*" begin 4th March, 1665–6, and end 16th August, 1720; "*Burials*" begin 3rd March, 1665–6, and end 20th April, 1720; and "*Marriages*" begin 16th April, 1666, and end 31st March, 1719. The earliest records are subscribed at foot of page, "William Palmer, Register." [Hayman.]

1672. Rev. SAMUEL JORDAN, "Minister" of Youghal, was buried "in ye Chancill" on 10th April, 1672. [Par. Reg.]

"Dnus Epus decrevit citacionem emanare contra singulos clericos tendentes beneficia spectantia ad Eccliam Collegiatam de Youghall ad contribuend, pro reparacõne dictæ Ecclisæ Collegiatæ, vel in non contribuend', xmas sequestrandas fore." [V.B. 1675.]

1681. The Minister of Youghal was "a very reverend Divine, RAYMUND BOURGH, als. BOURKE, of the University of Dublin, also of a very considerable family of this kingdom, whereof are several nobles of that name, and Minister of the Protestant auditory of that place." [Dineley's MS. Tour.] He was still Minister in 1682, May 31. [Corporate Book C, p. 136.] On 18th Oct., 1682, *5s.* was paid by the Mayor "to carry Mr. Raymond Burgh's mother to Limerick."

Raymund, or Edmund Burke, or Bourgh, was P. Cooline, q. v.

1683. May 8. GILBERT HEATHCOTE was Curate. [Hingston MSS.] In 1685 Heathcote was Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

"Near this is another almshouse, built by Mr. Maurice Ronayne, of Dlaughtane, in the co. of Waterford, for the support of six poor widows, who have a small stipend allowed them.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Thomas Croker bequeathed £4 a-year, to be distributed every St. Thomas's day; and Mr. John Spence also left £20, to be yearly distributed to the poor of this parish for ever, anno 1690." [Smith's Cork, vol. i., p. 118.]

1693. Rev. MATHEW JONES "serves a cure in Youghall." [Palliser.] He was also P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1697. RICHARD DAVIES was Curate. [Hayman.] In 1711 he became, I think, Vicar Choral, Cork, q. v.

1712. THOMAS RYDER was Curate. [Hayman.] He was afterwards P. Brigowne, q. v.

1712. 29 Oct. A wooden tablet in St. Mary's church records a munificent bequest to the poor of the town, made at this time by Mr. John Perry, a native of Youghal:

"Near This Pillar lyeth interr'd ye Body of Iohn Perry, Esq., Who Departed this Life Oct'br 29th A.D. 1712, in 5jth year of his Age.

"He was a Native of this Town, and by an early application to Business acquired a very considerable Fortvne in ye Island of Antegoa & other Foreign Plantations.

"By his last Will (among several other Charitable Legacys) he bequeathed to ye Poor of Youghal £300: st'g. ye Interest whereof or ye Produce by purchace, is to be yearly distributed, May ye 29th, at ye Church Door, to such of ye s'd Poor as ye L'd B'sp of Cloyn shall then nominate & appoint.

"Be merciful after thy power: if thou hast much, give plenteously, if thou hast little do thy diligence gladly to give of that little: for so gatherest thou thyselfe a good reward in the day of necessity."

Arms: Gules, three pears ppr., on a chief argent a demi-lion issuant, armed of the field. On each side a profile skull and cross-bones, with hour-glass and scythe above them, and the words MEMENTO MORI.

Crest: A demi-lion, issuant, armed of the field.

1714. March 30. In the vestry-book, page 25, we find this acknowledgment:

"We, ye Curate, Church-Wardens, and Parishioners of Youghall, do hereby acknowledge to have received a large Silver fflagon (on Saturday last, being ye twenty-seventh of this instant March, 1714) the Legacy of Dct'r John Pooley, late L'd Bishop of Raphoe & formerly Warden of Youghall. The said fflagon to be & remain for ever for ye use and service of ye Church of Youghall. As Witness our hands this thirtieth day of March 1714.

"Gregory Salter	Tho's Ryder, *Cur't*
John Seymor	Rich'd Giles, *Mayor*
Joseph Seymor	John Merrick, *Ch'r W.*"

A small paten, also dated 1714, is in use.

1716. May. Alderman Thomas Croker presented the church

Digitized by Google

with a silver salver, as an alms-bason. It bears this inscription :—"*The Gift of Ald'm th'mas Croker to the Parish Church of Youghall, May* 1716."

1718/9. A wooden tablet records :

"Alder'n Thomas Croker, who departed this life the 4 ye of Ianuary 1718, aged between 66 & 67, left to the poor of the Corporation of Youghal the Summe of four pound a year to be paid, out of the Rents of the house Iohn ffarmer liues in, for ever, and to be distributed at his late Dwelling house every St. Tho : as day." This legacy is not now received.

1722. The following list is interesting :

"It'm. An Inventory of ye Plate & Linnen (deliver'd to the New Ch. Wardens) belonging to the Church of Youghall, was order'd to be ent'red, viz. :

"One large silver fflaggon, the Legacy of D : Iohn Pooley, late Lord Bishop of Raphoe &c. One large silver Patten, the Gift of Ald : Tho's Croker, deceased. One large silver Chalice. One small silver Chalice & one small silver Patten. 2 Pewter fflaggens. 1 old Pewter Patten. One Table Cloath & 2 Napkins." [Vestry Book, page 42.]

1727 to 1746. MICHAEL DAVIES was Curate of Youghal. [Hayman.] He was Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.

1730. NATHANIEL FRANCE was Curate of Youghal. [Hayman.] He was afterwards Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1746. June 22. FRANCIS HAMILTON was licensed to be Curate of Youghal. [D.R.] He was, in 1747, V. Garrycloyne, q. v. He resigned this curacy in July, 1753.

1753. ATKIN HAYMAN was in this year Curate of Youghal, Bohillane, &c. [D.R.] In 1759 he became R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, which, with this curacy, he retained until, in 1764, he became V. Ballyclough, q. v.

1764. July 3. JEREMIAH PRATT succeeded Hayman in the curacy of Youghal. [Hayman.] Pratt was also R. V. Carrigrohanebeg, q. v.

1774. The Rev. James Hingston compiled a "Statistical Account of the Diocese of Cloyne." When speaking of the bishopric, he thus mentions St. Mary's, Youghal :—

"The Episcopate. Besides the manors of Cloyne and Donoughmore, and sundry other possessions which belong to this See, the Collegiate Church of St. Mary of Youghall, value £150 per ann., is united in perpetuity thereto, the Bishop being Warden thereof. The Church is in repair. It is taxed in the King's books, 100 marks. To serve it, his Lordship keeps two curates. The Rev. Jeremiah Pratt, A.M., and . . . . ."

1776. Dec. 30. JOHN LAWLESS was admitted Curate of Youghal, and same day R. Kilnemartery. [D.R.] He was afterwards P. Donoghmore, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1780. July 5. RICHARD VINCENT, A.M., was admitted to the curacy of Youghal. [D.R.] He died at Youghal on 12th Feb., 1804.

1780. JONAS PRATT was in this year (1780) appointed to the second curacy of Youghal. He was ordained Deacon at Cork on 1st Nov., 1778. He vacated this curacy in 1787.

1783. A wooden tablet records:

"Thomas Cozens, Esq. late of Young Grove, who departed this life 27th of Nov'r A.D. 1783, hath bequeathed to the poor of this parish for ever, the Rents issuing out of the house in the Main Street formerly inhabited by George Nash, Esq'r., and now let to Mr. William Gilland at the Yearly rent of Eighteen Pounds p'r annum for ever, To be distributed every St. Thomas's day in this Church by the Minister & Church Wardens for the time being, or the majority of them.

"Hugh Swayne, } Esq'rs & their Heirs
Thomas Garde, } Trustees.
Robert Ball, Esq'r, Executor.

"He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord, & look what he layeth out shall be paid him again."

1784. April 13. A vestry ordered the demolition of the ancient painted ceiling of the nave; and, in lieu of it, they contracted for a lath-and-plaister abomination:

"It is also unanimously agreed on that £60 Ster. be levied & raised on the parish for the ensuing year. And the Church Wardens are hereby empowered to expend Thirty Pounds of said Sixty on the Cieling of the Church, Mr. Wm. Meade having agreed with the Vestry to compass-ciel it for Seventy Pounds, the old boards of the Cieling to be his property. The compass-cieling to be made and perfected with lath & plaister, & a decent cornice proportionable to the Work."

1785. Protestant population, 430. [Vincent.]

1787. EDWARD SPREAD succeeded Jonas Pratt as Curate. [Hayman.] In 1789 he was also R. V. Dingindonovan, which, with this curacy, he resigned in 1805, on becoming V. Aghern and R. Bretway, q. v.

1787. Sept. 18. A second church, at the southern end of the town, was considered necessary. [Vestry Book, p. 281.]

1791. July 12. The north and south doors of St. Mary's, with their picturesque porches, were removed. [Id. p. 311.]

1791. The pews were newly numbered.

1801. Sept. 20. The register records:—"This day Dr. Bennett, Bishop of Cloyne, held a confirmation here, after a period of seventeen years [from] the time of the preceding one: 150 persons being confirmed on said day. R. Vincent and E. Spread, Curates."

1804. June 21. SACKVILLE ROBERT HAMILTON was admitted Curate of Youghal [D.R.], *vice* Vincent, deceased. [Hayman.] In

Digitized by Google

1805 he became V. Castlemagner. He was afterwards R. Mallow, q. v.

1805. May 1. JOHN UNIACKE SWAYNE was admitted Curate of Youghal [D.R.], *vice* Hamilton. [Hayman.]

1805. 576 Protestant families. [Abp. Brod.]

The Rev. John Uniacke Swayne was the great grandson of John Swayne, esq., who married Gwynllyan, or Gwendaline, daughter of R. Davies, Dean of Cork. She was born at Blarney Castle "the 28 daie of Aprill, 1685, at 36 min' p' 12 at night," and died in Aprill, 1775.

The son of John Swayne and Miss Davies was Hugh Swayne, Alderman of Youghal. He was born in 1709, and on 13th April, 1738, married Elisabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lawndy, esq., of Muckridge House, near Youghal (by his second wife, Anne, dau. of Thomas Meade, esq., of Colemore, county Tip.); and by her, who was buried at Youghal, 20th December, 1793, he had issue—1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Anne; 3. Jane; 4. Catherine; 5. Elizabeth. He died in January 1791, ætate 82, and was buried at Youghal. His son,

JOHN SWAYNE, Major of the Youghal Independent Rangers, (a Volunteer corps), was baptized 26th July, 1742. He was Collector of Cork city. He married Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Uniacke, esq., of Mount Uniacke, by whom he had issue—1. Hugh, Lieut.-General in the Army; served in the West Indies; Governor of Cape Breton, North America; he died in Paris. 2. Richard, Captain of Cork City Militia; murdered by the rebels, 24th May, 1798, in the barrack of Prosperous, county Kildare. 3. JOHN UNIACKE SWAYNE, in holy orders. 4. James, of Youghal, married Eliza, dau. of William Hussy Baker, esq., of Fortwilliam, near Cork, Colonel in the H.E.I.C.S.; he died sine prole. 5. Edward, Lieut. of Youghal Irish Artillery; slain by the French in the West Indies. 1. Mary Anne; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Margaret; 4. Anne; 5. Catherine; 6. Harriet; 7. Elizabeth (2nd); 8. Margaret; 9. Mary Lawndy; 10. Caroline. He died 9th August, 1813, and was buried at St. Mary's Church, Youghal, where is his mural monument.

The Rev. John Uniacke Swayne was ordained Deacon on 24th August, 1800; and Priest on 30th August, 1801. He was licensed to the curacy of Youghal on 1st May, 1805, and held that post until 1819, when he became R. Tryvett, Meath diocese. He died unmarried, and was buried at Dunshaughlin, county Dublin.

1805. September 2. THOMAS HOARE was licensed to be Curate of Youghal [D.R.], *vice* Spread. [Hayman.] Hoare resigned in 1807 for another curacy. He was afterwards R. V. Castletown, q. v.

1806. Youghal: Dr. William Bennett (Bishop), has cure of souls. He resides in the see-house, at Cloyne, 12 miles from

Digitized by Google

Youghal. He has two Curates, at £100 per an. each, Rev. John Swaine and Rev. Thomas Hoare. [Rep. 1806.]

1807. June 25. ROBERT BELL was licensed to be Curate of Youghal, [D.R.], *vice* Hoare. [Hayman.]

1810. The north transept was tastelessly converted into a flat-roofed vestry.

1812. An organ was purchased by the parishioners; and a gallery was erected for it at the western end of the nave.

1816. A wooden tablet, erected in this year, records a kind donation to the poor:—"Mr. John Rea, by his last Will and Testament, dated the 4th day of July, 1795, made a Charitable Bequest of the Sum of One Hundred Pounds, the Interest arising therefrom to be annually distributed by the Church Wardens to the Poor on the Church Books."

Robert Bell was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1792, and afterwards graduated D.D. in that University.

He was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 19th Nov., 1796; and Priest, at Cork, on 21st Dec., 1797. In 1802 he was Curate of Carrigtowil, and on 9th March, 1804, was licensed to the curacy of Castletown. He was Curate of Youghal from 1807 to 1817; from 1811 to 18—, R. Oughteragh, Lismore; from 1820 to 1822, Curate of Youghal a second time. He then became Master of the Endowed School of Clonmel, county Tip.; and from 1841 to his death, on 24th March, 1845, was Precentor of Emly. He was buried in his church of Ballybrood, Emly.

1818. June 28. WILLIAM HALLARAN was licensed to be Curate of Youghal. [D.R.] He was afterwards P. Cahirultan, q. v.

1819 to 1822. WILLIAM WELLAND was Curate of Youghal. [Hayman.] He was afterwards R. V. Aghabulloge, q. v.

1819. BIGOE HENZELL was in this year Curate of Youghal. [Hayman.] He was afterwards R. V. Kilmahon, q. v.

1821. Youghal Chapel of Ease was consecrated. [D.R.]

1822 to 1831. JAMES LAWRANCE COTTER was Curate of Youghal. [Hayman.] He was, in 1831, made V. Bregoge, q. v.

[An Act, anno septimo et octavo Georgii IV., cap. xxvi. General statutes, 14 June, 1827, was obtained by Dr. Brinkley, Bishop of Cloyne, "For disappropriating, disuniting, and divesting the rectory and rectorial tithes of the parish of Youghal from and out of the bishopric of the diocese of Cloyne, in Ireland, whereby the Incumbent of such rectory should have the actual cure of souls in the said parish." It was passed, at the petition of the Lord Bishop and the two resident Curates, the Revd. William Hallaran, A.M., and the Revd. James Lawrence Cotter, LL.D., and came into force six months after the above date.]

Digitized by Google

RECTORS OF YOUGHAL.

1828. Feb. 19. JAMES HINGSTON was admitted Rector of Youghal. [D.R.] He was also R. V. Clonmult. In 1836 he became R. Whitechurch, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 1,810.

1834. Youghall: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 4 miles long by 3¼ broad, containing 5,037A. 1R. Gross population, 11,327. Two Curates employed, at an annual stipend to each of £69 4*s.* 7½*d.*, British. Tithe composition, £521 3*s.* 3*d.* Surplice fees, £15 14*s.* 4*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 6*s.* 8*d.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 6*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays an annual sum of £36 18*s.* 5½*d.* for house-rent. One church and one chapel of ease in this parish, both situate in the town of Youghal, at a distance of nearly half a-mile from each other. The parochial church, capable of accommodating 1,700, and the chapel 200 persons; rebuilt about the year 1460, at the expense of the late Earl of Desmond, but at what cost unknown. The chapel built in 1821, at the cost of £1,228 10*s.* 7¼*d.*, British, whereof £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* was granted in way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £397 15*s.* 2¾*d.*, including a donation of £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* from the Duke of Devonshire, was raised by private subscriptions and the sale of pews. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is performed in the church twice on all Sundays, and once on the festivals, and on all Wednesdays and Fridays; and in the chapel once on Sundays. The sacrament is administered in each monthly, and on the festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1836. Feb. 24. JOHN ALDWORTH was admitted R. Youghal. [D.R.] In 1847 he became P. Glanworth, q. v.

1847. March 29. PIERCE WILLIAM DREW was admitted R. Youghal. [D.R.]

1848. Lord Cork's tomb was renovated. [Hayman.]

1854. A faculty was granted for the repair of the church. [D.R.]

1854. Aug. 4. The restoration of the choir was commenced on this day, Mr. Edward FitzGerald being contractor for the works, at £499 18*s.* After the lapse of many centuries the choir was again used for divine service, 1st July, 1855.

1857. The aisles and the great western window of the nave were well restored.

1852. The north transept underwent restoration, at a cost of £58 16*s.*; Mr. Edward FitzGerald, contractor. A vestry room, erected in 1810, was removed, and the interesting transept aisle was added in. The encumbering bulk of a gallery, which obstructed the view of the nave, was taken down. The great northern windows were opened and restored. Stone mullions,

Digitized by Google

with lozenge panes set in lead, were inserted in the eastern windows. In 1857, handsome benches were erected in this transept. [Hayman.]

1860. The church in perfect order. Also the chapel of ease is in order. No glebe-house. No glebe. Divine service twice on all Sundays in the parish church, and once on church holidays. Service is also held in the chapel of ease once on all Sundays and on Christmas Day. Sacrament twice each month, and on festivals, at the church; average of communicants, 70. Sacrament also at the chapel once a month, and on Christmas Day; average of communicants, 32. 72 boys, 52 girls, and 45 infants are on the rolls of the schools, which are maintained by subscriptions. The Protestant population is 860. The rentcharge is £390 17*s.* 6*d.*

1861. A new organ was procured, by public subscription, at a cost of £300. [Hayman.]

Sir Bernard Burke, in his Peerage of the Barony of De Clifford, writes:—"William, 2nd son of Richard, 4th Duke of Normandy, surnamed Ponce or Poncius, was Earl of Arques and Thoulouse, and came into England with his victorious nephew, Duke William. He had three sons—Walter, Drew, and Richard. Of the eldest little is known; from the second descend the families of Drew, of the Grange, county Devon, and of Mocollup Castle, county Waterford."

Camden (see his "Remains," p. 130), mentions Drew as one of those *Christian* names, which after the Conquest were retained as *surnames*. Lysons in his "Britannia" tells us that Drew aforesaid had at the time of the Domesday Survey seventy-three manors in Devon, where his descendants have remained in wealth and honour to the present day, and are now represented by Edward S. Drew, esq., D.L. and J.P., of the Grange. Some of those manors, viz., Drewscliffe, Sharpham, and Hayne, continued for many centuries in possession of the family, and were only exchanged for others more desirable. In Sir Bernard Burke's "Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales," there are two pedigrees, showing the lineal descent of the Drew family from King John of England; Edward I.; Lewelyne, Prince of Wales; Dermot M'Murrough, King of Leinster; the King of Connaught; William Montacute, King of Isle of Man; Earl Strongbow; Hugh de Laci, Justice of Ireland; the Bigods, Earls of Norfolk; the Mortimers, Earls of March; M'Carthymores, Earls of Ormond and Thomond; and Lords Le Poer, of Curraghmore. And through the illustrious family of De la Pomeroy, of Devon, they derive from the following Norman families, most of whose arms they quarter, viz.:—De Vere, De Vernon, De Campernon, De Wynyard, De Vetrei, De Valletort, De Mules, De Camville, De Boville, De Clifford, De Baronia, De Fraxinis, De Treverbyn, D'Adeston.

Digitized by Google

Francis Drew, 2nd son of John Drew, esq., of Drewscliffe and Hayne, Devon, came to Ireland a Captain in Queen Elizabeth's Army, in 1586, and founded the families of Drew, of Mocollup Castle, county Waterford, and of Drew's Court, county Limerick. His lineal descendant, John Drew, eldest son of Francis Drew, esq., of Mocollup Castle, a man of great learning and unbounded hospitality, having to remove from that place during the rebellion of 1798, came to Youghal, where, on 13th March following, his fourth son, the present Rector of Youghal, was born.

Pierce-William Drew, of whose descent we have thus given a brief account, was educated at his native town, Youghal, by Dr. Bell, and having obtained honors in classics, he graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1821, and was ordained Deacon on 14th April, 1822, and Priest on 14th August, 1825, by Bp. Warburton, at Cloyne.

He was licensed to the curacy of Mogeely on 19th June, 1828, and to that of Clonmel in October, 1831. He was presented on 14th Nov., 1833, by his parishioners, at Cove, with some valuable plate, and on 1st Dec., 1833, became Curate of Youghal.

He married, on 15th Sept., 1821, at St. Anne, Shandon, Elisabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Oliver, esq., of Wellington-place, Cork. By her Mr. Drew has issue surviving one son, Pierce-William; and seven daughters—Matilda-Rowena, who was married to the late Rev. David Elrington, of Swords, county Dublin, grandson of the Bp. of Ferns; Mona-Brougham; Elisabeth-Oliver; Catherine-Henrietta Lawton; Alice Le Poer; Christina-Rebecca-Pomeroy; and Agnes-Margaret-Naylor, wife of Edward Henry John Meredyth, Capt. 87th Foot, only son and heir of Sir Edward Meredyth, baronet, of Greenhills, county Kildare.

Mr. Drew has published some sermons, viz.—1. "Puseyism leads to Popery, and is opposed to the Articles, Homilies, and Liturgy of our Church." 2. "Recollections of the leading particulars of a Sermon preached in Youghal Church, on Sunday, the 10th of March, 1861, by Rev. P. W. Drew." He also published, 3. "An account of Youghal Church, including Memorials of the Boyles, the College, and Sir Walter Raleigh's house," in the Topographer and Genealogist, edited by John Gough Nicholls, F.S.A., London.

Mr. Drew is deservedly called, in allusion to his taste and liberality in restoring and beautifying the ancient Collegiate Church of St. Mary's, Youghal, "*Instaurator ruinæ.*" For an account of his unwearied exertions in this "labour of love," see the "Handbook for Youghal," "Guide to Youghal and the Blackwater," and "Notes and Records of the ancient Religious Foundations at Youghal," by the Rev. S. Hayman, printed at Youghal, by John Lindsay, in various years.

Digitized by Google

ROSS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS.

ROSS.

DEANS.

1291. "Ecca de Diserdtrum Imr." [Tax. P. Nicholas.]

1381. JOHN O'HOULACHAN is Dean of Ross. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18, and Cod. Clar. 46.]

1551. DOMINICK, alias DONNOGHO O'HEDERSCHOLL, Dean of Rosse, and his son, Cornelius, Archdeacon of Rosse, receive a grant of English liberty. [Morrin's Pat. Rot.]

1591. ROBERT STURTON is Dean of Ross. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] "E. de Disert spectat ad Decanatum." [Ib.] In another part of same MSS. MAURICE HURLEY, P. Insula, appears also for Disert.

Sturton was also V. Insula, in Ross; and P. Desertmore, V. Ballimartyr, V. Kinsale, and R. Ringrone, in Cork, in 1591.

1601. THOMAS RAM was in this year made Dean of Cork, and probably of Ross also. On 6th Feb., 1604, Thomas Ram, A.M., Dean of Ross, is mentioned as promoted to the bishoprick of Ferns and Leighlin, void by death of Nic. Stafford, with, *in commendam*, the parish of St. Mary, in Wexford; the deanery of Ferns, the chantorship of Christchurch, and the vicarage of Balrothery. [Tanner MSS. Bodleian. Oxon.] Ram was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1604. HUGH PERCEVAL was probably in this year made Dean of Ross, *vice* Ram, promoted.

1615. "Hugh Perceval, A.M., Predicator, Decanus. Valet 6 li. 13*s*. 4*d*. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.] "Desert est Corpus prebendæ Decani. Vicarius est James Worth. Valet 13*s*. 4*d*." [Ib.] Worth was also P. Island, q. v.

Hugh Perceval was also P. Timoleague, and R. Dunderrow, R. Rincurran, R. Holy Trinity, and Curate of Nohoval and Kilmonoge, in Cork, in 1615.

Hugh Perceval, or Persyvall, died in 1630, and left two sons. Hugh, the eldest, married Dionysia Glanville, by whom he had a son, William (who died S.P. on 23rd August, 1655); and another son, HUGH, who is described in his will (dated 1673, and proved 1683), as of Gortnadrommagh, county Clare, and of Kinsale, in 1677. The Dean's other son, JOSIAH, of Kinsale,

Digitized by Google

married Elisabeth Browne, of Kinsale, and had by her a son, THOMAS PERCEVAL, of Drogheda. [U.O., and inscription on a flagstone in Kinsale Church, quoted by Smith.] Hugh, the Dean's son, and William, his grandson, were buried in Kinsale. A daughter of Dean Perceval, named Margaret, married Edward Yeamans, esq.; and another daughter, Anne, was wife to Thomas Browne, esq., of Kinsale. The Dean bore for his arms the spancelled horse, and was descended of a family settled in Ireland long previous to that of the Earls of Egmont. [Davis.]

1630. January 8. WILLIAM BOLTON was admitted Dean. [F.F.] "Dignitarii et Prebendarii Rossen presentarunt dictum Bolton in et ad Decanatum Ecclise Cathlis. Sti. ffaucnanni, Rossen, Richo Corcagen Epo, 7 Decembris, 1630. Quæ dignitas approbata et confirmata fuit per dictum Epum, 14 Decembris, 1630." [R.V. 1634.] The deanery was valued at 7 li. per an. in 1634.

William Bolton, "lratus," was ordained Deacon and Priest, on 20th March, 1602, "per Thomam de Burgo Sancti Petri, als. Petriburgen Epūm." [R.V. 1634.] He is called "an auncient and painefull preacher." [MS. Court of Probate, Dub.]

From 1614 to 1631 he was Treasurer of Ross; and from 1614 to 1638, R. V. Creagh and Miros. From 1619 to 1627 he was P. Desertmore, Cork; from 1630 to 1638, Dean of Ross; and from 1634 to 1638, a Vicar Choral of Ross.

He disappears in 1638.

1638. Sept. 12. GEORGE HORSEY, or HORSLEY, adm' Dean of Ross [F.F.], on letters patent of Nov. 19, 1638. [Lib. Mun.] In 1637 he became V. Kilmoe; and in 1638 R. V. Creagh and Myros, all which, with his deanery, he retained until his death.

"George Horsley, som tyme Deane of Rosscarbry, in the county of Cork, was second sonne of Jasper Horsley, esqr., wch Jasper was second sonne of George Horsley, of Digswell, in the county of Hartford, esqr., whoe was receaver of the Dutchie for Queene Elizabeth. The said first-mentioned George tooke to wife Anne, daughter of George Byrdmoore, of Staffordshire, in the kingdome of England, gent., by whome he had noe issue. The said first-mentioned George Horsley departed this mortall life at Rosscarbry aforesaid, the 30 July, 1639, and was interred in the Cathedrall Church of Rosscarbry, the 1st August, 1639. The truth of the premises is certified by the subscription of the said Anne, Relict and Executrix of the said Defunct, whoe hath returned this Certificat into my office to be there recorded. Taken by me, Thomas Preston, Esquire, Uluester King of Armes, the 12th of February, 1640." [Funeral Entries, vol. 8, p. 105. Ulster's Office.]

1639. Sept. 7. JOHN CHAPPELL is appointed Dean of Ross. [Lib. Mun.] He had been P. Kilbrittain, Cork, and Chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, from 1638 to 1639.

Digitized by Google

He was a younger brother of Wm. Chappel, Bishop of Cork and Ross, and died before the Bishop (*i.e.* before 1649), and was buried in the church of Mansfield-Woodhouse, dioc. Lincoln. [Ware.]

16— ? MARK PAGETT, Dean of Ross.

Mark Paget was, before 1610, P. Tomgraney, in Killaloe diocese; and from 1615 to 1618 was P. Killeedy, in Limerick. In 1615 he became V. Ballyfeard, R. Ballymartle, and P. Lisclery, Cork. He resigned Lisclery in 1626, and became, in 1627, V. Kilmocamoge. In 1630 he was R. Dunderrow. From 1632 to 1639 he was Chancellor of Cork. The date of his admission to the deanery of Ross is not known. He was admitted one of his Chaplains by VICECOMES KILMALLOCK, on 21st September, 1626. He appears to have taken the degree of A.M., T.C.D., in 1618.

1661. April 10. JOHN EVELEIGH is admitted Dean, per mortem Marci Pagett. Rex patronus. [V.B. 1669. D.R.] Dean Eveleigh had been one of the Fellows of the College of the B. V. M. de Youghal, which post he resigned in 1631.

J. Eveleigh was, from 1620 to 1634, V. Knockmourne and Derryvillane, in Cloyne; and from 1629 to 1663, Chancellor of Ross, and V. Kilkerranmore. He was, from 1629 to 1678, V. Rathbarry. From 1630 to 1678 he was R. Kilnagross; from 1631 to 1632, V. Castlelyons, in Cloyne; and from 1634 to 1663, R. V. Templeomalus, and V. Timoleague. From 1661 to 1678 he was Dean of Ross, and R. Kilmaloda; from 1661 to 1664, Precentor of Cloyne; and from 1663 to 1666, R. V. Kilmoe. He was also, from 1674 to 1676, V. Kilmoe and Scull. Dean Eveleigh died in 1678.

John Eveleigh was of the family of PIERREPOINT, Duke of Kingston (*vide* Playfair), and married Mildred, dau. of Thomas Caldwell, esq., by Jane, youngest dau. of Michael Boyle. He left issue five daughters—1. Alice, married Richard Power, of Carrigaline; 2. Anne, wife of Rev. Benjamin Cross, q. v.; 3. Rebecca, wife of Rev. Henry Parr, q. v.; 4. Jane, wife of Colonel Frederick Mullins, of Dingle, to whom she bore eight children; 5. Elisabeth, wife to Alderman John Sealy, of Cork, who was Mayor of that city in 1698.

The Dean left to Rev. B. Cross the "lands of Blackhall and Coplands-meade, nere Oxford, in the realme of England," which he held by lease from St. John's Coll., Oxon. And he bequeathed £5 to the poor of St. Giles, Oxford, and 50*s.* to the poor of Bandon-bridge, where he resided at his death. His will was dated 30th Nov., 1678, in presence of John Poole, Provost of Bandon, and was proved on 28th Feb., 1678. The will of Mildred, his widow, was dated 28th January, 1681, and proved 8th March, 1681. [Cork Wills and MSS., penes John Hurley, esq.]

Digitized by Google

1678. Dec. 26. ROWLAND DAVIES is presented to the deanery of Ross. [Lib. Mun.] He was instituted by the Archbishop of Cashel, *sede vacante*, on 10th Feb., 1678/9. [D.R.] In 1709 he became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1679. December 11. Dean Davies receives the commission of the peace for Cork county. [Records of Hanaper, Dublin.]

1693. "Decanat' ad quem spectat R. Desert, R. integ. de Killnagrosse, R. et V. de Templeomalus—Mr. Rol' Davies, Incumbent. Dominus Rex patronus Decan' et R. Desert. Epus patronus Kilnagrosse et Templeomalus, unit' Decanatui pro hac vice." [Neale.]

1709/10. March 24. RICHARD GRIFFITH is presented to the deanery of Ross. [Lib. Mun.] Installed May 4, 1710. [F.F.

1717. April 20. VALENTINE FRENCH is presented to the deanery of Ross. [Lib. Mun.] Installed May 16. [F.F.]

Valentine French, born at Kinsale about 1668, was son of Mathew French, esq., of Cork, by Jane, sister of Captain Philip Dymond. Mathew French was son of Richard French, of St. Finbarry's, Cork, who was ancestor, through his fifth son, Alderman James French, of the families of French, of Marino and Cuskinny, county Cork.

Valentine entered T.C.D. as Pensioner when fifteen years old, on 24th April, 1684, and obtained a Scholarship in 1687.

He was ordained Priest, at Cork, on 3rd October, 1692. From 1692 to 1697 he was R. Rathcoony, and from 1697 to his death in 1732, was R. V. Little Island. He was also, from 1694 to 1697, a Vicar Choral of Cork; from 1697 to 1704, P. St. Michael's, &c.; and from 1704 to 1732, P. Killaspugmullane. He held in 1696 the curacy of Ballydeloughy, and in 1704 that of Killaspugmullane. From 1718 to 1732 he was Dean of Ross, and from 1725 to 1732 Vicar of Carrigtwohil.

He married, in 1705, Anne Burrowes, of St. Multose, Kinsale [M. B. Cork, 12th April, 1705], and had a son, Valentine, who was born at Cork, and who entered T.C.D. in 1730, being then eighteen years old. Dean French died in October, 1732 [Rawlinson MS., Oxon], before the 21st day of that month, according to "Pue's Occurrences." Dean Valentine had a brother, Laurence French; and two sisters, Jane and Martha.

1733. Nov. 2. JEMMETT BROWNE (per mortem Valentine French), was admitted Dean of Ross on letters patent of 14th Sept. [D.R. and Lib. Mun.]

Jemmett Browne (grandson of Thomas Browne, of Cork, who married Helena Hovell, in 1666) was son of Edward Browne, Mayor of Cork, by Judith, dau. of Warham Jemmett, esq., of Derry, by Judith, dau. of Edmond Richmond, alias Webb, of Rodbourne Cheney, Wilts, by Catherine, dau. of Nicholas St. John, esq., and sister of OLIVER ST. JOHN, Lord Deputy of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Jemmett was born in Cork, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 6th April, 1718.

He was ordained Priest on 29th Dec., 1723, at Cork, by Peter Browne, his relative, then Bishop of Cork.

From 1723 to 1733 he was Treasurer of Ross; and from 1733 to 1743 he was Dean of Ross. He was also, from 1723 to 1724, Vicar of Desertserges, and held for some months in 1724 a Vicarage Choral in Cork. From 1724 to 1732 he was Precentor of Cork; and from 1732 to 1743, R. V. Little Island, and P. Killaspugmullane. From 1742 to 1743 he held also the R. V. Rincurran and Taxas. From 1743 to 1745 he was Bishop of Killaloe; from 1745 to 1772, Bishop of Cork; from 1772 to 1775, Bishop of Elphin; and from 1775 to 1782, Archbishop of Tuam.

He married, firstly, Alice Waterhouse [M. S. 11th Nov., 1723], a relative of the wife of Bishop Peter Browne, and had issue—Edward, Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.; Thomas, Precentor of Cork, q. v.; Warham, baptised at St. Mary, Shandon, on 15th Nov., 1733; Alice, who died in 1749; and Elisabeth, wife of Rev. Chambre Corker, P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

He married, secondly, in 1773, Jane Barry, of St. Anne's parish, Dublin, widow. He died in June, 1782, and was buried at Ballinaspic, county Cork.

1744. July 13. Arthur St. George, D.D., was admitted Dean of Ross on letters patent of May 16. [D.R. and Lib. Mun.]

1768. March 26. Dean St. George leases Ardagh, 147 acres, at £16 per annum, to Robert Honnor, for twenty-one years. [D.R.]

Arthur St. George was second son of Henry St. George, esq., of Woodsgift, and of Athlone, by Anne, dau. of Alderman Hatfield, of Dublin.

He was born in 1680, and entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 26th June, 1696.

From 1710 to 1716 he was P. Kilskerry, Clogher; and from 1716 to 1772 he was Chancellor of Clogher. He was also Dean of Ross from 1744 to 1772.

He married, firstly, on 5th Dec., 1717, Eliza, dau. of Robert Clements, esq., by whom he had, besides a son, Arthur, who died young, two daughters, Anne, died, unm., 1774, and Eleanor, who married on 8th December, 1742, James Smyth, of Ballymore, near Dublin. The Dean married, secondly, in 1731, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux (the first baronet), by whom (who died in 1788), he had issue six sons and one daughter, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G.—article, St. George, of Wood Park.

Dean St. George died on 24th September, 1772, aged ninety-two, and was buried at St. Anne's, Dublin.

1773. August 12. Wensley Bond, A.M., was admitted Dean of Ross,

Digitized by Google

with cure of souls of the parish belonging to said deanery, on letters patent of 5th Nov., 1772 [F.F., D.R., and Lib. Mun.], per mortem Dr. St. George. [Lib. Mun.]

1807. The Dean of Ross is non-resident, and has no cure of souls. [Rep.]

Wensley Bond was second son of Rev. James Bond, a Presbyterian Minister at Corboy, in county Longford, by Catherine, dau. of Rev. Dr. Wensley, of county Donegal. He was born *circa* 1736, and in 1761 obtained a Scholarship in T.C.D., where he graduated A.M. in 1773.

From 1773 to 1813 he was Dean of Ross; from 1774 to 1775 he was P. Termonbarry, Elphin; from 1775 to 1820, R. St. John's, Sligo; and from 1776 to 1820, Treasurer of Ferns, and R. Clough, als. Leskinfere, &c.

He married, in 1778 [M.L. 10th August], Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Forward, esq., of Fermoy, by whom he had two sons and four daughters—Christiana, wife of Thomas Golfin Young, esq., of Enniskerry; Rebecca, wife of Rev. Wm. Jennings, of Tralee; Catherine, wife of George Tyrrell, esq.; and Louisa. The elder son of the Dean was James Forward, also Dean of Ross, q. v. His second son, Richard-Wensley, died on 3rd Oct., 1860, leaving by his wife, Sophia (his cousin), dau. of Rev. James Bond, of Lecarrow, county Roscommon), three sons—Wensley, James, and Richard-Thomas; and four daughters—Anne, wife of Harmer Read Bond, esq.; Letitia-Rose, Angel-Sophia, and Louisa, wife of John Jackson, esq. [Dublin Wills and F.P.] Dean Wensley Bond died in 1820; and in his will, dated 1815, and proved 1820, is styled Rev. W. Bond, of Clough, county Wexford.

1813. July 30. JAMES FORWARD BOND, A.B., was admitted Dean of Ross, per resignation of Dr. Wensley Bond, on letters patent of 23rd July, 1813. [D.R.]

Dean J. F. Bond held along with this deanery the R. Dunurlin, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, from 25th Sept., 1817, to his death in 1830.

James F. Bond was eldest son of his predecessor in this deanery, and was born *circa* 1779.

He married, firstly, on 15th Feb., 1815 [Cork Intell.], Sarah-Hester, sister to Rt. Hon. JOHN WILSON CROKER, Secretary to the Admiralty. By her (who died 1816), he had one son, who died *unm. ante patrem.* He married, secondly, on 21st May, 1825, Christiana-Margaretta, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Hely Hutchinson, brother of the EARL OF DONOGHMORE. By her he had two children, both of whom died S.P. One of them, Louisa, was wife to Rev. Hugh-George Webb, Rector of Dysertgallen, in Leighlin diocese. Dean Bond died in 1830.

1830. Oct. 8. JAMES STANNUS, A.M., was admitted Dean of Ross, on letters patent of 9th September, 1830. [Lib. Mun.]

Digitized by Google

1834. There are no duties annexed to this deanery, nor is there any house for the residence of the Dean as such. The corps of the deanery consists of a portion of the rectorial tithes of the parish of Desert, without cure of souls. The gross amount of the Dean's revenue is £91, arising thus:—from rent of land, £14 17*s.* 8½*d.*; from rent of house and garden, 18*s.* 5½*d.*; from fine on renewal, £35 3*s.* 10*d.*; and from rectorial tithes of Desert parish, £40. The collector's fees amount to £4 15*s.* 9*d.*, and the net amount of the Dean's revenue is £86 4*s.* 3*d.* He has the patronage of the place of Vicar Choralship in Ross Cathedral. [Parl. Rep.]

James Stannus was second son of Thomas Stannus, M.P. for Portarlington, by Caroline, daughter of James Hamilton, esq., of Sheephill, and sister to Hans Hamilton, who was M.P. for county Dublin for thirty years. The grandfather of James Stannus, was Trevor Stannus, High Sheriff of Louth in 1744, who married Jane, daughter of Robert Sibthorpe, M.P. for Louth. Trevor was fourth son of William Stannus, esq., of Carlingford, High Sheriff of Louth in 1704, who married Mabella, sister of Ephraim Dawson, esq., M.P. for Queen's county, ancestor of the Earls of Portarlington.

James Stannus graduated in T.C.D. as A.B. in 1809, and A.M. in 1827.

From 1820 to 1836 he held the rectory of Ballinderry, Connor; and from 1836 to present time has been Rector of Lisburn, Connor. To both these livings he was presented by the MARQUESS OF HERTFORD, to whom he is agent. From 1830 to present time he has held also the deanery of Ross.

He married, on 22nd April, 1816, Elisabeth, dau. of SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, bart., of Lauragh, Portarlington, and has issue (besides three daughters—Harriette-Jane, Caroline-Mary-Anne, and Elisabeth-Emily-Sophia), four sons—1. Thomas-Robert. 2. Beauchamp-Walter, Rector of Arrow, dioc. Worcester. He married, on 23rd April, 1857, the Hon. Mabella-Geraldine-Vesey Fitzgerald, dau. and co-heir of the LORD FITZGERALD AND VESEY. 3. Henry-James, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Cavalry. He married, in 1851, Sarah, dau. of John Oliver, esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue—Constance, Florence, and Alice. 4. Walter-Trevor, who married, on 16th Oct., 1856, the Hon. Catherine Fitzgerald, dau. and co-heir of LORD FITZGERALD AND VESEY.

Digitized by Google

PRECENTORS.

1380. NICHOLAS O'HOULACHAN is Precentor. [Cod. Clar. 36.]

1591. "Vacat sequestrat. pro Regina ex Scaccario." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1612. Sept. 20. THADEUS M'DONNELL O'DONOVAN was admitted Precentor. He was installed 30th Sept. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. Precentor, Thadeus M'Donnell Donovan, minister legens. Val. 6 li. per an. [R.V. R.I.A.]

On 10th April, 1619, Johēs, Epūs Corcagen, &c., univit Precentoriatui necnon Vs. de Kilmacabegh et Drinah Rossen. [R.V. 1634.] In 1634 Tadeus O'Donovane, Predicator, Precentor. Val. 8 li. [R.V. 1634.]

Thadeus mtt donnell O'Donovan was ordained Priest on 6th April, 1613, by Wm., Bishop of Cork. [R.V. 1634.] He appears as Precentor of Ross, and V. Kilmacabee and Drinagh in 1634, after which year I find no trace of him.

1662/3. Feb. 6. ROGER BOYLE was admitted Precentor. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1663. Oct. 7. HENRY PARR was admitted Precentor [F.F.], per cessionem Rogeri Boyle in coll. Epī. [V.B. 1669. D.R.]

Henry Parr appears in 1661 as R. V. Inch and Aghadda, and in 1662 as V. Kilcorney, in Cloyne. From 1662 to 1667 he was V. Ballymodan; from 1662 to 1664, R. V. Rathclaren, Cork; and from 1662 to 1675, V. Templequinlan. From 1663 to 1675 he was Precentor of Ross; and from 1664 to 1675, Chancellor of Cork. He was also from 1667 to 1674, R. V. Kilmoe and Scull, Cork, and R. V. Creagh.

He married Rebecca, third daughter of John Eveleigh, Dean of Ross, by whom he had issue three sons—Henry, who married Martha Blennerhasset; William, who married Mary, dau. of Thomas Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfert; and Thomas, who married a London lady. Precentor Parr had also two daughters, of whom Martha, the eldest, married a Mr. Paul, of or near Bristol, and the second, Mildred, was wife to John Lewis de Tournac, a French refugee, forced to quit his estate of Castlejaloux, in province of Guienne, in France. She bore to this gentleman four sons—Henry, John-Lewis, Thomas, and William; besides six daughters—Jane, Rebecca, Martha, Mildred, Elisabeth, and Tryphæna.

Henry Parr, who is described as a pious and learned clergyman, was drowned as he was going to the service of one of his parishes in county Cork, in 1674 or 1675. His relict, Rebecca, married afterwards Thomas German, or Jerman, esq., of county Cork. [MSS. penes J. Hurley, esq., and Cork Wills.]

1675. July 3. THOMAS GOODMAN was admitted Precentor. [F.F.]

Thomas Goodman was from 1661 to 1666, P. Inskenny, Cork;

Digitized by Google

and from 1666 to 1681, Treasurer of Cork, and R. Templetrine. He was also from 1661 to 1681, R. Rathcony, and R. V. Shandon, Cork. From 1663 to 1681 he held also the V. Garrycloyne, Cloyne, and held also from 1675 to 1681 the Precentorship of Ross. In his will, dated 16th, and proved 29th of April, 1681, he mentions his eldest son, Richard (P. Desertmore, Cork, q. v.); Thomas (R. Templetrine, Cork, q. v.); and five other sons—Charles, James, John (who became a merchant in Cork); William, and Synge. Also two daughters—Susannah and Margaret. He bequeathed £5 to the poor of Shandon parish.

1681. June 1. JOHN PATRICKSON, A.M., was admitted Precentor. [F.F.] In 1685 Patrickson became also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1693. "Precentoriat' Epus patronus, Mr. John Patrickson, Incumbent." [Neale.]

1718. May 3. ANDREW SYMES was admitted Precentor [F.F.], per mortem Patrickson. [D.R.]

Andrew Symes was probably the son of George Symes, esq., who died in 1698.

He was born in county Cork, and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as a Pensioner on 25th June, 1680.

He was ordained Deacon (as a literate), at Bishop's Court Chapel, by the Bishop of Cork, on 20th April, 1685, and Priest on 28th Sept., 1687, at Cork.

From 1686 to 1691 he was R. Ardnegihy, Cork; from 1691 to 1692, V. Fanlobbus, Cork; and from 1692 to 1694, V. Kinneigh, Cork; from 1694 to 1718 he was V. Drinagh, Cork, and R. Kilmeen. He was also from 1688 to 1694, Vicar Choral of Cork; from 1699 to 1718, R. Ballymoney, Cork; and from 1718 to the end of that year Precentor of Ross. He held also from 1712 to 1715 the P. St. Michael's; and from 1715 to 1718 the P. Kilbrittain, Cork. In 1715 he was V. Killaconenagh; and from 1717 to 1718, P. Currograngemore.

He married, in 1692 [M. B. 29th March], Bridget Dogherty, of St. Finbarry's, spinster, whom he left sole heir and executrix, by his will, dated 14th January, and proved 27th Feb., 1718.

1719. MR. THOMAS RUSSELL appears as Precentor. [V.B. D.R.] He was admitted a second time on 30th June, 1724. [F.F.] He was, in 1724, Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1745. April 20. JOHN MADRAS was admitted Precentor, per mortem Thomæ Russell. [D.R.] He was Chaplain to the Earl of Kingston. In 1773 he became R. V. Kilcully, Cork, q. v.

1773. May 1. WILLIAM JEPHSON was admitted Precentor, per cession of Madras. [D.R.]

William Jephson (son of Venerable John Jephson, Archdeacon of Cloyne, q. v.), was born in 1734; and from 1768 to 1775 was a Vicar Choral of Cork; from 1770 to 1774, V. Holy Trinity; and from 1773 to 1791, Precentor of Ross. He was

Digitized by Google

also, from 1774 to 1782, Archdeacon of Cork; and from 1777 to 1782, R. Ardnegihy. From 1782 to 1791 he was R. Rahy and Clondehorky, Raphoe, and P. Kilbrittain, and R. Rathclarin, in Cork. In 1782 he was a Vicar Choral of Cashel, but resigned the same year. He died in 1791.

He married, on 9th May, 1761, Thomasine, youngest dau. of Richard Mounteney, esq., and sister of the Right Honourable Richard Mounteney, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Vide* Exshaw's Magazine and the Dublin Marriage Licences for this marriage, as in the peerages the husband of Miss Mounteney is incorrectly described as William Jephson, esq. The Rev. William Jephson had four sons, by Thomasine Mounteney—John, in holy orders; Richard-Mounteney, created a baronet in 1815; William, and Robert; for all of whom *vide* Burke's Baronetage.

1791. March 28. FITZGERALD TISDALL was admitted Precentor [F.F.], per mortem Wm. Jephson, D.D. [D.R.] He resigned in November, and became R. V. Kilmoe, Cork, q. v.

1791. Dec. 22. ARTHUR HYDE, A.B., was admitted Precentor [F.F.], and same day Vic. Chor., Cork. He resigned on 3rd July, 1815.

1807. The Precentor is non-resident; he has no cure of souls. [Rep.]

Arthur Hyde (only son of Rev. Arthur Hyde, R. V. St. Anne, Shandon, Cork, q. v.), was born on 5th March, 1763.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st November, 1785, at Cork, and Priest on 29th September, 1786, at Cloyne, on both occasions for the curacy of St. Anne, Shandon, to which cure he was afterwards licensed on 18th Sept., 1797.

From 1787 to 1791 he was R. V. Kilmoe; from 1791 to 1816, Vicar Choral, Cork, and Precentor of Ross; from 1793 to 1809 he was also R. Litter, in Cloyne, and in 1809 he became Vicar of Killarney, in Ardfert diocese, where he died on 10th September, 1833.

He married, in 1787, Sarah, youngest dau. of George French, esq., of Innfield, county Roscommon, and granddaughter of Arthur French, of French Park, M.P. By her he had issue, Rev. Arthur Hyde, his successor in this Precentorship, and twelve other children.

He married, secondly, in 1809, Louisa A. Piersey, of Youghal, by whom he had one son and two daughters. The only survivor of this second marriage is Miss Lucy Hyde, now (1862), of Belle Vue, Youghal.

1815. July 27. ARTHUR HYDE, jun., A.M., was admitted to the Precentorship, certified to be under £20 per an. in value. [D.R.]

1834. The Precentor has a revenue of £205, arising from rent of 237 acres of land, set to two tenants, Daniel and William Keohane. There is no house of residence for the

Digitized by Google

Precentor as such. His duties consist of preaching in rotation in the Cathedral Church about five weeks in each year. The Rev. A. Hyde resides wholly on his other benefice of Mohill. He has no patronage as Precentor. [Parl. Rep.]

Arthur Hyde (eldest son of his predecessor), has held together with this Precentorship the vicarage of Mohill, county Leitrim, since 1816.

He married Frances, dau. of SIR HUGH CROFTON, bart., of Mohill House, by whom he has issue two sons—Rev. Arthur Hyde, junior, and Francis; besides four daughters—Sarah, Barbara, Anne, and Emily.

CHANCELLORS.

1591. "JOHN O'HEA, Cancellarius, respicitur." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also Vicar of Ardfield.

1615. THOMAS NEWTON appears as Chancellor. "Cancellar' Thomas Newton, minister et predicator. Valor 5 li." [R.V. R.I.A.] In 1615 he also appears as Vic. Chor., Ross, and V. Kilkerranmore.

In Cork registry is the will (nuncupative) of "Thomas Newton, Clk., late of Rosscarbery, as he delivered it to John Brock, Treasurer of St. finbarrie's, on 25 April, 1620." He desires to be "buried in St. Barrie's church-yard, about ye west end of ye church, between it and the said John Brock's house." He mentions his wife, Margaret, whom he leaves executrix; and his daughters—Susan Vaughan, married in England, and living in Bristow; and Alice, wife of Henry Mintern, and her children, Arthur and Thomas Minteru. This will was proved 17th August, 1620, and administration was granted to his relict, Margaret Newton.

1629/30. March 18. JOHN EVELEIGH is admitted Chancellor. [F.F.] The Bp. united to the chancellorship R. Kilnegross, V. Rathbarrie and Kilkerranmore, 13th Oct., 1630. [R.V. 1634.] The chancellorship is valued at 6 li., in 1634. In 1671 Eveleigh became Dean of Ross, q. v.

1663? JOHN EASTON was admitted Chancellor.

John Easton, or Eston, from 1663 to 1664 was P. Holy Trinity, Cork. He was also, from 1663 to 1669, P. Timoleage, R. V. Lislee, and Chancellor of Ross. From 1666 he was also P. Kilbrogan, Cork; and from 1667 held also R. V. Aghinagh, Kilcoleman, and Aghabulloge, Cloyne, until his death in 1669. In the old register of Christ Church, alias Holy Trinity, Cork, is the following—"daniel, son of John Eston and Joyce, his wife, was baptised 12 of may, 1662."

Digitized by Google

1669. October 15. RICHARD SYNGE was admitted Chancellor of Ross, per mortem John Easton, and same day, R. V. Aghinagh, Aghabulloge and Kilcoleman, Cloyne; and on 14th Oct., 1669, P. Kilbrogan, Cork, all vacant per mortem John Easton. [V.R. 1669. D.R.] On 15th May, 1671, he was again admitted to these benefices [F.F.], and in 1674 became Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1674. June 12. NICHOLAS BOLTON was admitted Chancellor. [F.F.]

Nicholas Bolton was born at Kerduff, county Dublin, and was son of Thomas Bolton, "centurionis." He entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 7th May, 1662, being then fifteen years old, and was elected Scholar in 1663.

From 1670 to 1683 he was R. Caheragh (Cork), Kilsillagh, V. Donoghmore, Ross; R. V. Tullagh, Aghadowne, and Cleere, and V. Glanbarrahan. From 1674 to 1683 he was also Chancellor of Ross, and R. V. Creagh. He died in 1683.

1683. June 15. Rev. John Patrickson is admitted Sequestrator of Cancell., Rossen.; R. V. Kilsillagh, V. Donoghmore, Glanbarrahan, R. V. Tullagh and Creagh, and R. Caheragh. In August, 1683, the chancellorship is marked vacant. [D.R.]

1683. Nov. 7. WALTER NEALE, A.M., was admitted Chancellor. [F.F.] He was Archdeacon of Ardfert, and R. Shandon, Cork, and in 1686 Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1693. "Cancellar' Gualt' Neale, S.T.D. Epus patronus. Ecclia in ruina lapsa." [Neale.]

1706/7. Feb. 6. CORNELIUS HIGNETT was admitted Chancellor. [F.F.]

Cornelius Hignett, son of William Hignet, "generosi," was born at Ashton, Cheshire; and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 5th July, 1669, and was elected Scholar in 1670.

He was appointed in 1679 P. Dromdalege, and V. Inchigeelah and Kilmichael, Cork; and in 1697, R. Rathcony, Cork; and in 1706, Chancellor of Ross. All these preferments he retained until his death, in 1727. He was also, in 1696, Curate of St. Peter's, Cork; and in 1714 was a Surrogate.

In his will (dated 16th May, and proved 30th Aug., 1727), he mentions his wife, Phœbe, deceased; his eldest son, Wetenhall; his youngest, Cornelius, a minor; his daughters, Philippa, wife of Henry Shekelton; and Phœbe.

1727/8. January 31. PETER WATERHOUSE, A.M., was admitted Chancellor, per mortem Hignett. [D.R.] He took a second collation on 31st January, 1732. [D.R.] Waterhouse held with this dignity the R. V. Inchigeelah and Kilmichael, Cork; and also, until 1732, a vicarage choral of Cork. In 1732 he became Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1750. April 19. ST. JOHN BROWNE, LL.D., was admitted Chancellor per mortem Waterhouse. [D.R.] He was also P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q.v. He resigned this dignity in 1774 in favour of his son.

Digitized by Google

1774. April 29. THOMAS ADDERLY BROWNE, A.B., was admitted Chancellor. [F.F.]

T. A. Browne (son of his predecessor, and nephew of Jemmett Browne, Ep. of Cork), was an LL.B. of Trin. Coll., Oxon. He was ordained Deacon at Christchurch, Oxon., by the Bishop of Oxford, on 21st May, 1769; and Priest, at Cork, on 21st of September, 1770. On 22nd Sept., 1770, he was licensed to the curacy of Kinsale. From 1771 to 1780 he was V. Kinsale, Cork, and from 1780 to 1788 was Vicar Choral of Tuam. From 1788 to his death, in 1798, he was R. V. Rincurran, Cork, holding also, from 1774 to 1798 the chancellorship of Ross. He was also, from 1782 to 1789, licensed Curate of Innishannon. He died Sp. in January, 1798.

1798. June 28. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, A.B., was admitted Chancellor. [F.F.]

1807. The Chancellor is non-resident, and has no cure of souls. [Rep.]

1834. The Chancellor, in right of his dignity, has a revenue of £11 1*s.* 6½*d.*, rent reserved by lease of lands, called the ploughland of Gahaniffmore, in the parish of Rathbarry, containing 178A. 0R. 29P., and let to Thomas Hungerford, of Rosscarbery. There is no residence for the Chancellor as such. The duties consist of preaching in rotation with the other members of the Chapter in Ross Cathedral. The Chancellor has no patronage as such. [Parl Rep.]

George Armstrong, of the county Fermanagh, was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 9th December, 1787. In 1794 he was licensed to the curacy of St. Paul's, Cork; and in 1796, became Reader at Ross Cathedral; in 1798 he was Chancellor of Ross, and in 1818, V. Templequinlan; both which preferments he held until his death in 1837. He was also, in 1825, Diocesan Schoolmaster of Ross.

He married Charlotte, dau. of Julius Besnard, esq., of Cork, and had issue—1. Jane, wife of Michael Murphy, esq., of Newtown, Bantry; 2. Rev. Julius, who was ordained at Cloyne on 14th Oct., 1824, and who had a numerous family; 3. Margaret, wife of Rev. R. H. Wright, V. Kilcaskin; 4. Charlotte-Louisa, *died unm.*; 5. Isabella, *died unm.*; 6. Philip-Andrew, M.D., *m.* Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Major Baillie, of Killelagh, county Down; 7. Mary, wife of Samuel Abbot, esq., of Cork; 8. Charles, M.D.; 9. Louisa, wife of John Fennel Harvey, esq., of Cork; 10. Ellen, wife of John Fitzhenry Townsend, esq., only son of Henry Townsend, esq., of Castletownsend; 11. Ruth, *died unm.*; 12. Sophia, wife of William Lane, esq.

1837. May 1. The appointment of a Clerk to this dignity was suspended by the Privy Council.

Digitized by Google

[ELECTED.]

1837. August 31. WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B., was elected Chancellor (Honorary only) by the Chapter. He became also, in 1861, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

TREASURERS.

1591. DONNELL DONOVAN (or O'DONOVAN), "presbyter," appears as Treasurer, and also as V. Kilfaughnabeg. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

On 14th May, 1601, Donnell O'Donovan, of Castledonovan, receives pardon from the Crown. [Morrin's Pat. Rolls, vol. ii., p. 576.]

1614. Feb. 28. WILLIAM BOLTON was admitted Treasurer, "cui dignitati Epūs univit R. V. Creagh and R. V. Mirosse;" installed same day. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. "Wm. Bolton, minister et predicator. Valor 50s. Tenet etiam aliam Rectoriam et Vicariam vocatam Creagh." [R.V. R.I.A.]

In 1631 Bolton became Dean of Ross, q. v.

1631. March 28. LOUIS VIGORS, A.B., was admitted Treasurer; installed 7th May, 1631. Valor 4 li. [R.V. 1634.]

Louis Vigors (the first of the family who came to Ireland) was ordained Deacon and Priest by William, Bishop of Exeter, on 5th November, 1603. In 1615 and in 1634 he appears as V. Kilfaughnabeg and Kilcoe, and in 1616 became V. Templequinlan, and in 1631 Treasurer of Ross. He appears as Treasurer in 1634, and was alive in 1642, as is proved by a letter written in July of that year by his son, Urban, to Dean Jones, of Kilmore, in which he states "The rebels have made a slaughter-house of the Cathedral Church of Ross, and daily kill their cows and sheep in it. My father lately came over, and hath made known so much. He hath lived in the said town thirty years and more, and hath been a good part of the time Treasurer of the said church." [MS. T.C.D. F. 3. 11.]

Louis Vigors was father of Rev. Urban Vigors, V. Marshalstown, Cloyne, q. v. He was ancestor of the family of Vigors, county Carlow.

16—? JOHN MASTERS, Treasurer of Ross. He was V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, R. V. Myross and Creagh. He died in or before 1663, although his preferments were not filled up for some years afterwards.

1668. July 8. NICHOLAS WINTERBURNE was admitted Treasurer of Ross, per mortem John Masters [V.B. 1669], and same day, P. and V. Timoleage.

Digitized by Google

On 11th July, 1669, he is again admitted, and same day becomes R. V. Lislee. [D.R.]

Nicholas Winterburne is mentioned as being deprived of R. Ballymoney, V. Fanlobish and Kinneigh, Cork, by the convocation at Dublin, his successor to these benefices being appointed in 1664. He was, from 1668 to 1675, Treasurer of Ross, and P. V. Timoleague; from 1669 to 1675, Curate of Abbeymahon; from 1669 to 1675, R. V. Lislee; and from 1672 to 1675, P. Dromdaleague.

"Theodore, son of Nicholas Winterburne," matriculated at T.C.D. as Pensioner, ætat 17, on 6 June, 1683. He was born in county Cork.

1676. Dec. 21. WILLIAM HULL was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.] In 1675 he became Rector of Kilmoe, Cork; in 1676, Treasurer of Ross; in 1681, V. Kilkerranmore and Kilgaruffe; and in 1682, V. Rathbarry; all which benefices he retained until his death in 1723.

1693. "Thesaur' Mr. Wm. Hull. Dnus. Epus. patronus." [Neale.]

William Hull married in 1670, and again in 1684, if he be the same person who is mentioned in the Cloyne Marriage Bonds of those years. In 1684 the bond is for marriage between William Hull, of Charleville, and Elisabeth White, of Rathgogan.

William Hull is described as of Tineal, in Ross, in his will, dated 20th Feb., 1722, and proved 4th September, 1723. He had issue, besides a son, Thomas, who entered T.C.D. in 1703, a son, George Hull, of Tineal, who died in 1725; and a daughter, Mary, wife to Rev. Peter Duncanson, A.M. N.B.—The lands of Tineal belong to the Treasurer of Ross.

1723. Feb. 3. JEMMETT BROWNE, A.B., was admitted Treasurer, per mortem Wm. Hull. [D.R.] In 1724 he became Precentor of Cork, and in 1733 was made Dean of Ross, q. v.

1733/4. Feb. 8. HART SMITH, A.M., was admitted Treasurer, per promotion of J. Browne. [D.R.]

Hart Smith was born in Dublin, and was son of John Smith, "fabri ferrarii." He became a Sizar T.C.D., on 17th June, 1716, being then twenty-one years old, and Scholar in 1719. In 1724 he was V. Desertserges, Cork; in 1733, Treasurer of Ross; and in 1735, P. Inskenny, Cork; all which livings he held until his death in 1761. He mentions in his will (dated 6th April, and proved at Cork, 21st May, 1761), his wife, Bridget; and his brothers, Joseph, and Rev. John Smith; his nephew, John, son of Joseph; and his nieces, Elizabeth (eldest daughter of Rev. John Smith); and Ellen Mahony, a widow.

1761. May 8. THOMAS BROWNE, A.M., was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.] He was also R. V. Little Island, and Precentor of Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1762. June 11. JOHN CHETWODE was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.] In 1799 he resigned, and became Vic. Chor., Cork. He was, in 1790, P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1799. July 19. JOHN GRIFFITH was admitted Treasurer. [F.F.]

1807. The Treasurer is non-resident; he has no cure of souls. [Rep.]

John Griffith was ordained Deacon at Cloyne, on letters dimissory from Cork, on 2nd Nov., 1788; and Priest at Cork, on 26th Sept., 1790. He was licensed to the curacy of Myros, with stipend of £50, on 5th Nov., 1788; and on 24th Sept., 1790, to the curacy of Killaconenagh, at same salary. From 1799 to his death, in April, 1824, he was Treasurer of Ross.

1824. May 25. ROBERT KINGSBOROUGH ST. LAWRENCE, A.M., was admitted to this Treasurership, certified to be under £100 per an. in value. [D.R.]

1834. The Treasurer has a revenue of £63, arising from rent of the ploughland of Tineel, in parish of Ross, containing 210A. 2R. 12P., and set to Rev. Godfrey Smith for £21, rent, and £42 annual renewal fine. There is no residence attached to this dignity, nor any patronage. The duty consists of preaching in rotation with the other members of the Chapter in Ross Cathedral. [Parl. Rep.]

R. K. St. Lawrence, third son of the Bishop of Cork, was born on 29th September, 1797. He was ordained Deacon on 19th May, 1822, and Priest on 13th April, 1823, both at Cork. From June to October, 1823, he was V. Fanlobbus, Cork; and from October, 1823 to 1826, was V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. In 1826 he became R. V. Murragh, in Cork, with which benefice he has held, since 1824, the Treasurership of Ross.

ARCHDEACONS.

1301. WILLIAM is Archdeacon. [MS. T.C.D. F. 1. 18.]

1551. CORNELIUS O'HEDERSCHOLL, Archdeacon of Ross, with his father, Dominick, the Dean, receives a grant of English liberty. [Morrin's Pat. Rot.]

1591. MEREDYTH HANMER appears as Archdeacon of Ross. He is marked "in Anglia." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He is also V. Timoleage.

Meredyth Hanmer was a native of England, and was educated at Christ Church, Oxon.

In 1591 he appears as Archdeacon of Ross, and V. Timoleague. From 1593 to 1604 he was Treasurer of Waterford; and from 1594 to 1604, Chanter's Vicar in Christ Church, Dublin. He was P. St. Michan's, Dublin, from 1595 to 1602,

Digitized by Google

and Warden of Youghal from 1598 to 1602. In 1598 he was also presented to R. Muckully, V. Rathpatricke, Killebeacon, and Killahey, in Ossory. He was also, in 1595, R. V. B. V. M. de Borages, in Leighlin; and from 1603 to 1604 was Chancellor of St. Canice, Kilkenny, and R. Fiddown and St. John's, Evangel', and Aglismartin.

Hanmer was author of the following works :—

1. The Ecclesiastical Histories of Eusebius, Socrates, Evagrius, and Dorotheus [translated by himself] with an Ecclesiastical Chronography. Folio, *London*, 1576; again, 1581; again, 1636.

2. The Jesuit's Banner. 4to. *London*, 1581.

3. The Great Bragge and Challenge of Mr. Champion, a Jesuit, answered. 4to. *London*, 1581.

4. A Sermon, at the Baptizing of a Turk. 8vo. *London*, 1586.

5. A Chronicle of Ireland. 4to. *Dublin*, 1633; reprinted, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1809.

He died, "of the plague," in 1604, having previously resigned his prebend, and was buried at St. Michan's.

1604. THEODORE ARTHUR probably became Archdeacon of Ross on death of Hanmer.

1615. Archdeacon of Ross, Theodore Arthur "minister et predicator. Valor 8 li. per an." [R.V. R.I.A.] He was also, in 1615, V. Timoleague, R. V. Lislee, and V. Templequinlan.

1615/6. January 17. MANASSES MARSHALL was admitted Archdeacon of Ross [F.F.], and of Cork, q. v. In 1615 he appears as P. Kilmacdonogh, Cloyne, and P. Killaspugmullane, Cork.

1619. September 25. NICHOLAS HALL was admitted Archdeacon of Ross [F.F.], and was installed on 26th Oct., 1619, when the Bishop annexed to the archdeaconry the P. Cahirlag and the vicarage of the Holy Trinity, Cork. [R.V. 1634.] The archdeaconry was valued at 30 li. per an. in 1634.

Nicholas Hall was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of Ross on 9th October, 1597.

From 1618 to 1639 he was R. Cahirlag; and from 1618 to 1631, V. Holy Trinity, Cork. In 1626 he resigned the *Prebend*, and in 1634 the *vicarage* of Lisclery, Cork. From 1619 to 1640 he was Archdeacon of Ross; and from 1634 to 1640 a Vicar Choral of Cork. In 1640 he was Vicar of Creagh, and in 1634 appeared as V. Kildorrery, in Cloyne.

1640. THOMAS FRITH was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.] In 1640 he was Vicar of Myross, and R. V. Innishannon, Cork. In 1639 he was Vicar-General of Ross. He deponed to loss of £1,126 in the rebellion of 1641, besides his livings, worth, communibus annis, £230, and his jurisdictions in the dioceses of Ardfert and Ross, worth £70. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 18.] The following document, taken from the Crosbie papers by the

Digitized by Google

late Archdeacon Rowan, shows that Frith was, in 1639, Keeper of the Spiritualities in Ardfert diocese.

(Endorsed by Col. Crosbie.)

"Concerning the Tythes of Mennyory.

"Comitat Kerrie.

"Nicholas Walsh and James Knowde, esqrs., two of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace and Quorum for the countie of Kerrie. To the High Sheriffe of the county of Kerrie, and to all Soffaraignes, Provosts, Portriffes, Bayliffes, and all other His Majestie's Officers and Loving Subjects within the said countie, greeting: Whereas we have received a certificate from Thomas Frith, Clerke, instituted to the Keeper of the Spiritualities during the present Vacancie of the Bishopricke of Ardfert and Aghadeo, that WHEREAS Sir Piers Crosbie, Kt. and Baronet, obtained Sentence against Piers Fitzjames, of Meeneoroe, in the said county, Gent., whereby the said Piers Fitzjames was condemned, as well in the principal sum in demand, vizt., eight pounds ten shillings, sterl., as alsoe in the sum of three pounds, sterl., costs, which several sums the said Piers was admonished to pay by a certain day, which he alsoe refused, as by the said Certificat under the Seale of the Chapter of St. Brandan's, in Ardfert, bearing date the 6th day of this instant September, more at large appearethe, which Certificat Charles Sughrue, agent for the said Sir Piers Crosbie, tendered unto us, and desired execution of the said Sentence, according to the tenor of A Statute, made and provided in that case, the 33rd of King Henrie the Eighthe of famous Memorie. We, therefore, in pursuance of the said Statute, do hereby require you and everie of you to attach the Boddie of the said Piers Fitzjames, and his Boddie soe attached to send safely unto the Kerrie Goale, there to remaine untill he performe the said sentence, as by the said Statute is prescribed, and for soe doing this shall be your Warrant. Dated the 23rd of September, 1639.

"Nic. Walsh.
Ja. Knowde."

1664. June 15. JONAS STAWELL was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.] In 1637 he was Vicar of Kinsale; in 1639, R. Taxax; and in 1666, or earlier, R. Rincurran, Cork; all which livings he held with this archdeaconry until his death *circa* 1669. His will was proved in 1671.

Jonas Stawell, Archdeacon of Ross, and sometime of Chudleigh, in Devonshire, was of English descent. He had three daughters—Eleanor, wife of Richard Travers, esq.; another who became Mrs. Coveney; and a third who married, in 1665, William Billinge, of Kinsale. The Archdeacon's eldest son,

Digitized by Google

Antony, married Jane, relict of Walter French, and died on 20th October, 1685, leaving several children, of whom Jonas, the eldest, was thrice married. By his first wife, this last-named Jonas had one son, Throgmorten, who died young; by his second marriage, with a Miss Newenham, he had a son, Antony, who died Sp., and a daughter, Jane, who married a Mr. Keeffe. By his third wife, Catherine Honner, Jonas had, *inter alios*, a son, Jonas, born in 1700, who married in 1734, Melian, dau. of Alderman John Allen, by Elisabeth Twogood. The son of this last-named Jonas was Sampson Stawell, who married Esther, dau. of James Bernard, and had issue, *inter alios*, Francis Stawell, fifth son, in holy orders (Rector of Templeroan, in Cloyne, q. v.), who, on the death of an elder brother, succeeded to large estates in the county of Cork, and resigned his church preferments in 1834.

1669. July 17. FRANCIS SYNGE was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.] He was instituted on 5th Oct., 1669, per mortem Jonæ Stawell, in Coll. Epī. [V.B. of 1669. D.R.] He appears as Archdeacon, 1669 to 1675 [V.B.], and as V. Clondrohid, Cloyne, 1671 to 1675. [V.B.] In wills, dated in 1668 and 1674, he is styled LL.D. and Vicar-General. [D.R.] In 1666 he was appointed Vicar-General of Cloyne for life. [He died in December, 1678, according to family papers, *penes* J. H. Synge, esq.]

Francis Synge was the eldest son of George Synge, Bishop of Cloyne, by Anne, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, esq. He was born at Louth, on 4th Feb., 1623, and was educated in Gloucestershire, by Mr. Langley. He entered T.C.D. as Soc. Com. on 10th August, 1638, being then fifteen years old. He was father of Rev. Charles Synge, P. Killinemer, Cloyne, q. v.

1675. November 29. WILLIAM FITZGERALD is appointed Archdeacon of Ross. [Lib. Mun.] He is admitted 25th May, 1677. [F.F.] And he appeared in the V. B. of 1675. [D.R.] He was also Dean of Cloyne, q. v. In 1691 he became Bishop of Clonfert.

1692. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1692. Sept. 4. HENRY SCARDEVILLE was appointed Dean of Cloyne, Archdeacon of Ross, and V. Clondrohid. [Lib. Mun.] He appears in 1693 as Archdeacon. [V.B. D.R.] In 1695, August 1, Henry Scardeville, S.T.B., is admitted Archdeacon, by promotion of Wm. Fitzgerald. [D.R.] He was P. Swords, Dublin, V. Clondrohid, and Dean of Cloyne, q. v. He died in 1703.

1693. "Archidiaconat' ad quem spectant Ecclias sequentes (vizt.);—Rector' de Kilmaccabea, Kilfaughnabeg, Aghadowne, Killcaskane et Killcoa—vicar' indotat'——Dnus. Rex est patronus p' promotione Dr. William Fitzgerald, pro hac vice sed Epus originatr." [Neale.]

1704. May 13. FRANCIS QUAILE, S.T.D., was admitted Archdeacon of

Digitized by Google

Ross. [F.F.] In the Diocesan Registry this admission is dated 23rd Feb., 1703/4, per mortem Scardeville. [D.R.] He was also P. Brigowne, Cloyne, from 1681 to his death in 1716. In 1704 he was Proctor cleri Clonen. to the Convocation at Dublin.

Francis Quaile, son of William Quaile, was born in the Isle of Man, where his family had been long settled, and when twenty years old became a Sizar, T.C.D., on 8th July, 1669. He was elected Scholar in 1672, and afterwards graduated A.M. and D.D.

He married, in 1683, Mercy Raymond, who was, probably, sister to Elisabeth Raymond, who, in 1684, married Rev. Walter Neale.

A descendant of Archdeacon Quaile, named Thornhill Quayle, died Sp. in the college at Mitchelstown, in 1848.

1716. August 16. In a V.B. of this date, the archdeaconry is marked vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1716. August 27. GILES EYRE was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.]

Giles Eyre (second son of Colonel John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, by Rose, dau. of LORD HOWTH), was born at Huntingcomb, in England, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 13th July, 1705.

From 1716 to 1749 he was Archdeacon of Ross; and from 1717 to 1730 was Chancellor of Cork. From 1730 to 1749 he was P. Droghta, Clonfert. He was also, from 1727 to 1749, Dean of Killaloe; and from 1737 to 1749, Treasurer of Kilmacduagh.

He married Mary, dau. of SIR RICHARD COX, bart., and by her (who was buried in the family vault, at Eyrecourt, on 28th August, 1740), had four sons—John, Richard, Robert, and James, besides a daughter, Susannah.

Dean Giles Eyre succeeded to the family estates of Eyrecourt, county Galway, in 1745, upon the death, without issue, of his elder brother, John; and dying in 1749, was interred at Eyrecourt.

The Dean's eldest son, John, born in 1720, in county Cork, was entered a Fellow Commoner of T.C.D. on 15th July, 1738; and after a distinguished career in that University, became an active and eloquent member of the Irish House of Commons, and was elevated to the peerage in 1768, as BARON EYRE, of Eyrecourt. His lordship, by his wife, Eleanor, dau. of James Staunton, esq., of Galway, had issue a daughter, Mary, who was married on 11th October, 1760, to Hon. Francis Caulfield, and their daughter, Eleanor Caulfield, was wife to William Howard, afterwards EARL OF WICKLOW. LORD EYRE, however, had no son, and on his death, at about eight o'clock at night, at Eyrecourt Castle, on 30th September, 1781, the title

Digitized by Google

became extinct, and the estates descended to Richard Eyre, the Dean's second son, who was born in county Cork, in 1722, and was entered a Pensioner, T.C.D., on 16th Feb., 1738. He married, in 1764, at Modreeny, county Tipperary, Anchoretta, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyreville, and by her had issue, Giles, born 29th July, 1766, who, by his wife, Anne, daughter of Michael Daly, esq., had issue, John Eyre, esq., of Eyrecourt, born 1794, killed, while hunting, on 25th Feb., 1856. This last-named John Eyre, by his wife, Mary, dau. of William Armit, esq., had issue three sons—John, William-Armit, and Marmaduke, besides seven daughters. The eldest son, Captain John Eyre, is now possessor of Eyrecourt Castle, and has issue, by his wife, Eleanor (dau. of Hubert-Butler Moore, esq., a descendant of the O'Moores, of Cloghran Castle, in King's county), three sons—John, William-Henry, and Hubert; and five daughters—Alice-Maud, Mary-Eleanor, Edith, Constance, and Cerise.

The Eyres of Galway, as a branch of the ancient family of that name in Wiltshire, have for their crest the Boot and Spur, granted to their ancestor by William the Conqueror, after the battle of Hastings.

1749. March 13. EDWARD BROWNE, A.B., was admitted Archdeacon of Ross, per mort. Eyre. [D.R.] On 14th May, 1750, he is again admitted. [D.R.]

Edward Browne (eldest son of Jemmett, Dean of Ross, q. v., and afterwards Archbishop of Tuam), was born in Cork, in 1726, and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 19th May, 1743, and graduated A.B. in 1749.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 28th of May or April, 1749.

From 1749 to his death in 1777 he was Archdeacon of Ross. He was also, from 1749 to 1750, Vicar Choral of Cork; and from 1750 to 1777, R. V. Macloneigh. He was also, from 1750 to 1752, Precentor of Cork; and from 1752 to 1777, P. Killaspugmullane. He held also, from 1765 to 1777 the R. Ardnegihy, Cork.

He married, firstly, Anne, dau. of Christopher Earbury, esq., of Shandangan, county Cork, by whom he had issue—Rev. Jemmet, P. Killaspugmullane, Cork, q. v.; Rev. Christopher, and Hannah.

He married, secondly, Mary-Gertrude, daughter of Richard Jenkins, esq., of Bicton, by his second wife, Emma, daughter of Sir Francis Charlton. By her the Archdeacon had issue—Rev. Charlton Browne, V. Kilmaccabee, q. v.; and other children.

1777. December 17. JOSEPH WELD, A.M., was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.]

Archdeacon Weld, as appears from the family papers now in

Digitized by Google

the possession of his descendants, was descended from a very ancient English family, a member of whom, SIR RICHARD WELD, had a son, Edmond, who was a Chaplain in Cromwell's army. This Reverend Edmond Weld was, in 1660, settled at Blarney, near Cork, and is supposed to have held the preferment of Grenagh or Garrycloyne; but as all matters connected with the church in those days were in much confusion, no record of his admission to either of those benefices has yet been found. He was, it would seem, a man of some learning, as his manuscript sermons, beautifully written in old English characters, and dated from "Blarney Castle, 1660," and his manuscript poems, are still preserved by his descendants.

The Reverend Edmond Weld had a son, Nathaniel, who was also in holy orders. Nathaniel was possessed of considerable estates in Ireland, and left issue (as appears by his will, dated 11th Dec., 1729, and proved in Dublin, 8th March, 1730) by his wife, Mary, five sons and three daughters, namely—1. Richard, married Eleanor, dau. of —— Bennett, esq., and died in 1755, Sp. 2. Edmond, of whom hereafter. 3. Isaac, in holy orders, of Harold's-cross, county Dublin; he married Anne, dau. of Jonathan Darby, esq., and had issue two sons, and a daughter, Anna-Maria, wife of Rev. Philip Taylor. The Rev. Isaac Weld (whose will was dated 26th May, and proved 25th Sept., 1775) was ancestor of the late Isaac Weld, esq., J.P., of Ravenswell, county Dublin; and of Charles Richard Weld, esq., of London; and of Rev. Dr. Taylor, formerly of Harold's-cross. 4. Joseph, died *unm.* 5. Charles, died *unm.* 6. Mary, wife of Benjamin Johnston, esq. 7. Hannah, died *unm.* 8. Sarah, died *unm.*

EDMOND, the second son, as above stated, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Kane, esq., of Dublin, had issue a son and heir, Matthew, who was of Dublin, and who married in 1737 Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Nathaniel Kane, of Dublin. This Matthew Weld had five sons and five daughters, namely—1. Edmond, who was afterwards Edmund Weld Hartstonge (he died in 1815, having had issue by his wife, Anne, relict of John Agmondisham Vesey, esq., six children—Matthew, his heir, died 1834; Edmond-Joseph, an officer in the army, who died 1832; Richard, Lieut.-Col. 18th Royal Irish, who died 1845; Standish, an officer in the army, killed in action in India in 1799; Anne-Martha, died *unm.* in 1847; and Eliza, who died *unm.* in 1849). 2. Nathaniel, an officer in the army. 3. Matthew, Lieut. R.N. 4. Richard, Captain in the army, who married Hannah, dau. of Thomas Litton, esq., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and died Sp. 5. Joseph, Archdeacon of Ross, of whom hereafter. The five daughters of Matthew and Elizabeth Weld were—1. Martha, wife of Rev. Dr. John O'Connor, and mother of Rev. George O'Connor, Vicar Choral of Cloyne,

Digitized by Google

q. v. 2. Esther, wife of Dr. Brinkley, Bishop of Cloyne. 3. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Hugh O'Neill, Rector of Chapelizod, Dublin, and Chaplain to the Forces. 4. Sarah, wife of Major Bayly. 5. Margaret, *unm.*

Joseph Weld (the fifth son, as above stated, of Matthew and Elizabeth Weld) was, on 3rd Feb., 1771, appointed Reader at St. Finbarr's Cathedral, Cork. From 1775 to 1776 he was Treasurer of Cork. In 1776 he was made R. V. Tullagh and Creagh; in 1777, Archdeacon of Ross; and in 1781, P. Dromdaleague and R. Caheragh. He retained all these benefices, except Tullagh and Creagh, until his death in the month of September, 1781. He was married on 12th July, 1775, to Susanna Maria Mann, the niece, ward, and adopted daughter of Isaac Mann, Bishop of Cork and Ross, and had issue by her (besides two daughters, Anne, wife of Rev. Samuel Downing, Rector of Fenagh, Leighlin; and Esther, wife of Rev. James Adam Ker, Rector of Listerling, Ossory, whose son, Rev. Matthew Ker, is now a clergyman at Gaspè, Canada East) an only son, Matthew, who was married on 29th October, 1810, to Mary Izod, daughter of Lorenzo Izod Nickson, esq., of Chapelizod House, Kilkenny, and niece to CHRISTIANA (in her own right), BARONESS DONOUGHMORE, of Knocklofty.

By this alliance Matthew Weld had issue five children, namely—1. Joseph, who has issue by his wife, Isabella, dau. of Captain James Wood-Wright, two sons, Matthew-Richard and Charles-James, and three daughters. 2. Lorenzo (now Lorenzo Weld Hartstonge), who married Elizabeth-Letablere (dau. of Thomas Litton, esq., and niece of John Litton, esq., J.P., of Ardavilling, Cloyne), and has issue two sons, Matthew-Edmond-Richard and Lorenzo. 3. Matthew-Richard, who, by his wife, Dora, dau. of Captain S. J. Ardagh, has issue four daughters. 4. Elizabeth, wife of Drought Blakeley Tarleton, esq., and has issue two sons and a daughter. 5. Mary, wife of Arthur Mathew Downing, esq., and has issue two sons and three daughters.

1781. Sept. 19. Weld having died, the Rev. Michael Tisdall, of Ballymoney, is appointed Sequestrator of the Archdeaconry, and of Dromdaleague and Caheragh. [D.R.]

1781. November 30. MICHAEL TISDALL, A.M., was admitted Archdeacon of Ross [F.F.], and same day, P. Dromdaleague and R. Caheragh. [D.R.]

Michael Tisdal (son of Rev. Dr. George Tisdal, R. V. St. Mary, Shandon, by Frances Canning, of Garvagh) was born in Dublin, and, when fifteen years old, entered T.C.D. as pensioner, on 18th Feb., 1744. He was licensed to the curacy of St. Mary, Shandon, on 15th November, 1753; and on 11th September, 1758, was licensed to be Thrasher's Lecturer in that church, which appointment he held until 1769. He was

Digitized by Google

licenced to the curacy of Ballymoney, on 3rd May, 1769. From 1769 to 1781 he was V. Kinneigh, and from 1778 to 1781, a Vicar Choral, Cork. From 1778 to 1786 he was R. Kilmaloda. From April to November, in 1781, he was R. V. Tullagh and Creagh, and from November, 1781, to his death, in 1788, was Archdeacon of Ross and P. Dromdaleague. He was also, on 22nd March, 1786, licensed to the curacy of Tullagh. He married on 8th August, 1754, at St. Mary, Shandon, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Thomas Farran; and by her had issue a daughter, Frances, born 1769; and a son, Rev. Fitzgerald Tisdall, R. V. Kilmoe, Cork, q. v.

1788. December 5. HONOURABLE PERCY JOCELYN, A.B., was admitted to the Archdeaconry of Ross, *without* Dromdaleague and Caheragh. [D.R.] He was also R. Tamlaght, Armagh, and Treasurer of Cork, q. v. He became Treasurer of Armagh in 1790.

1790. March 19. JAMES ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, D.D., was admitted Archdeacon of Ross. [F.F.] In 1804, he became Dean of Cloyne, q. v.

1804. September 29. WILLIAM BISSETT, A.M., was admitted to the Archdeaconry of Ross, vacant by resignation of J. A. Hamilton, and on sign manual of the Abp. of Cashel, per J. Kenney, coadjutor. [F.F. and D.R.]

1806. The Archdeaconry consists of R. Kilmaccabee, Kilfaughnabeg, Kilcoe, Aghadowne, and Kilcaskin, the vicarages of which parishes are endowed. There is no cure of souls nor church annexed to this dignity. The Archdeacon is resident. He has no cure of souls. [Rep. of 1806 and of 1807.]

William Bissett, born 1758, was son of Dr. Alexander Bissett, Chancellor of Armagh, and was educated at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxon. He took out a degree in T.C.D. in 1804. He was Chaplain to the MARQUESS WELLESLEY, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. From 1785 to 1791, he was R. Dunbin; and from 1791 to 1807, P. Loughgall; and from 1807 to 1812, R. Donoghmore; and from 1812 to 1817, R. Loughgilly; and from 1817 to 1822, Chancellor of Armagh and R. Kilmore; all in the diocese of Armagh. He was also, from 1794 to 1807, R. Clonmore, Armagh; and from 1804 to 1822, Archdeacon of Ross. In 1822 he was made Bishop of Raphoe, and he died in 1834.

While holding the prebend of Loughgall in Armagh, Mr. Bissett printed a volume for the use of his parishioners, entitled, "The complete History of our Lord Jesus Christ, or the Gospel by the four Evangelists, given in their own Words, and digested into one Narrative; with marginal Annotations." 8vo. *Dublin*, 1807. It was dedicated to his parishioners. Archdeacon Cotton thinks that it was not intended for public sale.

1823. January 29. EDWARD ST. LAWRANCE, A.M., was admitted Archdeacon of Ross on letters patent of 23rd January. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1834. The Archdeacon has no house of residence as such, nor any duties, save preaching in rotation with the other members of the chapter. He has no patronage, but has a revenue of £774 16*s.* 9*d.*, arising from the rectorial tithes of Kilmaccabee, Kilfaughnabeg, Affadown, Kilcoe, Kilcaskin, and a part of Tullagh parishes, with a small house and garden. [Parl. Rep.]

Edward St. Lawrance was second son of Thomas, Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross. He was ordained Deacon, at Dromore, on 25th July, 1813, and Priest, at Cork, on 31st July, 1814. From 1815 to 1818, he was Treasurer of Cork; from 1818 to 1823, he was R. V. Myros, V. Kilmaccabee, Kilfaughnabeg, and Fanlobbus; and from 1823 to 1842, P. Killaspugmullane. He was also, from 1825 to 1842, Archdeacon of Ross. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart., and dying S. p., on 21st June, 1842, was buried in Cork Cathedral.

1842. August 16. An order in Council of this date declares the corps of this archdeaconry to consist, for the future, of Aghadowne rectory only; and enacts that the other rectories heretofore belonging to the archdeaconry, shall be united to their respective vicarages, so as to form four new distinct parishes. Before the death of St. Lawrance, the corps of this archdeaconry was as follows—R. Kilmaccabee, £146 15*s.* 10½*d.*; R. Kilfaughnabeg, £105; R. Aghadowne, £225; part of Kilcoe rectory, £56 5*s.*; R. Kilcaskin, £142 10*s.*, rentcharge; also a house and garden, annual rent, 18*s.* 5*d.*, with a fine of £3. [Council Books.]

1842. Sept. 16. Alexander Stuart, A.M., was admitted to the archdeaconry of Ross, certified under £300 per annum in value. [D.R.] *Vide* Aghadowne vicarage.

1863. The income of the Archdeacon, as such, is £159 7*s.* 5½*d.*, arising thus:—From part of rectorial rentcharge of Aghadowne, £151 5*s.* 8¾*d.*; from part of the rentcharge of Tullagh parish, £7 3*s.* 3*d.*; and from rent of a house in Ross, 18*s.* 5½*d.* Archdeacon Stuart has also, as Vicar of Aghadowne, an additional income of £234 14*s.* 10*d.*

Alexander Stuart (son of Alexander Stuart, esq., by Letitia, dau. of Rev. William Murray, D.D., brother of the late Provost Murray, of T.C.D.) entered T.C.D. in 1820, and graduated B.A. in 1826, and A.M. in 1832. He was ordained Deacon on Advent Sunday, 1829, and Priest on 20th May, 1832, at Tuam. He was Curate of Ardagh (under his uncle, Dean Murray) from 1829 to 1834. In 1835 he became Curate of Edgeworthstown; and from 1836 to 1839, was V. Monkstown, Cork. From 1839 to 1840, he held the V. Ballingarry, dioc. Limerick. In 1840 he became V. Aghadowne; and in 1842, Archdeacon of Ross. He married, firstly, Caroline, dau. of Arthur Maxwell, esq., of Dublin; and secondly, Anne-Matilda, dau. of Henry Kellet, esq., and niece of Sir Richard Kellet, Bart., by whom he has issue eight children.

Digitized by Google

ABBEYMAHON.

1634. "R. de Abbymahone Ab' de Macrone. Nicholas Walsh, miles, impropriator. Valet CXL li. per an; hee hath eighteene ploughlands, and 80 li. ster. per an. in tithes. BENJAMIN HEARICE, Curatus, habet pro stipendio suo 40*s.* per an." [R.V. 1634.] In 1630 Hearice was R. V. Lislee, q. v.

1669 to 1671. NICHOLAS WINTERBURNE appears as Curate of Abbeymahon. [V.B. D.R.]

Winterburne, in 1671, was Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1675 to 1700. SEPTIMUS DUNSTERVILLE appears as Curate. [V.B.] He was, in 1677, P. Timoleague, q. v.

1693. "Rect' impropriator de Abbeymane, Mr. Robt. Gookin. Vicar indotat'. Cura inservitur." [Neale.]

1736. Mr. ROBERT BLIGH is ordered to serve the cure of Abbeymane till notice be given to Mr. Gookin. [Memorandum on back of V.B. 1736.] Bligh was P. Timoleague, q. v.

1737. May 25. WILLIAM MARTIN, A.M., is admitted Curate of Abbeymane, at £30 stipend, to be paid by the Impropriator. [D.R.] Martin was, in 1745, V. Ballymodan, q. v.

1751. June 28. ROBERT BLIGH is admitted Curate, at £15 stipend, *vice* Martin, deceased. [D.R.] Bligh was P. Timoleague, q. v. I give his appointment to Abbeymahon at length:—

"Whereas, by the death of the Rev. William Martin, the cure of the parish of Abbymahon is become vacant, I do nominate and appoint the Rev. Robert Bligh Curate thereof, at the yearly salary of Fifteen pounds, and do recommend him to the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Corke and Ross, as a proper person to serve said cure. Given under my hand this 16th day of April, 1751.

"(Signed), ROBT. GOOKIN."

"Jemmett, by divine Providence, Lord Bishop of Corke and Ross, to our well-beloved in Christ, the Rev. Robert Bligh, Clk., Master of Arts, send health everlasting in the Lord. Whereas, we are by our pastoral office to take care that the cure of souls in our said dioceses be duly minded and faithfully served, we do, therefore, by these presents, give and grant to you, in whose fidelity, learning, and good conscience, morals, probity, sincerity, and diligence in religion, we do fully confide, our licence and authority on the nomination of Robert Gookin, esq., Impropriator of the impropriate parish of Abbeymane, in our diocese of Ross, to serve as Curate, and faithfully to take care of the cure of souls of the parish of Abbymane aforesaid, according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of Ireland, and to administer the holy sacraments, you having taken all the oaths required by law in this behalf to be taken, made, and subscribed, the declaration, oath of abjuration, and four first

Digitized by Google

canons; and we do hereby appoint you Curate of the said impropriate parish of Abbymane during our will and pleasure. And the better to enable you to serve the said cure, we allocate unto you the yearly salary or sum of fifteen pounds ster., to be paid you by Four quarterly payments in the year during the continuance of this our licence. In witness whereof we have caused our Episcopal Seal to be hereunto affixed this twenty-eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty-one.

"(Signed), JEMMETT, Corke and Ross.
WM. GREGG, Dept. Registrar." [D.R. Cork.]

Between 1778, the date of Bligh's death, and 1826, I find no record of a Curate of Abbeymahon.

1826 to 1828. WILLIAM HALL was Curate of Abbeymahon. In 1849 he became R. V. Kilshannig, Cloyne, q. v.

1828 to 1831. JOHN LESLIE was Curate of Abbeymahon. In 1831 he became V. Kilcredan, Cloyne, q. v.

1832. February. JOHN MADRAS, A.B., on the nomination of Henry, Earl of Shannon, is licensed to be Curate of Abbeymahon, at £50 stipend. [D.R.] In 1851 Madras became also P. Donoghmore, q. v.

1834. January 1. The school-house of Ardehane, in parish of Abbeymahon, was licensed for divine service, on the petition of the minister and parishioners of Donoughmore and Abbeymahon. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 63.

1837. Abbeymahon: a perpetual cure, with spiritual duties annexed, erected within the impropriate parish of that name; 5 miles long by 3 broad; containing 7,192A. 0R. 10P. Gross population, 3,563. No assistant Curate employed. The stipend, payable by Impropriator, is £50. No glebe-house. From want of suitable accommodation within the benefice, Incumbent resides in the adjoining parish of Donoughmore, and pays a sum of £16 a-year for lodging money. No church. Divine service is celebrated in a licensed school-house, capable of accommodating forty persons, once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday. The sacrament is administered twelve times in the year. The tithes of this parish, compounded for £500, are wholly impropriate, and belong to the Earl of Shannon. [Parl. Rep.]

1838. A place of worship, built by subscriptions raised by Mr. Madras, was licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1860. John Madras, Incumbent. There is no church. The grave-yard is well fenced. No glebe-house. Incumbent resides in the adjoining parish of Lislee. In a licensed place of worship divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on chief festivals, &c. Sacrament monthly, average of commu-

Digitized by Google

nicants, 21; also, at Christmas, average, 35; and at Easter. There is no font. The children are catechised by Incumbent on Sundays and on a week-day. 35 children are on the rolls of a school maintained by the Ladies Boyle and the Church Education Society. The Protestant population is 99. The rent-charge of the parish belongs to the Impropriator, and amounts to £375. The stipend paid to the Curate is £50. For Madras, *vide* Donoghmore, Ross.

ABBEYSTREWRY.

1634. "R. de Abbystrewry spectat ad Ab' de Macrone. Nicholas Walsh, miles, impropriator. Valet CLX li. per an. HUGO SCAMPE, Curatus." [R.V. 1634.] Scampe was, in 1635, V. Aghadowne, q. v.

1669 to 1671. JOHN GODFREY appears as Curatus. Dominus Roger Boyle, comes Orrery, Impropriator. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663, Godfrey was P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1675. Mr. ZACHARY BEALY appears as Curate. [V.B. D.R.] In 1676 he became P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1686. Mr. SAMUEL MORTON appears as Curate in the visitation books. He was admitted Curate on 20th August, 1688. [D.R.] Morton was P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

1692. "Cura vacat." [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "Rect' Impropriator Mr. Robt. Gookin. Vicar' indotat'. Cura inservitr'." [Neale.]

1694. Mr. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD appears as Curate of Abbeystrewry from 1694 to 1700. [V.B. D.R.] "Abbeystrewry is an appendix to Abbeymane." [V.B. 1699.] Bousfield was also P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

"1699. Abbeystrewry parish. The Earl of Orrery has the entire impropriation. He has set it by lease to —— *Gookin, esq.* Mr. Gookin has set it by lease to Mr. Edw. Richardson, in this parish—about twenty plowlands. The tythes worth about £50 per an. The bookmoney worth about £4 per an.

"Mr. Gookin allows the Curate £18 per an. Mr. Gookin's tenant receives the bookmoney, especially from the Irish, but the Curate claims it over and above the salary, and he does receive it from the English in this parish and in the parishes adjoining. The Rector or Vicar usually demands, besides burying fees, when the man of the family, or a widow, dies worth £5, the summe of 13*s.* 4*d.* as a mortuary. If the man dies worth less than £5, they demand his second best suit of clothes, or 6*s.* 8*d.* in lieu thereof. This has been adjudg'd by the Bishop's Court to be due, and is usually received, especially

Digitized by Google

by the lay Impropriators, where there is no vicarage endowed. The fees for burials, &c., are not the same in all parishes. The custom takes place. The same is observed in tything of pigs, &c.

"May 29, 1700. I went from Ballimony, through Dromma-league, to Skibbareen. Abbystrewry parish lies on the west and north of the town of Skibbareen. Skibbareen town, part of it, viz., that on the west and north side of the river, is in the parish of Abbeystrewry; and part of it, viz., that on the east, is in the parish of Creagh, except some few plowlands on the east, which belong to Abbeystrewry. Abbeystrewry parish is bounded on the south by Creagh parish, by Affadown on the W., by Castlehaven on the east, and by Caharah on the north. There is a view of good land to the north of Skibbareen, five miles in length, and a mile and a half in breadth. The chappel was burnt in the late troubles, and was repaired about the year 1695, at the charge of £23, laid out by Mr. Lavers. He is still out of pocket above 40*s*. Some of the parishioners have been presented for not paying their portion of the rate for repairing the chappell, but the suit is still depending. Corn. Crowley, a convert, teaches grammar in a school in this parish. His wife teaches English. The Protestant parishioners (before this chappel was consecrated) of the parish of Creagh agreed to contribute to the repairs of the chappel, as 'tis said, by a formal instrument.

"There is but one Common-Prayer Book and a small Bible. There was an assessment lately made of £4 upon the parishes of Abbeystrewry and Creagh for necessaries for the chappel. There is a new registry book. A rate is made for linnen, pulpit-cushin, &c.

"Mr. Bousfield preaches 2 Sundays in 3, at his own house, for the parishes of Affadown and Kilcoe. At least a hundred were confirmed on Sunday, the 2nd of June, 1700. Mr. Trix preaches 1 Sunday in 3 at Baltemore or Shirkin, and 1 Sunday in 3 at Skibbareen chappel, and sometimes 2 Sundays in 3 at Skibbareen, so that he preaches in one place or other once every Sunday. There are prayers on Sundays, in the afternoon, and on holy days, in the morning.

"Colonel Townsend and Madam Owen have the greatest part of the lands of this parish. Mr. Goodkin is tenant to some of the Earl of Corke's family, viz., the Lady Mary Boyle, for the plowlands belonging to the Abby, and for the tythes of the parish of Abbystrewry. The tythes of this parish are worth near £30 per annum—18 plowlands in this parish.

"There is a meeting-house for the Quakers in Skibbareen. Every Sunday the Quakers in and near Skibbareen hold a meeting, generally a silent one, to the number of about 8 families, and also on Thursdays.

Digitized by Google

"Thursday, May the 30th, 1700. There was a meeting of Quakers, to the number of about 40, at Skibbareen; two Yorkshire women give them a visit occasionally.

"There is no meeting of dissenters, except Quakers, in this or the neighbouring parishes, only Mr. Fountain preach't one Sunday, in the afternoon, in the beginning of May, 1700, in an ale-house in Skibbareen. Most of the Protestants went, out of curiosity, to hear him. Mr. Fountain, with several French families, is settled at Beerhaven.

"At Skibbareen money has been usually deducted out of the collection for bread and wine; this practice was forbid for the future.

"There are two Churchwardens in the parish of Abbeystrewry, chosen, but not sworn. Glissane is Parish Clerk of this chappel.

"Once a month the Quakers meet from Bandon and Skibbareen—at Skibbareen first, and next month at Bandon. Once in 6 weeks a provincial meeting is held at Cork or Clonmell. A half-yearly meeting in Dublin, a yearly meeting in London. Every one goes to these meetings according to their freedom. At Cork, every three weeks, is held a meeting of men, and another of women, chiefly for taking care of the poor." [Downes' Tour.]

1745. Mr. FRANCIS DURHAM appears as Curate. [V.B. D.R.] He was also R. V. Tullagh, q. v.

1766. October. JOHN CORKER, A.B., was licensed to be Curate of Abbeystrewry, on the nomination of the Earl of Shannon, at £20 per an. [D.R.] In 1770 Corker became V. Killaconenagh, q. v.

1771. April 27. HORATIO TOWNSEND, A.B., was licensed to be Curate, on the nomination of the Earl of Shannon, at £20 per an. [D.R.] For Townsend, *vide* Carrigaline, Cork.

1781. Feb. 13. WILLIAM ROBINSON, A.B., was admitted to the *vicarage* of Abbeystrewry, vacant by the promotion of Horatio Townsend, late Curate thereof, and in the disposal of John Townsend, esq. [D.R.]

1806. No glebe-house. No glebe. Church in bad repair. [Parl. Rep.]

William Robinson was ordained Deacon on 5th May, 1776, at Killaspugmullane, Cork, by the Archbishop of Tuam; and Priest, at Cork, on 1st Nov., 1778. From 1781 to his death, on 5th Feb., 1819, he was V. Abbeystrewry. He married, I think, Mary, dau. of John Townsend, esq., by Elisabeth, dau. of Colonel Reddish, of London.

1819. June 11. RICHARD BOYLE TOWNSEND, A.B., was admitted to the vicarage of Abbeystrewry, vacant by death of Robinson, on the presentation of John Sealy Townsend, esq., dated 12th March, 1819, and certified to be under £100 per an. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1824. R. B. Townsend memorials for liberty to build a glebe-house; and on August 2nd, 1826, the Bishop certifies for an outlay of £751, late Irish currency, in building a glebe-house. [D.R.]

1827, April 11. Abbeystrewry new church, on new site, is licensed for divine service. And on 24th Oct., 1832, a memorial was presented to the Lord Lieutenant in Council to change the site (the ancient site being ill-adapted, &c.) of the church. This memorial was inadvertently delayed until the building was finished on the new site. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 246.

1837. Abbeystrowry: a vicarage, with cure; 6 miles long by 4 broad, containing 15,165A. 2R. 38P. Gross population, 5,570. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £18 9*s.* 2¾*d.* Augmentation allowance, payable by Ecclesiastical Commissioners out of Boulter's fund, £73 18*s.* 15A. 0R. 13P. of glebe, valued at £3 per acre, £45 4*s.* 10½*d.* Subject to visitation fees, &c., 9*s.* Abbeystrowry glebe-house fit for residence, built in the year 1827, under the new Acts, at the cost of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, viz., £415 7*s.* 8¼*d.* as gift, and £46 3*s.* 1*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £1 17*s.* Incumbent is always resident in the glebe-house. Exclusive of the moneys aforesaid, Incumbent reports that he has expended £231 13*s.* 10¼*d.* on the premises, of which sum he has been repaid £122 7*s.* 0¾*d.* by the Impropriator, but has not any demand against his successor for the repayment of any portion of the residue. One church, capable of accommodating 360 persons; built in 1827, at a cost of £1,181 10*s.* 9*d.* Brit., of which sum £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* was granted in way of gift, and £276 18*s.* 5½*d.* in that of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £73 16*s.* 11*d.* was raised by the sale of pews. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £221 10*s.* 9¼*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £11 1*s.* 6½*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once on the principal festivals; besides an evening service on every Thursday. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the great festivals. The rectorial tithes of this parish, compounded for £699, are impropriate, and belong to John Sealy Townsend, esq. [Parl. Rep.]

R. B. Townsend was the eldest son of John Townsend, Recorder of Clonakilty, by Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Townsend, M.D., of Dublin. John was the second son of Philip Townsend by Mary Delap, which Philip was third son of John Townsend, who was the fourth son of Bryan Townsend. [*Vide* Rev. Richard Townsend, of Scull, vol. i., p. 246.] He was ordained Deacon on 1st Feb., 1818, and Priest on 28th Feb., 1819, both at Cork. From 1819 to his death on 7th May, 1850, he was

Digitized by Google

V. Abbeystrewry. He married Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Hungerford, esq., of Glandore, county Cork, but had no issue. His brother, John Sealy Townsend, esq., of Dublin, is a barrister-at-law, and married on 15th Dec., 1838, Martha-Catherine, dau. of the late Beecher Fleming, esq., of Newcourt, Skibbereen, and has issue a daughter, Judith.

1850. August 2. HORACE THOMAS TOWNSEND, A.B., was admitted to the V. Abbeystrewry, vacant by death of R. B. Townsend, and certified to be of the annual value of £37 1*s.* 5¾*d.*, and on the presentation of John Sealy Townsend, esq., dated 6th July, 1850. [D.R.]

1860. H. Townsend, Incumbent. The church, glebe-house, and offices, &c., in good order. 16 acres of glebe, let to a tenant. Divine service twice on all Sundays, once on the usual festivals, and on all Thursday mornings. Sacrament monthly and at Christmas; average of communicants, 58. The children are catechised on Sundays and one other day in the week by the clergyman. There are two Church Education schools, on the rolls of which are about 60 children. The Protestant population is 329. The tithes of the rectory are impropriate, and amount to £565 10*s.* The value of the vicarage is £18 tithe, £37 land, and £73 augmentation; total, £128.

H. T. Townsend (third surviving son of John Townsend, Recorder of Clonakilty, and brother of his predecessor), was ordained in 1840. He married on 16th April, 1845, Agnes, dau. of Richard N. Somerville, esq., of Baltimore, county Cork.

AGHADOWNE.

1291. "Ecca de Agyrim XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DONATUS O'HEA is Vicar. "Rectoria de Aghadowne spectat ad Archidiaconum et Priorem de Rosscarbry. Vicarius ibm. Donatus O'Hea presbr. suspens. fructus sequestr." [M.S. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. EDWARD GOODWIN, A.M., is Vicar. "Rectores Prior de Rosse et Archiadiaconus. Vicarius ibm. Edward Goodwin, A.M., minister et predicator. Valor 10 li." [R.V. R.I.A.] In 1619 he became P. Dromdaleague, Cork, q. v.

1615. September 14. ANTONIUS RISDON was admitted V. Aghadowne. [F.F.] In 1623 he became V. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

1625. March 16. JOHN BYNNS was admitted V. Aghadowne. [R.V. 1634.] In 1641 he was Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.

1634. "R. Aghadowne spectat ad Archidiaconum. Rectoria ex parte Prioris de Rosse spectat ad Priorem. Val. 5 li. p. an. Comes de Castlehaven Impropriator. Vicar, John Bynns. Val. 16 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

1635. September 29. HUGO SCAMPE was admitted V. Aghadowne. [F.F.]

Hugo Scampe, A.B., was ordained Deacon on 11th June, 1620, by William, Bishop of Exeter; and Priest on 24th April, 1626, by Richard, Bishop of Cork.

In 1626 he became a Vicar Choral of Ross and V. Castrumventry. In 1634 he was Curate of Abbeystrewry, in 1635 V. Aghadowne, and in 1666 appears as Curate of Tracton, Ballinaboy, Barnahely, and Inskenny, in Cork.

1667. May 27. FRANCIS BEECHER was admitted V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, V. Cleere, and R. Tullagh. [F.F.] Pars rectoriæ de Kilcoe est particula sive membrum Archidiacon. Rossen. [V.B. 1669.] In 1670 Beecher became P. Coole, Cloyne, q. v.

1670. Nov. 25. NICHOLAS BOLTON was admitted V. Aghadowne, Cleere, Kilsillagh, Donoughmore, and R. Caheragh, in Cork. [F.F.] In 1674 he was Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

Bolton appears as Vicar from 1671 to 1682. [V.B. D.R.] He also appears as Vicar of Kilcoe for same period.

1681. The parish church of Aghadown is to be repaired by the parishes of Aghadown and Kilcoe. [Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

1682? JOHN GRIFFITH was admitted V. Aghadowne, Cleere, and Kilcoe. Griffith was also R. V. Kilsillagh, q. v.

1683. June 20. Samuel Morton, Clk., is appointed Sequestrator of V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. [D.R.]

1683. August 6. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1683. March 15. SAMUEL MORETON, A.M., was admitted to the Vicarages of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Rev. John Griffith, last Incumbent. [D.R.] In 1684 Moreton was also P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

Moreton appears at the visitation of 1691. [V.B. D.R.]

1692. August 16. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1692. September 1. Mr. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD was admitted to the Vicarages of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere, and to the P. Donoghmore and R. V. Kilsillagh, vacant by cession of Samuel Morton. [D.R.] For Bousfield, *vide* Donoghmore.

Bousfield appears from 1693 to 1736, May 18, as Vicar of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "V. de Aghadowne, Kilcoo, et Cleere, Mr. Ben. Bousfield. Dnus Epus patronus. cura inservitr. Rector Impropriator de Aghadowne, Kilcoo, et Cleere, Comitissa de Castlehaven." [Neale.]

1699. Divine service twice in three weeks in Aghadowne. [V.B. 1699.]

"1699. Affadown church ruinous. Mr. Bousfield preaches in his own house at Affadown 2 Sundays in 3, and the third Sunday at Skibbareen. The walls of Affadown church stand on the north-west side of the river. Affadown, 2 plowlands,

Digitized by Google

with 3¼ more, belong to the see of Rosse; good lands, well improv'd by Colonel Beecher. There was a very good house at Affadown, but it was burnt in the late troubles.

"Ardraly lyes by the river's side, betwixt Skibbareen and Affadown, indifferent good land, belongs to the see of Rosse; set to Mr. Bousfield, who has a house upon it.

"Ardagh lyes S.W. of Affadown, ½ a plowland, indifferent good land, belongs to the see of Rosse.

"Aghadown, the Archdeacon of Ross has two-thirds of the rectory, being half the tythes; the Countess of Castlehaven has the other third part of the rectory. The Vicar has half the tythes, half a plowland glebe, and book mony. The vicarage is worth about £23 per an. 27 plowlands in the whole parish of Aghadown. Kilcoe, 14 plowlands. The Archdeacon of Ross has half the tythes of three plowlands. The Vicar has half the tythes of the whole parish, and bookmony. The vicarage is worth about £18 per an., the glebe being 12 acres near the church, in the two plowlands of Kilcoe. These two plowlands belong to the Archbishop of Dublin, set to Mr. Philip Townsend; the glebe is concealed, but is mentioned in the Down Survey.

"Cape Clear—the Countess of Castlehaven has the rectory, being half the tythes. The whole parish is twelve plowlands; there are ruins of a church in the church-yard. Glebe, half a plowland, belonging to the Vicar. The island is the estate of Colonel Beecher. The Colonel gives four pounds per an. to the Vicar for his vicaridge.

"Mr. Bousfield preaches once in 6 weeks at Kilcoe, in a cabin; there are about six Protestant familys in that parish. He preaches twice in 6 weeks at Skibbareen, and three times in 6 weeks in the parish of Aghadown in his own house; about 14 or 18 Protestant families in this parish.

"Affadown parish comes within a mile of Skibbareen, to the westward. The ruins of the church of Affadown stand near the river of Skibbareen (which is called the Island river) 2½ miles below Skibbareen, over against the church of Creagh. Divine service one Sunday in 3 by Mr. Bousfield, and one Sunday in 3 by Mr. Trix, in the chapel at Skibbareen. Generally about 100 persons at church on Sundays. No seats but one in the church. There is a pulpit, but no communion table. Mr. Trix preaches generally 2 Sundays in three at Baltimore or Shirkin, in the parish of Tullogh, and the 3rd Sunday at Skibbareen. The chappel of Skibbareen was repaired lately; both parishes were assest £12 for the repairs. The ruins of Abbystrowry lie by the river side, within half a mile of Skibbareen, on the west of the river.

"The sacrament at Skibbareen 3 times in a year.

"1700. Affadown parish. Several of the parishioners of

Digitized by Google

Affadown and Kilcoe are desirous that a chappel should be built at Affadown town, for the use of the parishioners of both parishes. There is an assessment made upon both parishes at the rate of 18s. a plowland on each plowland. There are 33 plowlands in the parish of Affadown, and 14 in the parish of Kilcoe. From Affadown town to the extreme part of the parishes of Affadown and Kilcoe is not above 2 miles and a-half. The old church of Affadown stands upon the Island river, on the corner of the parish. The Bishop of Corke and Colonel Beecher have the greatest part of the parish of Affadown.

"Mr. Owen, of Innishbegclary, lives in the parish, and Mrs. Dickinson, Col. Beecher's sister; Daniel M'Carthy is priest of this parish, and Kilcoe, and Abbeystrewry. Mahony, a convert, teaches an English school. The vicaridge of Affadown, being half the tythes of the parish, is worth to the Incumbent about £23. Of the rectorial part the Archdeacon has about one-third. The glebe lies about the church; 'tis said to be a small half plowland, set, *inter alia*, to Col. Beecher.

"The parish of Kilcoe lies to the west of Affadown parish, in a neck of land to the N. of Cape Clear. Kilcoe church is uncovered; the walls are standing, and good; the churchyard unfenc't. Two churchwardens in this parish.

"The glebe is 12 acres, according to the Down Survey, but is concealed. The land belongs thereabouts to the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and is leas't to Mr. Philip Townsend; 'tis said the glebe lies round the church. 14 plowlands in this parish.

"The lands of this parish belong for the most part to the Archbishop of Dublin and Col. Townsend, and some were forfeited to the King in the time of the late trouble.

"The people of this parish hear divine service in Mr. Bousfield's house. The Popish priest of Affadown serves this parish and Abbeystrewry.

"James Abridge and 6 Protestant families more live in this parish.

"Cape Clear parish. Dan Driscoll is Popish priest of Creagh and of this parish. Glebe close by the church, call'd half a plowland, is good land. 12 plowlands in Cape Clear—small ones. None but Irish papists live in this parish.

"Mr. Bousfield sets the glebes of Affadown, Cape Clear, and the tythes of the 2 plowlands of Affadown, to Col. Beecher for £8 per an. The Protestant minister has not been in this island for many years past. Mr. Bousfield and Mr. Trix promis'd to go thither on next St. Barnabas Day, and to preach to the people.

"Colonel Beecher is proprietor of all Cape Clear. Countess of Castlehaven has the rectory of Cape Clear, viz., half of all the tythes; the Vicar has the other half." [Downes' Tour.]

Digitized by Google

1736. January 21. WATERHOUSE SHEPPY, A.M., was admitted to the vicarages of Aghadown, Kilcoe, and Cleere, vacant by death of Benjamin Bousfield. [D.R.]

Waterhouse Sheppy (son of Joshua Sheppy, esq., of Dublin, by Grace, dau. of Alderman Thomas Waterhouse, of Dublin), was born in Dublin, and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 31st October, 1711, and became a Scholar in 1718. From 1726 to 1736 he was V. Killaconenagh.

He married Alice, dau. of William Persse, esq., of Spring Hill, county Galway, by Alice, dau. of Charles Fox, esq., of Fox Hall, county Longford.

In his will, made 25th Nov., 1758, and proved 13th July, 1764, he desires to be buried, if he should die in Aghadowne parish, near his predecessor, Benjamin Bousfield, as privately as possible, at twelve o'clock at night.

He mentions his wife, Alice, and his nephews, John Sheppy, Jerome Bredin, and Joshua Green, also his nieces, Hannah and Mary Bredin. His widow, Alice, died in 1781, at Ballysax, county Kildare. His nephew, John Sheppy, was father of Jane, wife of SIR GEORGE RIBTON, baronet.

1764. June 25. WILLIAM HODNETT, A.B., was admitted to the vicarages of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleer [F.F.], vacant by death of Sheppy. [Par. Records.] In 1780 Hodnett became V. Kilmaccabee, q. v.

1780. Nov. 4. JOSEPH WRIGHT, A.B., was admitted Vicar of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. [F.F.]

1782. March 2. Wright memorials to build at Aghadowne, and on 1st Sept., 1783, sends in a second memorial. Commission to view issues on 2nd Dec., 1784, and on 13th December, returns as expended in erecting a glebe-house, £361 17*s.* 6*d.*, with £5 13*s.* 9*d.* as cost of commission. The yearly value of benefice is said to be £150 tithes, with £45 as the value of house and land. The Bishop certifies on 21st Dec., 1784, for £367 11*s.* 3*d.* cost of house, and finds the yearly value to be £195. In this commission lime is rated at 2*s.* 6*d.* per barrel, and a horse and man at 2*s.* per day. [D.R.]

1806. A church and glebe-house. [Parl. Rep.]

1814. Sept. 20. The present (1862) church was consecrated by Thomas, Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross, by the name of the Church of St. Matthew. [D.R.]

1817. March 27. A commission finds that Wright has expended (since the date of his memorial of 25th March, 1807), £500 in additions and improvements. The Bishop certifies in April, 1817, for £500, and that the yearly value of benefice is £500. [D.R.]

Joseph Wright (youngest son of John Wright, esq., of county Monaghan, by his wife, —— Moore), was ordained Deacon on

Digitized by Google

26th March, 1775, by Jemmett, Bp. of Elphin, in St. Kevin's Church, Dublin; and Priest at St. Peter's, Dublin, by Isaac, Bp. of Cork and Ross, on 26th Nov., 1775.

He at first held a curacy in Meath county, but being invited by Bp. Mann to enter Cork diocese, he accepted the curacy of Brinny, in 1777, and was formally licensed to the curacy of Desertmore, &c., on 6th May, 1779. From 1779 to 1780 he was P. St. Michael's, Cork; and from 1780 to 1824 was V. Aghadowne, &c. He held also, from 1799 to 1812 the R. Leighmoney, Cork.

He was married on 29th May, 1777, by Bishop Mann, at Brinny Church, to Jane, eldest dau. of John Nash, esq., and by her had issue eleven sons:—1. Rev. John Nash, R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v. 2. Rev. Joseph-Robert, V. Aghadowne, q. v. 3. Andrew. 4. Thomas-Isaac, Lieut. 13th Infantry. 5. William-Henry. 6. Edward. 7. Rev. Richard-Henry, V. Kilcaskin, q. v. 8. William-Edward. 9. Henry-Joseph. 10. Samuel-St. John. 11. James-Hamilton. He had also five daughters:—1. Sarah. 2. Margaret-Jane. 3. Jane-Anne. 4. Elisabeth-Sarah-Jane. 5. Mary-Mercy-Jane.

He was taken ill with a paralytic attack on Thursday, 6th May, 1824, after breakfast; and on 9th May following died, at the age of seventy-two years. He was buried on 11th of May, in the old church-yard of Aghadowne, near the large ash-tree, to the south of the departed members of his family. He was a good man. [Par. Reg.]

1824. May 29. JOSEPH ROBERT WRIGHT, A.B., was admitted Vicar of Aghadowne only. [D.R.]

Joseph-Robert Wright (second son of his predecessor), was ordained Deacon at Cork on 1st January, 1802, and Priest at Cloyne on letters dimissory from Cork on 12th Sept., 1802. He was at first Curate of Durrus-Kilcroghan, Cork, and on 5th Oct., 1809, was licensed to Mallow curacy, which he resigned from ill-health in a few years. On 25th Sept., 1819, he was licensed to the curacy of Tullagh.

He married his cousin, Susannah, eldest dau. of his mother's brother, John Nash, esq., of Brinny, and by her had issue four sons—Joseph-Nash, John-Nash, Thomas-Robert, and Henry, besides a daughter, Jane-Elisabeth.

He died on 13th Dec., 1832, aged fifty-three years and a-half, and was buried at Aghadowne on 16th Dec., 1832. [Par. Reg.]

1833. Feb. 13. THOMAS DUKE MOORE, A.M., was admitted V. Aghadowne. [F.F.] He resigned on 25th November, 1839, and became P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 506.

1837. Aghadown: a vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 7,005A. 1R. Gross population, 5,419. One

Digitized by Google

Curate employed, at an annual stipend of £75 Brit., who resides in the glebe-house with Incumbent. Tithe composition, £300; 45A. 2R. 6P. of glebe, valued at 15s. per acre, £34 4s. 6¾d. Aghadown glebe-house, fit for residence, built under the old Acts in 1784, at the cost of £339 5s. 9¼d. Brit.; and enlarged in 1817, at an expense of £461 10s. 9¼d. Brit., both of which sums were supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor the whole of the sum first mentioned, as also £346 3s. 1d. on account of the improvement charge, he will be entitled to receive £484 14s. 3¾d. from his successor on account of both charges. Incumbent and his Curate are constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 180 persons, built in 1813, at the cost of about £646 3s. 1d. Brit., whereof £461 10s. 9¼d. was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue was raised by parochial assessment and subscriptions. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £171 6s. 4d. chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £10 14s. 2d. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the great festivals. The rectorial tithes of this parish, compounded for £300, are appropriated to the archdeaconry of Ross. [Parl. Rep.]

1838. March 3. The Bishop approves of Moore's memorial to repair the roof of the glebe-house; and on 17th Nov., 1838, certifies for an expenditure of £65 6s. 6d., of which he is to receive from his successor £30, being three-fourths of £40, the amount of his memorial. [D.R.]

1840. January 31. ALEXANDER STUART, A.M., was admitted V. Aghadowne, vacant by resignation of Moore. [D.R.] In 1842 Stuart became also Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1844. March 6. The Bishop certifies that Stuart has expended £124 15s. 3d. on the glebe-house. [D.R.]

1860. The Venerable A. Stuart, Incumbent; Richard Jones, Curate. The church is in good order. There is a silver chalice, the gift of Mrs. Elisabeth Beecher, to the Church of Aghadown, and a silver paten. There is also a large pewter flagon, which cost 10s. 10d., in 1753, and is now so discoloured that it is not placed on the holy table.

There is a glebe-house, with offices, &c. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Circumcision, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension, and Christmas, also in school-house on Sunday afternoons. Sacrament monthly, and at festivals; average of communicants, 25. There is a Church Education school, at which 65 children receive instruction, and 27 frequent a second school. Total of children, 92. The Protestant population is 316. The rentcharge of Aghadown is

Digitized by Google

£458 12*s.* 10¾*d.*, of which £225 14*s.* 10*d.* belongs to the Vicar, and £154 5*s.* 8¾*d.* to the corps of the archdeaconry, and £81 12*s.* 4*d.* to the Impropriator. The income of the Vicar of Aghadowne as such, is as follows:—£225 14*s.* 10*d.* from vicarial tithes of Aghadowne, and £29 from 45 statute acres of glebe. The Vicar's total income is £234 14*s.* 10*d.*, with residence, exclusive of £159 7*s.* 5½*d.*, his revenue as Archdeacon.

ARDFIELD.

1291. "Ecca de Fard, XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. JOHN O'HEYES, who was also Chancellor of Ross, appears as Vicar;—"R. de Arde, Ballebeg, Improp. Vicarius ibm. Johēs O'Heyes." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. "Ard, Rectoria improp. Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius ibm. Johes Heyes, minister legens. Ecclia bene repatur, cancella non bene repatur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1629. Feb. 12. THOMAS BOYLE was admitted V. Ardfield; inducted 19th Feb., 1629. [R.V. 1634.] He was, in 1639, R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

1634. "R. de Ardfield, spectat ad Ballybeg, val. 15 li. per an.; Vicarius Thomas Boyle, val. 15 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.] "Thomas Boyle, clicus, a reading Minister, and painefull in his calling, hath V. Timolege, val. 12 li.; V. Ardfield, val. 15 li.; and V. Creagh, val. 15 li.; to which (Creagh) he hath noe title. This V. (of Creagh) is in the possession of Mr. Wm. Bolton, an auncient and painefull Preacher." [MS. Consist., Dublin.]

1663. Sept. 26. HUGO WILLIAMSON was admitted P. and V. Insula, V. Ardfield, Desert, Kilgaruffe, and Kilkerranmore. [F.F.] *Vide* Island.

1681. August 16. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1681. Nov. 7. THOMAS DENT, A.M., was admitted P. Island, V. Ardfield and Desert. [F.F.] *Vide* Island.

1688. July 18. JOHN HUNGERFORD, A.M., was admitted V. Desert and Ardfield, als. Arde. [F.F.]

1693. "V. Ardefielde, Mr. J. Hungerford. Epus patronus. Cura inservitur. Rect' impropriator Wm. Moore, miles, olim." [Neale.]

From 1688 to 1829 Ardfield was held with P. Island, q. v.

1829. November 20. JOHN TRIPHOOK, A.B., was admitted to the vicarage of Ardfield, vacant per resignation of Horatio Townsend [F.F.], and certified to be under £200 in value. [D.R.] In 1841 Triphook was collated to Drinagh, and in 1847 to Skull, Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1833. April 17. The Waterguards' House, at Ardfield, was licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 39.

1837. Ardfield: a vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by 2½ broad, containing 3,874A. 2R. 22P. Gross population, 2,023. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £50 per annum. The composition for the vicarial tithes is £92 6s. 1¾d. 9A. 2R. of glebe, demised at a rent of £10. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides, by permission of the Diocesan, in the village of Ballydehob, in the parish of Skull. No church. Divine service is performed, by permission of the Diocesan, in the coast-guard station-house once on Sundays, and a lecture is delivered weekly. The sacrament is administered eight times throughout the year, and on Christmas Day. The rectorial tithes of this parish, compounded for £110 15s. 4½d., are impropriate, and belong to Messrs. Foot and Roberts. [Parl. Rep.]

1841. August 26. JAMES FREKE, A.B., was admitted V. Ardfield. [D.R.] He resigned on 10th August, 1842, and was collated to V. Kilcoe and Clear. In 1852 became V. Durrus-Kilcroghane, Cork, q. v.

1842. August 12. WILLIAM ROBERT MOLESWORTH, A.M., was admitted V. Ardfield. [D.R.] He resigned May 3, 1847, and was collated to Drinagh. In 1855 he was V. Fanlobbus, Cork, q. v.

1847. May 3. FRANCIS BEAMISH, was admitted V. Ardfield. [D.R.]

Francis Beamish (son of George Beamish, esq., of Lakemount), was born in county Cork, and when twenty-three years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 2nd January, 1826. He was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 31st March, 1833; and Priest, at Cloyne, on 15th April, 1835. From 1847 to his death, on 25th July, 1849, he was V. Ardfield. He married Eliza-Lucinda, dau. and co-heir of Rev. William Hodnet, V. Kilcaskin.

1849. August 17. JAMES HINGSTON TUCKEY, A.B., was admitted to the vicarage of Ardfield, certified at the yearly value of £72 18s. 6d. [D.R.]

1849. September 1. The new church was consecrated. [D.R.]

1853. June 18. Tuckey obtains a certificate of having expended £36 5s. 4d. on a new glebe-house and offices. Yearly value, £89. [D.R.]

1860. The church is in repair, and also the glebe-house. There is no font. Nine and a-half acres of glebe are in Vicar's use. Divine service twice on Sundays in summer, once in winter, and on Christmas Day, Ash-Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension, and for some months on every Thursday. The sacrament is administered monthly, average of communicants, 8; and on the three great festivals, average, 10. The children

Digitized by Google

are catechised twice each Sunday by Vicar. 15 children attend a Church Education school, held in a coast-guard station. The Protestant population is 32. The rectorial tithe-rentcharge, amounting to £83 1*s.* 6½*d.*, is impropriate. The vicarial tithe-rentcharge is £69 4*s.* 7½*d.* The glebe of 9 statute acres is worth £12. Vicar's gross income, £81 4*s.* 7½*d.*, with residence.

J. H. Tuckey (son of Davys Tuckey, esq., J.P., and Secretary to the Grand Jury of the county of Cork, by Susan, dau. of Thomas Kift, esq., of Cork city), was ordained Deacon on 28th September, 1828, and Priest on 31st January, 1830, both at Cloyne. He was licensed on 15th December, 1830, to the curacy of Glanbarrahan; and on 2nd December, 1836, to that of Taxax. Mr. Tuckey is unmarried.

CAHERHUSSINE.

1615. "Caherhussine Prebenda usurpatur per magistrum Crooke de Baltimore, Armigerum." [R.V. R.I.A.]

CASTRUMVENTRY.

1591. "R. Castroventia, Ballybeg imp. Vicaria ibm. est particula appetens ad Vic. de Arde." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. Peter Owen is Vicar of Castrumventry. "Rectoria improp. Johēs Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius, Peter Owen, minister legens, ipse tenet locum vicarii choralis. Ecclia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.] Owen was also a Vicar Choral of Ross.

1626. July 26. Hugo Scampe adm' ad V. Castroventia in dioc. Rosscarbery et Vic' Choral' Rossen. [F.F.] Inducted 28th July. [R.V. 1634.] He became, in 1635, V. Aghadowne q. v.

1634. "R. Castroventia spectat ad Ballebeg. Val. 10*s.* per an. Vicar, Hugo Scampe, predicator. Val. 10 li. per an. Sir John Jephson is Impropriator of the rectory." [R.V. 1634.]

1661. April 20. John Godfrey was admitted V. Castrumventry and R. Kilmeen. [V.B. 1669.] In 1663 he was P. Currograngemore, q. v.

He appears 1671 to 1675. [V.B. D.R.]

1676. Feb. 16. Zacharias Braly was admitted V. Castrumventry, R. Kilmeen, P. Currograngemore and Drinagh. [F.F.] *Vide* Currograngemore.

Digitized by Google

He appears 1678 to 1688. [V.B. D.R.] He resigned in 1688, and was collated to V. Moviddy, Kilbonane, and Aglish, in Cork.

1688. Sept. 24. NICHOLAS BRADY was collated to Kilmeen and Drinagh, and probably at same time to Castrumventry.

He appears in 1692 for Castrumventry. [V.B. D.R.] He was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1693. May 16. JOHN HUNGERFORD was admitted V. Castroventry, Ardfield, and Dysert, and P. Island. [D.R.] *Vide* Island.

1693. V. Castrumventry, Mr. John Hungerford. Epus patronus. Rector Impropriator, William Moore, miles, olim. [Neale.]

From 1693 to 1837 Castrumventry was held along with P. Island, q. v.; and from 1837 to present time with V. Kilkerranmore, q. v.

CLEERE.

1591. BARNABAS GNAUGHTON appears as Vicar. "R. de Cleere Prior Rosscarbery, imp. Vicarius ibm. BARNABAS GNAUGHTON, presbr." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1609. Sept. 8. THOMAS SCOTT adm' ad V. Cleere, and R. V. Tullogh quas Epūs univit. Inductus fuit 16th Sept. [R.V. 1634.] *Vide* Tullagh.

1615. "Rector, Prior de Rosse. Vicarius, Thomas Scott. Valor 4 li. Ecclia et cancella repantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. de Cleere spectat ad Priōr' de Rosse. Val. 8s. Comes de Castlehaven Impropriator. Vicarius ibm. Thomas Scott, val 8 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1667 to 1824 Cleere was held with Aghadown, q. v.

1824 to the present time Cleere was held with Kilcoe, q. v.

CREAGH.

1291. "Ecca de Crinag Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1544. Sept. 28. FLORENCE MAGTHER, Chaplain, B.D., is presented to R. V. Creaghe, vacant, and in the King's presentation; the late Incumbent being an Irishman. [Pat. Rot. Hen. VIII.]

1591. D. LONG (Treasurer of Cork, q. v.) appears as Rector. "E. de Creaghe, D. Long." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1614. Feb. 28. WILLIAM BOLTON was admitted R. V. Creagh and Mirosse, and Treasurer of Ross. [R.V. 1634.] In 1630 he became also Dean of Ross, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1615. "R. and V. Wm. Bolton. Val. 5 li. Ecclia et cancella bene repate." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. Creagh in fundo spectat ad Coll. de Youghell. Val. 16 li per an. R. in feodo Ecclise Wm. Bolton, val. 5 li per an. Vicarius Wm. Bolton, val. 15 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1638. January 8. GEORGE HORSY was admitted R. Creagh and Myross. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Ross, q. v.

1640. NICHOLAS HALL was admitted Vicar de Creagh. [F.F.] He had been Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1640. EDWARD ABNEY was admitted R. de Creagh [F.F.], and Myross, q. v.

1641. April 18. JEREMIAH CARTHWAYTE was admitted to the R. and V. (united) de Creagh. [F.F.] He was also R. Myross.

16—? JOHN MASTERS, R. V. Creagh. He was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1667. May 14. HENRY PARR was admitted R. V. Creagh, per mortem Johis Masters, una pars Rectoriæ in presentatione Dni Regis. Altera pars Rectoriæ et Vicaria in Collatione Epi. [V.B. 1669.] On same day Parr was admitted to R. V. Skull and Kilmoe, Cork. [F.F.] He was also Precentor of Ross, q. v. Parr appears in V.B. 1673.

1675 to 1682. NICHOLAS BOLTON appears as R. and V. Creagh. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1683. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1683. Sept. 7. JOHN PATRICKSON, adm' ad R. V. Tullagh, unam Rectoriam de Creagh, alteram Rectorian in eadem Ecclesia, et ad Vicariam ibm. et V. Glanbarahan. [F.F.] Patrickson appears as Rector in 1684 and 1685; and as Vicar of Tullagh and Creagh from 1684 to 1692. [V.B. D.R.] In 1685 he was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1686. April 27. WILLIAM NELSON, A.M., adm' ad unam Rectoriam de Creagh als Skubbareen, ad alteram Rectoriam de Creagh, &c., et ad Rectoriam de Tullagh, per cessionem Patrickson. [F.F. and D.R.] *Vide* Tullagh.

1693. "Duæ rector' de Creagh, alias Skubbereen, Mr. Wm. Nelson. Epus patronus. Vicar indotat." [Neale.]

1693 to 1715. Mr. LUDOVICUS TRIX is *Vicar* of Creagh. *Vide* Tullagh.

1693. "Vicar de Creagh, alias Skubbereene, Mr. Ludovic Trix. Cura inservitr." [Neale.]

1699. July 22. THOMAS DERHAM, A.M., adm' ad duas Rectorias de Creagh [F.F.], vacant per mortem Willmi. Nelson. [D.R.] In 1704 Derham became P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1699. Rectoria de Creagh juncta cum altera Rectoria valet communibus annis £20. Half of all the tythes belongs to the Rector, the other half to ye Vicar. Mr. Trix is ordered to preach oftener at Skibbereen and Shirkin, and to read prayers on holydays, and on Sundays in the afternoon. The Arch-

Digitized by Google

deacon of Rosse has half the tythes of a piece of land in this parish; the Vicar has the other half. The Archdeacon's part is worth 20*s.* per an. [V.B. D.R. 1699.]

"1699. On Saturday, Aug. 12, I left Bantry and went to Skibbareen. The chappel at Skibbareen was formerly the market-house, and was consecrated about the year 1686 by Dr. Wetenhall, Bishop of Corke, &c. It stands in the parish of Abbystrewry. A burying place consecrated near the town. There is no burying place about the chappel. The chappel built of thin stones, like slates. The M'Carthys, the O'Sullivans, and the O'Donovans were the old proprietors of Carbury and Bere and Bantry.

"Skibbareen is the estate of Colonel Beecher and Colonel Townsend. The land, 3 miles before you come to Skibbareen from Bantry, is pretty good.

"I preacht at Skibbareen on Sunday, Aug. 13, 1699. I lodg'd at my Lady Catherine Barclay's house in Skibbareen. Creagh church, ruinous, stands 3 miles to the S.W. of Skibbareen. Affadown church stands to the N.W. of Skibbareen, at 3 miles distance.

"The parishes of Creagh and Abbystrewry meet at Skibbareen; they are divided by the river.

"1699. Creagh, the vicaridge, being half the tythes, is worth about £25 per an. The rectory the same. Half the tythes of 2½ plowlands in this parish belong to the Rectory of Abbystrewry, the other half to the Rector and Vicar of Creagh. Tullough vicaridge being half the tythes, worth about £10 per an., or £15. The rectory the same. The whole parish about 27 plowlands.

"1700. Creagh parish lies to the south and east of Skibbareen. The north side of this parish takes in part of Skibbareen, and is divided from Abbystrewry by the Island river. Only a small part of Abbeystrewry parish lies on the east of the river, taking in part of Skibbareen.

"The church is ruinous. Divine service for Creagh at the chappel of Skibbareen. Dermot Driscoll is Popish Priest of this parish, Tullogh, Creagh, and Cape Clear; he goes also to Castlehaven, which was the parish of John Conolly, the Popish Vicar-Gen. of Rosse. The same Conolly served Miros, Rosse, Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg.

"One Churchwarden in this parish. Colonel Beecher and Colonel Townsend, and Colonel Freake have the greater part of this parish. 27 plowlands in this parish. About 8 English acres of glebe on the south of the church.

"At Skibbareen live the Lady Catherine Barclay, Mrs. Owen, Capt. Smithick, Mr. Davys, and Mr. Harry Beecher.

"The Minister of Abbystrewry, Creagh, &c., has 4*d.* per an. from each house as offerings, and the Clerk also 4*d.* Fees of

Digitized by Google

a burial to ye Minister, 2*s.*; Clerk, 6*d.* Marriage, 2*s.* 6*d.* to ye Minister; 6*d.* to the Clerk. Xtning, Minister, 1*s.* 6*d.*; Clerk, 4*d.*

"Mr. Trix lives within half a-mile of Skibbareen. In Abbystrewry parish, about 18 plowlands. In Creagh parish, about 27 plowlands. A convert teaches Latin at Skibbareen.

"As you go down the river that runs by Skibbareen, call'd Isla River, about a mile from Skibbareen, lyes on the east side of the river 9 gneeves of Dresheen; and on the west side, 3 gneeves belonging to the see of Ross; good lands and good improvements.

"About 2 miles from Skibbareen, on the south-east side of the river, are the ruins of the church of Creagh.

"Innishbegclary, an island in the river, over against the church, good land and well improved." [Downes' Tour.]

1706. April 19. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD, A.M., adm' ad duas Rectorias de Creagh. [F.F.] He appears in the visitation books from 1707 to 1736, May 18. [V.B. D.R.] Bousfield was also P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

1716 to 1739 Mr. WILLIAM ROBINSON is *Vicar* of Creagh. *Vide* Tullagh.

1736. Feb. 17. WILLIAM ROBINSON, A.M., R. Creagh als. Scubareen, vacant per mortem Bousfield. [D.R.] In 1739 Robinson became P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v.

1739 to 1806 Creagh was held with Tullagh, q. v.

1807. January 1. THOMAS RADCLIFF was admitted R. V. Creagh. [F.F.]

1806. No church. [Parl. Rep.]

1809. May 25. The parish register begins.

1812. Sept. 26. The Bishop certifies that since June, 1808, Radcliff laid out in improvements on the glebe-house of Creagh (which was condemned as unfit for residence in 1802) the sum of £597 15*s.* 4*d.* [D.R.]

Mr. Radcliff resigned in July, 1813.

Thomas Radcliff, from 1805 to 1807, was P. Oran, Elphin; from 1807 to 1813, R. V. Creagh; and from 1813 to his death in 1834, P. Clonmethan, St. Patrick's, Dublin.

He married, in December, 1792, Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, esq., of Castlestrange, co. Roscommon, by Elisabeth, dau. of Godfrey Wills, esq.

He had issue, *inter alios*, a son, William, born in co. Roscommon, in 1806, and who entered T.C.D. in 1830.

1813. August 3. WILLIAM HUGHES, A.M., was admitted R. V. Creagh. [D.R.] In 1831 he became R. Clonpriest, Cloyne, q. v.

Hughes was Chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince Regent. [Cork Intell.]

1813. Oct. 11. A commission finds £50 17*s.* 7*d.* dilapidation

Digitized by Google

against Radcliff, and on 28th July, 1814, the Bishop certifies for that sum, and £6 6*s.* 6½*d.*, the cost of the certificate, in all £57 6*s.* 1½*d.*; which sum is to be deducted from the building charge due to Radcliff, which amounted to £448 6*s.* 6*d.* [D.R.]

1831. May 2. Hussey Burgh Macartney, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Creagh, certified to be under £600 in value. [D.R.] He resigned on 20th July, 1843.

1834. Protestant population, 481.

1837. Creagh, a rectory, with cure, 8 miles long by 3 broad, containing 9,740A. 0R. 10P. Gross population, 5,914. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £500. 15 acres of glebe, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £22 10*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 10*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* 10*d.* Creagh glebe-house, in good order, built in 1804, under the old Acts, at the cost of £1,107 13*s.* 10¼*d.*, British, supplied out of the private funds of the builder; to whom the present Incumbent is third in succession, but, owing to some informalities in the memorial of the builder, he was unable to recover any portion of the building charge from his successors; and improved under certificate at an expense of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.*, British. The present Incumbent, having paid his predecessor £276 18*s.* 5½*d.*, on account of the improvement charge, will be entitled to receive £138 9*s.* 2¾*d.* from his successor. Incumbent is always resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of containing 200 persons, built in 1812, at the cost of £1,015 7*s.* 8¼*d.*, British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, viz., £646 3*s.* 1*d.* in way of gift, and £369 4*s.* 7¼*d.* in that of loan; of which loan there remained £122 12*s.* 2*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £7 14*s.* 2*d.* Divine service is celebrated in the church twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. Sunday evening service is held during winter in the school-room. The sacrament is administered monthly and on the great festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

H. B. Macartney (son of Sir John Macartney, bart., by Catherine, dau. of Right Honourable Hussey Burgh, Chief Baron of the Exchequer), was, from 1831 to 1843, R. V. Creagh; and in 1843 he became Rector of the union of Kilcock, Kildare. He was afterwards Dean of Melbourne.

He married Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, esq., by Rebecca, third dau. of John M'Clintock, esq., of Drumcar, M.P., and has issue.

1843. August 4. Charles Caulfield, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Creagh, certified to be of the net value of £379 7*s.* 2*d.* [D.R.]

Charles Caulfield was eldest son of Rev. Hans Caulfield, by

Digitized by Google

Anne, dau. of John Rothe, esq., and was grandson of the Honourable and Rev. Charles Caulfield, brother of the third VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT.

He entered T.C.D. in 1822, and graduated in 1826, and attended divinity lectures for one year.

He went to the West Indies early in 1827, and in the end of that year was ordained Deacon, and in the following year, 1828, received Priest's Orders at Bridgetown, Barbadoes. He was for some months Assistant Curate at St. John's, Antigua, now the Cathedral Church, under the Rev. Robert Halberton, afterwards Archdeacon of Antigua, and was thence promoted to the living of St. Andrew's and St. David's, Grenada. In 1829 he was so seriously affected by fever that he was obliged to return to Europe, his physicians advising him never again to tempt the dangers of a West Indian climate. From 1830 to 1832 he was P. C. Clamantagh, Ossory; and in 1832 was presented by Lord Anglesea to the rectory of Kilcock, Kildare, which he exchanged in 1843 for the R. Creagh, Ross, which living he also exchanged in 1858 for the Archdeaconry of the Bahamas, to which he was instituted on 2nd February in that year. On the 24th November, 1861, he was consecrated at Lambeth Bishop of Nassau, in the Bahamas.

He married, on 6th February, 1832, Grace-Anne, dau. of SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, of Woodsgift. [*Vide* Burke's Baronetage.] By her he had issue, *inter alios*, an eldest daughter, Annie, who married, in 1861, Arthur-Herbert Orpen, esq.

He died, on 4th September, 1862, at New Providence, Bahamas, of yellow fever. Three nieces of the Bishop died, at same time and place, of the same pestilence.

Bishop Caulfield was author of "The Fall of Babylon," in 1839; and of a sermon concerning the neglect of "Apostolic Doctrine and Fellowship," in 1843.

1858. Feb. 10. JOHN M'CANNON TREW, D.D., was admitted to the R. V. Creagh, vacant by resignation of Caulfield, and certified to be of the net value of £394 4*s.* 6*d.* [D.R.] In 1861 he became V. Lislee, q. v.

1859. May 25. Trew obtains a certificate of dilapidations against Caulfield to amount of £479 5*s.* 8*d.*, besides £125 7*s.* prospective repairs. [D.R.]

1860. The Venerable J. M'C. Trew, Incumbent; J. H. Coghlan, Curate. The church and glebe-house, and offices, &c., in repair. 15 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, and on chief festivals, &c. On Sunday evenings the service is celebrated in a school-house in Skibbereen. The sacrament monthly and at festivals. The average of communicants is 29. The children are catechised once during the week, besides Sundays. There is no font; the communion plate is not silver. 19 children attend a school,

Digitized by Google

aided by Church Education Society, Ladies Hibernian Society, and the Reformation Society. 44 children attend another school at Skibbereen. The Protestant population is 357. The rentcharge is £375; and the land is worth £20. Total value, £395 per an., with residence.

1861. January 17. JAMES ALLEN, A.B., was admitted R. V. Creagh. [D.R.]

James Allen (second son of William Allen, esq., of Liscongill, by Mary, eldest dau. of James Low, esq., of Sallypark, co. Cork), entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 3rd December, 1827, being then sixteen years old.

He was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 11th January, 1835.

On 20th June, 1849, he was licensed to the curacy of Lislee, which he held until, in 1861, he became R. Creagh.

He married, on 19th September, 1845, Sarah, eldest dau. of John Leslie, esq., by Katherine-Mary, second dau. of John Hyde, esq., of Castlehyde, and has issue two sons—James-Henry-Leslie, and John-Charles; and one dau., Katherine-Anne.

CRODAR.

1291. "Ecca de Crodar VImr." [Tax. P. Nic.] This occurs between Lislee and Kilmaloda.

CURROGRANGEMORE.

1615. "Corogrone, Prebenda temporalis unius dimidii carucatæ terræ, valor 40s." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1619/20. February 12. STEPHEN VIGHNING, adm' ad Currograngemore. Installed 22nd August, 1620. Valet 4 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Stephanus Veininge, literatus, was ordained Deacon and Priest by John, Bishop of Gloucester, on 19th June, 1591. He was also R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, from 1617 to 1634, et postea.

1637. July 28. WILLIAM JENNINGS was admitted P. Currograngemore. [F.F.]

1663. May 21. JOHN GODFREY was admitted P. Currograngemore. [F.F.]

John Godfrey (son of Reverend John Godfrey, Curate of Fanlobbus in 1639), was born at Bandon in 1639, and when nineteen years old entered T.C.D., on 21st May, 1658, and was elected Scholar in 1660. From 1661 to 1676 he was V. Castrum-

Digitized by Google

ventry, and R. Kilmeen; from 1663 to 1676, P. Currograngemore; from 1667 to 1676, V. Drinagh; and in 1670, Curate of Kilmurry; and in 1671, Curate of Abbeystrewry. In 1669 he was admitted P. Dromdaleague, Cork, which he seems to have immediately vacated.

1676. Feb. 16. ZACHARIAS BRALY was admitted P. Currograngemore, R. Kilmeen, V. Castrumventry and Drinagh. [F.F.] He appears in V. B. 1696. [D.R.]

Zacharias Braly was son of Zacharias Braly, of Cork, by Susanna Wiseman. In 1671 he was Curate of Abbeystrewry. From 1676 to 1688 he was V. Drinagh, Castrumventry, and R. V. Kilmeen; and from 1688 to 1697, V. Moviddy, Kilbonane, Aglish. From 1676 to 1697 he was also P. Currograngemore. He died in 1697.

The Rev. Zacharias Braly had a brother, Thomas, born in 1656, in the parish of Holy Trinity, Cork; and a sister, Catherine.

1697. August 14. JOHN WETENHALL adm' ad P. Currograngemore, and V. Moviddy, Kilbonane et Aglis, Cork [F.F.], per mort. Braly. [D.R.] Wetenhall was also Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1717. Oct. 12. ANDREW SYMES was admitted P. Currograngemore. [F.F.] In 1718 he became Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1718. May 17. SAMUEL BROME was admitted P. Currograngemore. [F.F.] He was collated again on Feb. 15, 1730/1, on becoming Chancellor of Cork, q. v.

1768. July 20. RICHARD TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, vacant by the death of Samuel Brome, [D.R.] In 1780 Townsend became R. V. Scull, Cork, q. v.

1780. Oct. 30. JOHN DRURY, A.M., was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, per cession of Townsend. [D.R.] In 1781 Drury became Vic. Chor., Cork, q. v.

1782. March 22. MARK WEST, A.B., was admitted to the P. Currograngemore [D.R.], per cession of Drury. [D.R.]

Mark West was a Scholar T.C.D., in 1770. On 22nd July, 1774, he was licensed to the curacy of Desertmore, Knockavilly, and Brinny, at £50; and on 10th Dec., 1788, to that of Ballymodan, at £50. In 1784 he appears as Curate of Holy Trinity, Cork; and on 1st Feb., 1785, was appointed Thresher's Lecturer, which post he held in 1786. From 1782 to his death in 1787, he was P. Currograngemore.

1787. Feb. 7. DAVID FREEMAN, A.M., was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, vacant, per mortem West. [D.R.]

David Freeman (son of Robert Freeman, of Dublin, by his wife, Deborah), was born in Dublin, and when sixteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 9th March, 1738; became a Scholar in 1741, and A.M. in 1755. In 1753 he became R. V. Glanbarrahan, and in 1787 P. Currograngemore; both of

Digitized by Google

which livings he held until his death in February, 1807. He married Harriett, daughter of Richard Townsend, esq., of Castletownsend, by Elisabeth, dau. of John Becher, esq., of Hollybrook.

1807. March 28. ROBERT MORRITT was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, and R. V. Glanbarrahan, vacant by the death of Freeman [F.F.], and in collatione Epi pro hac vice. [D.R.] Morritt or Morreit was a native of the north of England, and was a Magistrate for Cork county. He resigned on 4th January, 1824.

1824. June 3. THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, vacant by resignation of Morritt, and certified under £100 in value. [D.R.]

Thomas St. Lawrence (eldest son of the Bishop of Cork), was ordained Deacon at Cork, on 1st Dec., 1811, and Priest at Dromore, on 25th July, 1813. From 1813 to 1818 he was P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross. From 1818 to 1833 he was V. Aglish, Moviddy and Kilbonane; and from 1824 to 1833, P. Currograngemore; and also, from 1825, Vicar Choral of Cork. He married, in 1816, Harriett, daughter of Lieut.-General John Grey, and died in 1833, Sp.

1833. April 5. S. M. KYLE was admitted to the P. Currograngemore, vacant by the death of St. Lawrence, and certified under £100 per an. [D.R.] In this year he became also Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1833. July 19. GEORGE BURROWES, A.M., was admitted P. Currograngemore, per cession of Kyle. [D.R.]

1834. There are no duties, except preaching in rotation with the other members of the Chapter attached to this prebend. The revenue consists of *£55 7s. 8d.*, from rent of lands reserved by lease. There is no cure of souls. [Parl. Rep.]

George Burrowes (son of Robert Burrowes, Dean of Cork, q. v.), was born in Dublin, and graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1821 (having obtained a divinity premium), and A.M. in 1833. He was ordained Deacon on 21st December, 1823, and Priest on 10th April, 1825, both at Cloyne. On 11th February, 1824, he was licensed to be Reader and Residentiary Preacher at Cork Cathedral, which post he held until 1850, a period of twenty-seven years. From 1850 to 1861 he was V. Brinny, and from 1833 to 1861 was also P. Currograngemore. He was thrice married, and had one son, Robert Francis Burrowes, by his first wife, a Miss Roberts, of Charleville. His second wife was Agnes, dau. of Rev. Thomas Gibbings, Treasurer of Cloyne, q. v.; and his third wife was a Miss Frend. The appointment to this prebend was suspended on the death of Burrowes in 1861.

Digitized by Google

DESERT.

The rectory of Desert always belonged to the Deans of Ross, q. v. The vicarage was held with the Prebend of the Island, q. v., from 1591 to the present time, excepting a period of five years, between 1688 and 1693; JOHN HUNGERFORD, A.M., having been admitted V. Ardfield and Desert on 18th July, 1688, *vice* Thomas Dent, resigned. In 1693 Hungerford became also P. Island, q. v.

DONOGHMORE.

1615. "Donaghmore Corpus Precentoriatus : ipse est vicarius ejusdem. Valor 20s. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1620. WILLIAM O'HALLYHE appears as Prebendary in or about this year. [Chancery Pleadings as quoted by Cotton.]

1634. "R. Donaghmore spectat ad Precentor, Vicaria ad Kilsillagh." [R.V. 1634.]

1669. "Rectoria Ecclesiæ de Donoghmore est particula vel membrum precentoriatus Rossensis." [V.B. 1669.]

1670. Nov. 25. NICHOLAS BOLTON adm' ad R. V. Tullagh, V. Donoghmore, Aghadowne, et Clere, et ad R. Kilsillagh, and R. Caheragh, in Cork. [F.F.] In 1674 he became Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

From 1671 to 1683 Nicholas Bolton appears as Vicar of Donoghmore, rectoria spectante ad Precentor. [V.B.]

1684. August 18. SAMUEL MORETON, A.M., was admitted to Preb' sive Rec. de Donoughmore et vic. ibm. et R. V. Kilsillagh. [F.F. and D.R.] He appears from 1684 to 1692. [V.B. D.R.]

S. Moreton (of Peter House, Cambridge, Cotton.), was ordained Priest at Cloyne on 23rd December, 1683. From 1683 to 1692 he was V. Aghadowne; and from 1684 to 1692, P. Donoghmore, &c. He was also, from 1686 to 1692, Curate of Abbeystrewry. He resigned all his preferments in Ross diocese in 1692.

1692. September 1. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD, A.B., was admitted P. V. Donaghmore, R. V. Kilsillagh, and V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere, per cession of Samuel Morton. [D.R.] He appears 1693 to 1736. [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "Prebend' sive Rect' non Curat' Donaghmore et Vicar' ibm Mr. Benj. Bousfield. Dnus. Epus patronus." [Neale.]

"No church; no Protestants. The whole parish contains two plowlands." [V.B. 1699.]

Digitized by Google

B. Bousfield (son of Joseph Bousfield), was born in the county of Meath, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 5th May, 1681, and graduated A.M. in 1706.

From 1692 to his death in 1736 he was P. Donoghmore, R. V. Kilsillagh, V. Aghadown, and Curate of Abbeystrewry. He was also Rector of Creagh, from 1706 to 1736.

Bousfield, in 1726, received from the Bishop a lease of one ploughland and a-half of the demesne lands of Rosscarbery, called Ardrallymore and Ardrallybeg, for twenty-one years, at £20 rent per an., to be paid at four usuall terms or feasts, vizt., St. John Baptist, St. Michael Archangel, Nativity of Christ, and Annunciation of B. V. M., with four fatt capons, or 4s. at Christmas, to be delivered at St. ffinbarries during union of the dioceses, and afterwards at the mansion house of the Bishop of Ross. This lease was renewed in 1730 and in 1733. [D.R.] Bousfield died in 1736, and was buried at Aghadowne.

1736. Nov. 13. MICHAEL PHILPOTT, A.B., adm' ad P. de Donoghmore, vacantem per mortem Ben. Bousfield. [D.R.] Philpot was also P. Dromdaleague, Cork, q. v.

1746. July 19. ST. JOHN BROWNE, LL.D., was admitted P. Donoghmore, and P. Dromdaleague, and R. Caheragh, in Cork, per mortem Philpott. [D.R.] In 1746 he became P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v.

1746. Oct. 9. SAMUEL WOODROOFFE was admitted P. Donoghmore, and P. Dromdaleague, and R. Caheragh, in Cork. [F.F.] He was also in 1762, Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1780. July 21. AMBROSE HICKEY, A.B., adm' ad P. Donoghmore, per mortem Woodrooffe. [D.R.] In 1784 he became R. Ballymoney, and in 1796, R. Murragh, Cork, q. v.

1784. August 6. HENRY SANDIFORD, A.B., was admitted P. Donoghmore. [D.R.] He became, in 1790, Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1785. June 1. HENRY JONES, A.B., was admitted P. Donoghmore. [D.R.] In 1805 he became V. Lislee, q. v.

1800. January 7. HENRY CAMPION, A.B., was admitted P. Donoghmore. [D.R.]

Henry Campion was ordained Deacon at Cork on 21st September, 1783, and Priest at Cloyne on letters dimissory from Cork on 9th December, 1787.

On 3rd July, 1788, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Mary, Shandon, at £50 per an., and he retained this post until 1799. On March 20, 1795, he was appointed to be Thresher's Lecturer, and he held that post until his death. From 1800 to 1804 he was P. Donoghmore.

He married, in 1790, at St. Anne, Shandon, Cork, Elisabeth, sister to Thomas Grant, of Kilmurry, and by her had issue two sons—Thomas and Jasper, and a daughter, Martha. He died in 1804.

Digitized by Google

1804. The following letter is from the Archbishop of Cashel, who, at this time, had the patronage of Cork and Ross, during the Bishop's infirm health :—

"Bath, Nov. 9, 1804.

"REV. SIR,—I have been informed that the Prebend of Donoghmore, in the diocese of Ross, is vacant, by the death of the Rev. Mr. Campion. I feel confident that you will agree with me in thinking it cannot be more properly bestowed than in nominating the Rev. Edw' Stopford to it, whom I do therefore nominate. I heartily wish for his sake that the value had been greater. I hope to return to Cashel before Xmas. I am confident it will give you satisfaction to hear that the Bath waters have done me much service.

"I am, Rev. Sir, your faithful, humble servant,

"CHARLES CASHELL."

This letter is addressed to Rev. Dr. Kenny.

1804. November 22. EDWARD STOPFORD, A.M., was admitted P. Donoghmore. [D.R.] In 1806 he became R. V. Tullagh, q. v.

1806. Sept. 6. ALEXANDER KENNEDY, A.B., was admitted to the P. Donoghmore, certified to be under £100 in annual value. [D.R.] He became, in 1812, R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

He resides in Cork, as Curate of the Holy Trinity. The duties are discharged by the Curate of the adjoining parish, who will not accept of any salary. No church, nor glebe-house. [Rep. 1806.]

1812. July 12. JAMES EDMUND BURTON, A.B., was admitted P. Donoghmore. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population is 18.

1837. Donoughmore : a rectory, with cure, 1¼ mile long by ½ broad, containing 495A. 2R. 27P. Gross population, 364. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £25 per annum. Tithe composition, £42. No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. No church. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

James E. Burton, from 1812 to 1851 was P. Donoghmore. On 10th November, 1836, he was also licensed to the curacy of Ballycotton. He died in 1851.

1851. Feb. 12. JOHN MADRAS, A.B., was admitted to the P. Donoghmore, certified to be of the net annual value of £31 10*s*. [D.R.]

1860. No church. No glebe. Protestant population is 19. The rentcharge is £31 10*s*.

John Madras (son of Rev. J. H. Madras, V. Aglish, Cork, q. v., by Martha Evanson), entered T.C.D. as Pensioner in 1824, and graduated A.B. in 1829.

He was ordained Deacon at Cloyne on 19th Dec., 1830, and Priest at Cork on 18th Dec., 1831. In 1830 he became Curate

Digitized by Google

of Abbeymahon, and in 1851, P. Donoghmore; both which appointments he still holds.

He married, in 1835, Mary, dau. of Jonas Travers, esq., of Butlerstown, county Cork, and by her, who died on 28th March, 1863, has issue one daughter.

GLANBARRAHAN.

1291. "Ecca de Glenbēan, XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. Dermicius Cormaci appears as Rector. "E. de Glanbarrahan, Dermicius Cormaci, Presbyter, contumax, reservata pene." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. In this year William Basse is R. V. Glanbarrahan.

"1615. Glanebarham, R. and V. William Basse, A.M., Minister et predicator. Valor 20 marcs. Ecclia et cancella bene repate cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1620. April 7. Francis Pratt adm' ad R. V. Glanbarrahan quas Epus univit; inductus 17th June, 1620. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. Glanbarrahan, Francis Pratt, val. 15 li. Vicar idem Pratt, val. 15 li per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Francis Pratt was ordained Deacon on 26th May, 1605, and Priest on 22nd September, 1605, both by John, Bishop of Oxford.

1640. February 16. John Stukely was admitted R. V. Glanbarrahan. [F.F.] I find a John Stewkley, a literate, ordained Deacon on 22nd Dec., 1617, and Priest on 9th June, 1619, both by John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore. He was admitted on 17th August, 1619, V. St. Nicholas, Rinogonughe (Rinogona), Lismore. He was, perhaps, father to this John Stukely, who was, in 1639, Curate of Tracton and Ballyfeard.

1663. Sept. 26. Roger Boyle was admitted R. V. Glanbarraghan. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Cork, q. v.

1667. November 4. John Vesey was admitted Dean of Cork and R. Carrigaline, Treasurer of Cloyne, and Rector of Glanbarraghan. [F.F.] He appears in 1672. [V.B. D.R.] He was appointed to Glanbarraghan on letters patent, per promocion' Rogeri Boyle Epi Down. Jus patronatus in Epō. [V.B. 1669.] For Vesey, *vide* Deans of Cork.

In 1673 Vesey became Bishop of Limerick.

From 1671 to 1750 the vicarage was held separately. *Vide* Glanbarrahan vicarage.

1673. May 5. Arthur Pomeroy, A.M., was admitted Dean of Cork, R. Carrigaline, Treasurer of Cloyne, R. Shandrum, and Rect. Glanbarraghan. [F.F.] *Vide* Deans of Cork.

1693. "Rector Clanbaraghane, Arthur Pomeroy, S.T.D. Epus patronus, Vicar' indotat. [Neale.]

Digitized by Google

1708. CHARLES CARR was presented to the R. Glanbarraghane. [Lib. Mun.] He appears in V. B. of 1714 and 1715. [V.B. D.R.]

Charles Carr (son of Thomas Carr, of Dromore, county Kildare, by Mary, daughter of Joshua Carpenter, esq., and grandson of SIR GEORGE CARR, knight, Clerk of the Council of Munster) was born in county Kildare, and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as pensioner on 16th October, 1689.

He was Minister of St. Paul's, Dublin, and Chaplain to the Blue Coat Hospital, and to the House of Commons. In 1701 he was V. Kilkea, Dublin. From 1708 to 1715 he was R. Glanbarrahan; and from 1716 to 1739, he was Bishop of Killaloe.

He was first married to a Miss Dawson, of Castledawson; and next to Miss Anne Keatinge, of St. Peter's, Dublin (M. L. 23rd April, 1718), by whom he had a son, Thomas, Archdeacon of Killaloe. The Bishop was buried at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, on 29th Dec., 1739; and his widow was also interred there on 5th August, 1754.

1715. July 1. THOMAS WALLS was presented to the R. Glanbarraghan. [Lib. Mun.] He appears 1716 to 1749. [V.B. D.R.]

1732. March 21. The rectory and vicarage of Glanbarahan were consolidated into one entire rectory by Theophilus, Archbishop of Cashel, and Peter, Bishop of Cork and Ross. [Lib. Mun.]

Thomas Walls (son of Thomas Walls) was born in England, and, when twenty years old, entered T.C.D. as pensioner on 27th November, 1692. He was from 1705 to 1712, Archdeacon of Achonry; from 1715 to 1750, R. Glanbarrahan; from 1719 to 1734, Archdeacon of Achonry a second time; from 1721 to 1734, P. Ardagh, Killala; from 1722 to 1750, P. Kilmacallan, Elphin; and from 1744 to 1750, P. Wicklow, Dublin. He was father of John Walls (born in Dublin, 1711, died 1795), who was Archdeacon of Achonry and Vicar-General of Killala and Achonry.

1750 to 1752. THOMAS SOMERVILLE appears as Rector, having been, from 1732, also Vicar of Glanbarahan. [V.B. D.R.] From this time the rectory and vicarage of Glanbarahan have been held together. Somerville was also R. V. Myros, q. v.

1753. March 16. DAVID FREEMAN, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Glanbarrahan, vacant by death of Somerville, and on letters patent of January 29, 1753. [D.R.] In 1787 he became also P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1756. August 20. Order in Council for removing the site of the parish church of Glanbarahane. [Lib. Mun.]

1807. March 28. ROBERT MORRITT, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Glanbarrahan, certified under £500, and to the P. Currograng-

Digitized by Google

more, certified under £50 in value. [D.R.] *Vide* Currograngemore. Morritt resigned on 4th January, 1824.

1824. March 1. ALEXANDER M'CLINTOCK, A.M., was admitted R. V. Glanbarraghan, on letters patent of 3rd Feb., 1824. [D.R.] In 1829 he took a second presentation, and was again collated on 13th January, 1829. [D.R.]

1825. Feb. 20. M'Clintock memorials for liberty to build. On 19th Sept., 1826, a Commission finds that he has expended £1,425 7*d.* (of which £975 was a loan from Board of First Fruits), and that the annual value is £712 10*s.* 3½*d.* [D.R.]

Alexander M'Clintock was second son of John M'Clintock, M.P., by Patience Foster (*vide* M'Clintocks of Drumcar, in Burke's L. G.)

He was born in 1775, and died in 1836. He held the family living of Kilsaran for a short time, resigning it in 1810. From 1810 to 1836, he was R. St. Mary's, Newtownbarry, Ferns; from 1815 to 1824, he was R. Ballymartle, Cork; from 1824 to 1828, R. Glanbarrahan, Ross; and from 1828 to 1836, R. Clonegal, Ferns.

He married Anne, dau. of Mervyn Pratt, and had issue Rev. Henry Fitzalan M'Clintock (R. Kilmichael, Cork, q. v.), Rev. Lowry M'Clintock, R. Kilmolara, Tuam; besides others, for whom *vide* Burke's L. G.

1829. January 21. CHARLES BUSHE, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Glanbarrahan, vacant by resignation of M'Clintock, and certified to be under £700 in value. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant parishioners, 364.

1837. Castlehaven, a rectory and vicarage, with cure; five miles long, by four broad. Containing 10,421A. Gross population, 5,619. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Tithe composition, £600. 21A. 9¼P. of glebe, valued at £24. One glebe-house, fit for residence, built under the new Acts in 1826, at the cost of £1,315 8*s.* 3*d.*, Brit., of which sum £900 was advanced in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £415 8*s.* 3*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and, having paid his predecessor the whole of the sum last mentioned, he will be entitled to receive £311 11*s.* 2¼*d.* from his successor on account thereof. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £828, chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £36. Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 400 persons, built in 1827, at a cost of £1,384 12*s.* 3¾*d.*, Brit., of which sum, £1,153 16*s.* 11¼*d.* was granted, in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £230 15*s.* 4½*d.*, was a donation from Richard Boyle Townsend, esq. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £1,107 12*s.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by

Digitized by Google

annual instalments of £55 8s. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. This benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. Charles Bushe, Incumbent. The church and glebe-house in good order. Nine acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Ash-Wednesday, Good Friday, Wednesdays in Lent, Christmas Day, and Ascension. During the winter, evening service is performed in a school-house. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants, 26. The children are catechised once a week by Rector. 45 children are on the rolls of a Church Education School. The Protestant population is 197. The rentcharge is £450, and the land is worth £24. Total value of the benefice is £474, with residence.

Charles Bushe (ordained in 1823) was, from 1826 to 1829, V. Dungarvan, Ossory; and from 1829 to the present time has held the R. V. Glanbarrahan.

He married, in 1839, Emmeline-Catherine-Egerton, daughter of Sir Josiah Coghill, bart., and has issue, by her, two daughters, Gertrude-Egerton, and Constance-Theodosia-Antoinette.

GLANBARRAHAN VICARAGE.

1591 to 1671. *Vide* the rectory.

1671 to 1682. NICHOLAS BOLTON appears as V. Glanbarrahan. [V.B. D.R.] He was Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

"1683. May 15. Cave ne institutio ad V. Glanbarrahan alicui concedatur nisi prius vocetur Dr. Pomeroy cui dicta vicaria, ut assertur, per mortem Nicholai Bolton spectat." [Cork Court Books.]

1683. September 7. JOHN PATRICKSON was admitted V. Glanbaraghane, R. V. de Tullagh et R. V. de Creagh als. Scubareene. [F.F.] In 1685 he was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v. He appears in 1694.

1693. "V. de Clanbaraghane, alias Castlehaven, Mr. Johēs Patrickson. Dnus. Epus. patronus. Cura inservitr." [Neale.]

1695. May 20. JOHN FORTUNE, A.B., was admitted V. Glanbarrahan. [D.R.]

"1699. August 15. Tuesday. I went from Sherkin to Ross. We landed near Baltemore, a poor ruinous place in the parish of Tullough. Thence we went to Castlehaven, where the Countess Dowager of Castlehaven lives in an old house. The church of Castlehaven, als. Glanbarachan, is large, but not in good repair; no pulpit, nor seats, nor books. We went to Colonel Townsend's by boat up the harbour, which is a very good one—it runs up into the land about 5 miles. We took up some

Digitized by Google

oysters with a dredge, which were very large and good. Mr. Fortune preaches 3 Sundays in 4 at Castlehaven, and the 4th at a gentleman's house in Kilfaughnabeg.

"1699. Robert Howard, Verger of Rosse, says that the whole of Castlehaven parish is worth about £70. The Vicar's part is a third of the tythes, the whole glebe, and the bookmony; worth about £30 per an.

"The Rector of Abbeystrewry has half the tythes of 2 plowlands in this parish; the other half belongs to the Rector of Castlehaven and the Vicar, viz.:—two-thirds to the Rector, and one-third to the Vicar. The Rector of Castlehaven has two-thirds of all the rest of the parish.

"1699. Castlehaven Church, als. Glaunbarachan, is out of repair. It stands 3 miles from Skibbareen to the S.E. There has been an assessment made of 10s. per plowland for the repairs. There are about 35 plowlands. Mr. Fortune lives at Castlehaven. The church is large; it stands near the Castle, upon an arm of the sea—a very good harbour. Higher up the same harbour stands Castletown, where Colonel Townsend lives.

"The land of this parish is generally coarse. Dr. Pomeroy, Dean of Corke, has the rectory of Glaunbarachan, alias Castlehaven. He has two-thirds of all the tithes.

"Divine service is performed in the Church of Castlehaven by Mr. Fortune 3 Sundays in 4, and the 4th Sunday Mr. Fortune preaches at Kilfaughnaghbeg, in a gentleman's house. Three gentlemen, by turns, have the sermon in their houses. The harbour of Castlehaven is very good. About 50 persons at church on Sundays, at Castlehaven. Kilfaughnabeg and Kilmacabee are contiguous. Miros lyes betwixt them and Castlehaven." [Downes' Tour.]

John Fortune (son of George Fortune), was born at Lisneskea, county Fermanagh, and was educated by a Mr. Fortune, probably his father. He obtained Sizarship T.C.D. on 10th November, 1666, and Scholarship in 1667, being then twenty-one years old. From 1683 to 1690 he was V. Cannaway,; and from 1690 to 1691, V. Kinneigh; and from 1692 to 1694, V. Fanlobbus; and from 1695 to 1705, V. Glanbarrahan. He was also licensed, on 2nd January, 1684, to the curacy of Dromdaleague and Caheragh; and on 7th November, 1700, to the curacy of Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg.

705. July 13. GEORGE SINGE was admitted V. de Glanbaraghane, als. Castlehaven. [F.F.] He was also R. Taxax, Cork, q. v.

1731. November 21. "Richard O'Hea recants in ye parish church of Castlehaven; teste George Synge vicario." [D.R.]

1731. November 21. The rectory and vicarage of Glanbarrahan are consolidated by the Archbishop of Cashel. [Lib. Mun.] This consolidation took effect in 1750.

Digitized by Google

1732. February 16. THOMAS SOMERVILLE was admitted to the V. Glanbarrahan, vacant per mortem Georgii Synge. [D.R.] In 1750 he became also Rector of Glanbarrahan, and from that time the R. and V. have been held together. Somerville was R. V. Myros, q. v.

ISLAND.

1291. "Ecca de Insula Imr.—Sma decīe XXXs. IId." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1363. ROBERT BEAKAN was appointed by the Crown Precentor of Ferns and "Prebendary of Island" (quære if of this prebend?) [MS. Clarendon, 36, quoted by Cotton.]

1591. MAURICE HURLEY appears. "E. de Insula et vicar. loci Mauricius hurley, laicus, in Anglia. Contumax. ad amocōem ejus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He also appears for Disert.

1615. JAMES WORTH appears. "Insula: Rector et vicarius Jacobus Worth. Corpus prebendæ. Valor decem librarum. Ecclesia et cancella bene repāntur cum libris, &c." [R.V. 1615.]

The Rev. James Worth was the son of Jasper Worth, esq., of Tytherington, in the parish of Prestbury, and county of Cheshire, where the family had resided upwards of three hundred years. [Lysons' Cheshire, page 732.] James Worth appears to have been the first of the family who settled in Ireland, and was described as of Newmarket, county Cork, where his descendants possessed the following lands:—Aghaneenagh, Gortearagh, Drominarrigle, Knocknanagh, and Killasseragh, all situate in the parish of Kilmeen, in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe. These lands passed by marriage into the Newenham family, and were lately sold in the Landed Estates Court to Major-General Longfield.

James Worth appears in 1615 as P. Island, V. Desert, and V. Kilgarruffe. He was also, from 1617 to 1618, V. Lislee; and from 1618 to 1626? R. Lislee.

The son of James Worth was Edward, Dean of Cork, q. v., and afterwards Bishop of Killaloe. His will, dated 24th July, 1669, was proved on 2nd May, 1670, at Dublin. Bishop Worth, by his wife, Susannah Pepper, had issue, *inter alios*, three children—1. Susannah, "baptised at Corke the 20th february, 1643." She was wife of Captain Epinetus Cross, of Cross-Green, county Cork, and bore to him a daughter, Susannah, wife of Rev. John Griffith, R. V. Kilsillagh, Ross, q. v. 2. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 3. John, baptized at Cork on 23rd May, 1647, who was afterwards Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. Dean John Worth died in 1688, having had issue, by

Digitized by Google

his wife, Comfort ——? eight children, of whom six died young, and the others were—Michael, who died in London, and Edward, who was a physician in Dublin, and died in 1732, leaving his property (excepting a legacy of £2,000 to Merton College, Oxford, and his library which he left to Steevens' Hospital in Dublin), to his cousin, Edward Worth, of Rathfarnham.

WILLIAM, the second son of Bishop Edward Worth, was baptized in Cork on 3rd February, 1645/6, and became Second BARON of the EXCHEQUER in Ireland. He had three, if not four, wives. He married, firstly, Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Barnet, of Yocksford, Sussex, and by her had a son, EDWARD, of whom hereafter. Baron Worth married, secondly, Mabel, fourth dau. of SIR HENRY TYNTE, of Ballycrenane, co. Cork, and by her had a son, James, who succeeded to the estates of the Tynte family, and took the name of James Worth Tynte. This J. W. Tynte was M.P. for Youghal and a Privy Councillor. He married Hester, dau. and h. of John, the second son of SIR RICHARD BULKELEY, the first baronet, and dying in 1758 without issue surviving, left his property to Robert Tynte, esq.

Baron Worth married, thirdly, Dorothy, dau. of —— Whitfield, esq., and relict of SIR RICHARD BULKELEY, the first baronet, who died in 1685. She died on 12th January, 1704, and was buried at St. Patrick's, Dublin. This marriage, though stated by Lodge and Archdall, is, I think, doubtful.

Baron Worth married, lastly, Lucy, dau. of SIR GEORGE DOWNING, of Hatley, in Cambridgeshire, baronet, and relict of SIR RICHARD BULKELEY, the second baronet, who died 7th April, 1710. This marriage took place in August, 1710, and she died on the 9th Oct., 1710, aged 47, and was buried beside her first husband, in the church of Ewell, in Surrey. [*Vide* Lodge's Peerage, first edition, vol. iii., page 41.] Baron Worth, in his will, mentions his *late* wife, *Lucy*. [Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral—Notes, page lix].

EDWARD WORTH, the eldest son of Baron Worth, was baptized in Cork on 12th March, 1670. He was, I think, twice married. In the burial register of St. Patrick's are the following entries:—"1698, February 5. Dorothy, wife of Edward Worth;" and—"1732, May 9. Mrs. Worth, wife of Edward Worth, esq." This Edward Worth, who was of Rathfarnham, county Dublin, and who succeeded to the family property, died on the 12th, and was buried on 16th November, 1741, in St. Patrick's, Dublin. He had one son, William (who married Jane Saunders, and died Sp., *ante patrem*, in 1725), and four daughters, co-heiresses—1. Dorothy, who was married on 22nd Sept., 1726, to WILLIAM NEWENHAM, esq., of Coolmore, county Cork. She died in June, 1743. 2. Jane, wife of James Persse. She died in 1763. 3. Sarah, who was wife of Edward Hoare,

Digitized by Google

esq., and died in 1741. 4. Alice, wife of Robert O'Callaghan, esq. She died *circa* 1781.

1624. Dec. 14. ROBERT BROWNE was admitted P. de Insula. [F.F.]

1629. August 15. JAMES DYER, A.B., was admitted P. Island, V. Desert, and V. Cloughnikilte, als. Kilgarve. [F.F. and R.V. 1634.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1634. P. de Insula, James Dyer, Predicator, val. 15 li. per an. V. ibm. idem Dyer, val. 15 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. de Desert spectat ad Decanum Rossen. Vicarius, James Dyer. Val. 4 li. per an. Epus confert. [R.V. 1634.]

James Dyer, A.B., was ordained Deacon on 20th December, 1607, and Priest on 18th December, 1608, both by William, Bishop of Exeter.

1642. Sept. 24. James Dyer, late of Skartagh, Clerke, depones to loss of chattels, &c., in the rebellion, to amount of £377, besides the loss of his prebend, worth £60, the vicarage of Kilgariffe, worth £40, and V. Dysert, worth £5 per an. [MS. T.C.D. F. 2. 15.]

1663. Sept. 26. HUGO WILLIAMSON was admitted P. and V. Insula, V. Desert, Kilgarriff, Ardfield, and Kilkerranmore. [F.F.] He appears in 1680. [V.B. D.R.]

From 1663 to 1681 Williamson was P. Island, &c.; and from 1675 to 1681 held also the vicarages of Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. He died in 1681, and in his will (dated 11th May, and proved 21st of June, 1681), he mentioned five sons—Richard, Charles, John, Hugh, and William; besides three daughters—Alice, Elisabeth, and Anne. He desired to be buried in ye chappell of Cloughnakilty.

1681. August 16. Mr. WALTER NEALE appears in a visitation book of this date as P. Insula. [V.B. D.R.] He was afterwards Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1681. November 7. THOMAS DENT, A.M., was admitted P. Insula, and V. Ardfield and Desert. [F.F.] He appears 1682 to 1687. [V.B. D.R.] In 1682 Dent was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1688. July 17. PAUL DUCLOS, A.M., was admitted to the P. Insula, and V. ibm, vacant per resignation of Thomas Dent. [D.R.]

N.B.—The vicarage of Desert was held by John Hungerford from 1688 to 1693 separate from the P. Island.

Paul Duclos, or Duclosse, was of an eminent French family, who immigrated to Ireland from Mentz, in the department of the Moselle, in the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He was ordained Priest at Cork, on 21st Sept., 1684. From 1686 to 1693 he was V. Ballymodan, and from 1688 to 1693 P. Island, &c. From 1689 to 1693 he was also P. Desertmore, Cork. From 1693 to his death in 1717 or 1719 he was Chancellor of St. Canice, Ossory. He was also Rector of Rathdowney, King's county. He married in 1682 (M. B., 27th Feb.)

Digitized by Google

Frances Massiott, of Shandon, Cork, spinster. He left issue five daughters—Anne, Harriette, Susannah, Mary, and Elisabeth. Of these, the last (Elisabeth), married John Ball, esq.; and the eldest, Anne, was married on 28th Feb., 1717, to Robert Minnett, esq., of Ballycahill (now Annabeg), and afterwards of Blackfort, which he purchased from his elder brother. Anne Minnett died, aged thirty-nine, on 4th June, 1735, and was buried at Knygh Castle, county Tip. Her husband, Robert Minnett, who was born 3rd July, 1697, died 8th October, 1773. He was the ancestor of the family of Minnett, of Annabeg, county Tip., by this marriage. The female line is represented by Rev. David Fitzgerald, of Prince Edward's Island, as the grandson of the Rev. Robert Minnett, son of the above Robert Minnett and Anne Duclos.

1693. May 16. JOHN HUNGERFORD, A.M., was admitted P. Island, per cession of Paul Duclos, and same day, V. Castrumventry, Ardfield, and Desert. [D.R.]

1693. "P. V. de Insula, V. Desert, Ardfields et Castrumventry, Mr. John Hungerford. Dnus. Epus. patronus. Cura inservitr'. R. de Desart spectat ad Decanat'. Rector impropriator de Ardfielde et Castrumventry. Wm. Moore, miles, olim." [Neale.]

"The church ruinous. The people go to Clonakilty. Mr. Hungerford and two or three Protestants are in the parish of Inchidonie, which contains more than the Island." [V.B. 1699.] "Castrumventry; no church. One Protestant; he goes to Kilmine." [Ib.] "Ardfield: the church is ruinous. There is but one Protestant: he goes to Clonakilty." [Ib.] "Desert: four plowlands; the people go to Kilnagrosse." [Ib.]

"1699. About 5 miles from Ross eastward is the Island of Inchidenny, belonging to the See of Ross; good land, well improved. Mr. Hungerford is tenant. The strand is dry when the tide is out. The island, with some of the mainland, makes a parish. The church on the island is ruinous." [Downes' Tour.]

John Hungerford (second son of Captain Thomas Hungerford, of Rathbarry, who died 2nd March, 1680, by Mary, his wife), was born in Cork county, and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 13th July, 1676, and was elected Scholar in 1677. He was ordained Deacon on 21st September, 1684, and Priest on 10th June, 1687, both at Cork. On 17th July, 1688, he was licensed to the curacy of Kilnagross, Kilmaloda, and Templeomalus. From 1688 to 1723 he was V. Ardfield and Desert; and from 1693 to 1723, P. Island, and V. Castrumventry. In 1707 he was Curate of Kilmaloda, and in 1710 (?) became Rector of Kilmaloda, which, with his other livings, he retained until his death in 1723. In his will

Digitized by Google

(dated 10th June, 1720, and proved in July, 1723), he is styled, "Rev. John Hungerford, of Cahirmore," and he desires burial in Ross Church, or church-yard. He mentions his nephews—Thomas Hungerford, of Cahirmore, and Richard and John Hungerford. Also, Thomas Hungerford, brother of testator, is mentioned.

1723. Feb. 3. WILLIAM ELLIS, A.M., is admitted to the P. and V. Island, V. Desert, Ardfield, and Castrumventry, all vacant by death of John Hungerford; and to V. Kilkerranmore and Kilgaruffe, vacant by cession of himself; and on Nov. 6, 1724, to V. Rathbarry. [D.R.] On 19th March, 1732, Ellis again is collated to above livings, and to V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg in addition. [D.R.]

William Ellis (son of Robert Ellis), was born in Dublin, and, when fifteen years old, obtained a Sizarship in T.C.D., on 18th July, 1707, and was ordained Deacon, at Cloyne, on 23rd Sept., 1716. He was licensed to the curacy of Carrigrohane on 29th September, 1719. From 1719 to 1723 he was a Vicar Choral of Cork; and from 1723 to 1764 was P. Island, V. Desert, Kilkerranmore, Kilgaruffe, Ardfield, and Castrumventry. In 1724 he was also V. Rathbarry, and in 1732 V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, all which he held until he died in 1764. He married in 1718, Judith, sister of Rev. William Martin, of Ballymodan [M.B., July 14], and by her had issue three sons—William, of Myrtle Grove, James, and Peter; and three daughters—Ann, wife of Edward Jones; Judith, wife of Edward Heard; and Elisabeth, wife of Reverend Robert Austen, who was Archdeacon of Cork in 1785.

1764. Feb. 16. JOHN SULLIVAN, A.B., was admitted P. and V. Island, V. Dysert, Kilgaruff, Kilkerranmore, Ardfield, and Castrumventry. [F.F.]

John Sullivan (son of Thomas Sullivan, merchant), was born in county Cork, and became a Sizar, T.C.D., on 30th May, 1743, when nineteen years old. From 1764 to his death in 1786 he held the P. Island with the six vicarages mentioned in the title, and by his will, dated 1776, and proved 13th March, 1786, left all his property to his wife, Mary, and his issue by her. In 1772 he had sold the advowson of Kilmaloda.

1786. Feb. 11. HORATIO TOWNSEND was admitted P. and V. Island, V. Kilgarruffe, Desert, Kilkerranmore, Ardfield, and Castrumventry. [F.F.] He was also R. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

Mr. Townsend was author of a *Statistical Account of Kilgeriff*, in Mason's Parochial Survey.

In 1808 a school-house, large enough to accommodate 30 boarders, was opened (through the liberality of Lord Shannon, who pays for it £60 per an., rent), in Clonakilty. [Report, 1812.] Rev. H. W. Stewart was appointed Master by Lord Shannon.

Digitized by Google

1821. A memorial for a new church in this union states, that for 50 years past the churches of Castrumventry and Kilkerranmore have been ruinous; that the Board of First Fruits has granted a sum of money, and that JOHN, LORD CARBERY has given, by deed of 28th September, 1821, one rood of the lands of Ballynavan, within said union, for a site. [D.R.]

1829. October 30. CHAMBRE CORKER TOWNSEND, A.B., (*vice* H. Townsend, resigned), was admitted to the P. V. Island, V. Kilgaruff and Dysert, certified to be under £400 per an. in value. [D.R.] C. C. Townsend resigned 19th May, 1840, and became V. Kilmaccabee, q. v.

1834. Protestant population of Island is 25; of Kgilaruffe is 1,098; and of Desert is 8.

1837. Kilgarriffe union: 5 miles long by 1½ broad; with cure; consisting of—1. Kilgarriffe vicarage, 3½ miles long by 1 broad; 2. The Island rectory, 2 miles long by 1 broad; 3. Dysart vicarage, ½ mile long by ¼ broad. The union contains 7,703A. 2R. 21P. Gross population, 8,461. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for vicarial tithes of Kilgarriffe parish, £215. 5 acres of glebe, in said parish, valued at £10. Composition for vicarial tithes of Dysart parish, £35. Tithe composition of the Island parish, £260. Subject to visitation fees, £2. Diocesan schoolmaster, 18*s*. No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and pays a rent of £40 a-year for the house in his occupation. One church, situate in the town of Clonakilty and parish of Kilgarriffe, capable of accommodating 500 persons, rebuilt in 1818, at the cost of 1,459 8*s*. 8¼*d*., Brit., whereof £461 10*s*. 9¼*d*. was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £997 17*s*. 11*d*. was raised by subscription. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £276 13*s*. 3*d*. chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £16 7*s*. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of Kilgarriffe and Dysart parishes, forming part of this union, are compounded—those of Dysart for £40, and those of Kilgarriffe for £215; the former are appropriated to the deanery of Ross, and the latter are impropriate, and belong to Messrs. Foot and Roberts. [Parl. Rep.]

1840. July 17. JOHN QUARRY, A.M., was admitted P. and V. Island, V. Kilgaruffe and Dysert. [D.R.] In 1856 he became P. Desertmore, and in 1859 V. Castrachore, Cloyne, q. v.

1842. Sept. 19. The school-house of Knockskeagh, in parish of Kilgaruffe, is licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1856. May 8. ALEXANDER BEHN HALLOWELL, A.B., was admitted to the P. V. Island, V. Kilgaruffe and Dysert, certified to be of the net annual value of £295 12*s*. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1860. A. B. Hallowell, Incumbent. The church requires enlargement. No glebe-house. 6 acres of glebe, let. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the greater festivals, &c. Sacrament monthly (average of communicants 79) and at the three great feasts. At Christmas 187 communicants. 42 boys attend a Church Education school in Clonakilty. 33 children attend an Erasmus Smith's school in a distant part of the parish; 20 girls attend a female school in Clonakilty, and 35 infants. The Protestant population is 820. The rentcharge of the Island is £164 7*s.* 2*d.*; the vicarial rentcharge of Desert (the rectorial, amounting to £30, being impropriate), is £26 5*s.*; the vicarial rentcharge of Kilgaruffe (the rectorial, amounting to £136 14*s.* 6¾*d.*, being impropriate), is £136 14*s.* 6¾*d.* The total rentcharges amount for the Incumbent to £327 6*s.* 8¾*d.*, and the land is worth £8 per an. Total value of benefice, £335 6*s.* 8¾*d.*

A. B. Hallowell was ordained in 1844. He was Curate of Berehaven and of Kilmocomoge before his promotion to this prebend.

KILCASKIN.

1291. "Ecca de Kylkascan and Drumfegna Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.] Drumfegna is, I presume, Kilfaughna.

1591. "R. de Kilcaskin spectat ad Archidiacon. Vicaria vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3 14.]

1615. June 22. Thadeus M'Donnell O'Sullivan adm' ad R. Kilmanagh, Kilcatherine, and V. Killaconenagh, Kilcaskin, Kilcrohan, and Durrus. [F.F.] *Vide* Durrus, Cork. "Rector Archidiaconus. Vicarius Tadeus M'Donnell O'Sullivan. Valor 30*s.* Ecclia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A. 1615.]

1634. "R. Kilcaskine spectat ad Archidiaconun, Ross. Vicarius ibm Tadeus O'Sullivane. Val. 3 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1669. John Harrison appears as Curate;—"R. de Kilcaskin est membrum Archid. Rossen. Vicaria vacat ob exiguitatem. Johes. Harrison, clicus., curatus, habet emolumenta inde crescentia." [V.B. 1669.] Harrison appears as V. Kilcaskin in 1671. [V.B. D.R.] He was also V. Cannaway, Cork, q. v.

1671. Sept. 30. Thomas Holmes adm' ad R. de Kilkaterne et V. ejusdem et vicarius de Kilkash. [F.F.] On 29th August, 1672, he was admitted R. V. Kilmanagh, and V. Kilconenagh. [F.F.] Holmes appears as V. Kilcaskin, from 1672 to 1707. [V.B. D.R.] Holmes, in 1663, was V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

1693. "R. de Killcaskane spectat ad Archidiaconat'. Vicar' de Killcaskane, Mr. Thos. Holmes. Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia : cura inservitr. in Bantry." [Neale.]

"1699. Kilcaskane parish lyes next to Kilmacomoge, to the west. About 10½ plowlands, all mountain land; 4½ plow-

Digitized by Google

lands are called Bonane, or Drom-faugh-nagh, which belongs to the Bishop of Rosse, but is now contested by Mr. Petty. There was a chappel formerly near Drom-faugh-nagh. A great wood formerly on Drom-faugh-nagh, of great value, was destroyed by Sir W. Petty's iron works. Kilcaskane is in the half barony of Bere, and diocess of Ross. Kilcaskane town (being 4½ plowlands, and 20 more plowlands in Bere), belonged to the see of Ross, was enjoyed by Bishop Michael Boyle, and was recovered by the Earl of Anglesey from Bishop Synge. Mr. John Davies tenant to my L. Anglesey for Kilcaskane. In the parish of Durrows the 6 plowlands of Aghagohine and Letterlicky belonged formerly to the see of Corke. They were enjoyed by Bishop Michael Boyle, and recovered from Bishop Synge by Walter Galway, of Youghal—the King's title being concealed, and paying quit-rent. Bishop Wetenhall sued for these, and was cast; he afterwards purchased the lands Castle-Mehiga, and other lands near Skull were recovered from Bishop Synge by the same Walter Galway, upon the same account. Sir Richard Hull was the Bishop's tenant for these lands, but assisted Galway, tho' his servant swore that it pay'd no quit-rent before the year 1641. The Archdeacon of Rosse is Rector of Kilcaskane; the rectory is worth about £8 per ann. The archdeaconry of Rosse consists of several rectorys, worth in all about £40 per ann. No church in repair in Kilcaskane. No Protestants in the whole parish. Mr. Holmes is Vicar.

"Kilkatierin lyes to the north-west of Killaghaninagh, 10½ plowlands; no church in repair, nor Protestants. Mr. Holmes has the intire rectory, worth about £5 per an. From one extreme part of Mr. Holmes' parishes to the other extreme is about 36 miles. The Vicar has half of the whole tythes.

"1700. Kilcaskan parish is bounded on the west with part of the parish of Killaghaneenah, on the south with Bantry Bay, on the north with part of Kerry, on the east with Kilmacomoge. The church of Kilcaskan is about a mile from the shore of Bantry Bay, about half way betwixt Bantry and Beerhaven. Bonane and Dromfennah, in the county of Kerry, are in this parish. The Vicar enjoys his portion of the tythes of these towns, and so does the Archdeacon. The east side of Dood O'Huologhon is in this parish. The Earl of Anglesey has all the lands of this parish that are in the county of Corke set in a long lease, which Mr. John Davys enjoys. The Bishop of Corke has Dromfennah. The Archdeacon of Rosse has half the tythes of this parish, the Vicar the other half; the Vicar's part is worth about £10 per an. No glebe in this parish. There are the ruins of a chappel at Dromfennah, and a little piece of glebe near the chappel, worth little or nothing. All the inhabitants in this parish are Papists, except one, Downing, a convert, who lives in Bonane. John Mulconry is Popish

Digitized by Google

Priest of this parish, and has been there about 20 years. M'Kaskan is the patron of this parish. Dr. Michael Boyle, Bishop of Corke, was in possession of many chiefries in this parish, viz., out of 4 plowlands and a-half in Kilcaskin, and out of most of the other lands. These lands were forfeited by O'Sullivan, and his estate was passed in patent to the Earl of Anglesey. Old Linehey, of Kilcaskin, saies he formerly paid to the Bishop of Corke a chiefry of 5*s.* per an. for 9 gneeves of Dromfennagh, the other 9 gneeves are held it is said by patent.

"On Wednesday, the 12th of June, 1700, I left Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, and returned by boat to Bantry. On Thursday, the 13th of June, 1700, I went from Bantry to Ballimony. On Friday, I left Ballimony, and came safe the same day to Cork, God be praised." [Downes' Tour.]

1714. Kilcaskin is marked "vacant." [V.B.]

1715 to 1736. Mr. RICHARD DAVIES appears as V. Kilcaskan. [V.B. D.R.] He was also V. Durrus, in Cork, q. v.

1736. June 28. GEORGE LLOYD was admitted V. Kilcaskin, and V. Durrus, Kilcrohan, and Kilmacamoge. [D.R.] *Vide* Durrus, in Cork.

1737. June 2. NICHOLAS SKOLFIELD, A.M., was admitted V. Kilcaskin, per death of Lloyd. [D.R.]

Nicholas Skolfield was a scholar of T.C.D. in 1707. From 1716 to 1717 he was Vicar-Choral, Cork; from 1717 to 1718, R. Cannaway; from 1718 to 1746, V. Fanlobbus and Drinagh, Cork; and from 1737 to 1746, V. Kilcaskin.

He married, in 1716 (M. B. 3rd April), Mrs. Mary Riggs, of Fanlobish, widow. She was daughter of the great SIR RICHARD COX, bart., Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, by Mary, daughter of John Browne, esq., and was married to her first husband, Mr. Allen Riggs, on 15th June, 1701. Skolfield died in 1746.

1746. January 24. PATRICK ELMSLEY, A.M., was admitted to the vicarage of Kilcaskin, vacant by the death of Skolfield. [D.R.] In 1750 Elmsley became V. Inchigeelah, Cork, q. v.

1749. June. JAMES DOHARTY, A.M., was admitted V. Kilcaskin by cession of Elmsley. [D.R.] In 1752 Doharty became R. V. Myross, q. v.

1752. October 5. THOMAS GOODWIN, A.M., was admitted V. Kilcaskin by cession of Doharty. [D.R. and F.F.] In 1756 he became V. Killaconenagh, q. v.

1770. Nov. 30. JOHN CORKER was admitted V. Killaconenagh and Kilcaskin, by death of Goodwin. [D.R.] *Vide* Killaconenagh.

1771. Dec. 17. HENRY HEWETT was admitted V. Killaconenagh, &c., and Kilcaskin, by death of Corker. [D.R.] *Vide* Killaconenagh.

Digitized by Google

1795. November 11. WILLIAM HODNET was admitted V. Kilcaskin, by resignation of Henry Hewett. [D.R.]

1806. A church about to be built. No glebe-house. [Parl. Rep.]

In 1808, order of Council for changing site of Kilcaskin. [Lib. Mun.]

1827. In September of this year the Bishop issues a monition to the churchwardens to assess £40 on the parish to repair the church, which, by outrage, was reduced to a ruinous state, and by the perverseness of certain parishioners, who refuse to make a rate, is kept in ruin, and unfit for divine service. [D.R.]

1830. January 31. The parish registry commences.

William Hodnet (son of Rev. William Hodnet, of Kilmaccabee, &c., q. v.) was ordained Deacon on 6th May, 1781, and Priest on 3rd November, 1782, both at Cork. From 1795 to his death in 1832, he was V. Kilcaskin.

He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Alleyne, esq., of Ballyduvane, near Clonakilty, and had issue four daughters, Martha, wife of Colonel George Tempest Rowland, R.A.; Mary wife of John Long, esq., of Hollyhill, Skibbereen; Elisabeth-Lucinda, wife of Rev. Francis Beamish, Vicar of Ardfield, q. v.; and Harriet-Blennerhasset, wife of James-Roche Howe, esq., J.P., of Glanevirane, Kilbrittain, near Bandon. Rev. W. Hodnett died on 26th May, 1832, and was buried at Baltimore, with his father.

1832. July 4. CHARLES LAMBERT COGHLAN, D.D. (vice Hodnet, deceased), was admitted to the vicarage of Kilcaskin, certified to be under £200 in annual value. [D.R.] In 1833 he became P. Timoleague, q. v.

1833. August 15. WILLIAM RUXTON NASH, A.M., was admitted to the V. Kilcaskin, certified to be under £200 in value. [D.R.] Nash resigned on 24th October, 1833, for Kilbonane, Cork, q. v.

1833. November 30. RICHARD HENRY WRIGHT, A.B., was admitted V. Kilcaskin. [D.R.]

1837. Kilcaskin, a vicarage, with cure, 16 miles long by 8 broad, containing 34,636A. Gross population, 4,576. No Curate employed. Composition for vicarial tithes, £190. Subject to visitation fees, 5*s.* 8*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 7*s.* 6*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident; and £40 a-year is considered a reasonable rent for the house in his occupation, exclusive of the land attached to it. One church, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1810, by means of a gift of £461 10*s.* 9½*d.*, Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals; and, for the convenience of the parish-

Digitized by Google

ioners remote from the church, evening service is celebrated every second Sunday in a licensed school-house, twelve miles distant from the church. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial tithes of this parish, compounded for £190, are appropriated to the archdeaconry. [Parl. Rep.]

1842. August 16. The rectorial tithes of Kilcaskin, which amount to £142 10*s.*, were added to the vicarage by order of Council of above date. Mr. Wright is thus the first Rector and Vicar of Kilcaskin.

There is a large flat stone near the ruins of the old church of Kilcaskin, about a mile to the north of Adrigoole bridge, and in the hollow of this stone, which contains about a gallon of water, the country people bathe their eyes, when sore, in expectation of a cure. If the hollow be empty, they fill it with water from a neighbouring stream. They walk round the stone, and kneel before it, saying prayers; and, at each round, throw into the hollow a bit of rush formed into a cross. They afterwards suspend a piece of rag on a bush over the stone, in memorial of their devotions. It is not an effectual cure if one may judge from the results.

1860. R. H. Wright, Rector and Vicar. [Vincent Lamb, Curate. *Vide* Glengariffe, Cork.] The church is in order. No glebe. No glebe house. No font. The communion chalice, &c., is only plated. Divine service (exclusive of that at Glengariffe) is celebrated twice on all Sundays during the summer months, and once on Sundays during the winter months, and on the usual holidays. Sacrament, monthly; average of communicants, 10. 15 children attend a Church Education School. The Protestant population is 93. The rentcharge (both vicarial and rectorial) is £285 per an.

R. H. Wright (seventh son of Rev. Joseph Wright, V. Aghadowne, q. v.) was born at Aghadowne Glebe, on 2nd August 1791, and was educated at Bandon School.

He entered T.C.D. in 1809, and graduated A.B. on 22nd Feb., 1814, after having obtained a premium, and otherwise distinguished himself during his undergraduate career.

He was ordained Deacon on 12th March, and Priest on 24th December, 1815, both at Cork.

In 1815 he was Curate of Inskenny, and served the curacy of Murragh afterwards, as also that of Fethard, county Wexford, a parish then held by Rev. Dr. Hickey, of Murragh. On the death of his father, Wright was licensed, on 30th Nov., 1824, to the curacy of Aghadowne, and from 1833 to present time has been V. Kilcaskin.

He married Margaret-Irvine, second daughter of Rev. George Armstrong, Chancellor of Ross, and has no issue.

Mr. Wright is one of the Chaplains of the Earl of Bantry, since July, 1851.

Digitized by Google

KILCATERN.

1291. "Ecca de Kylkateryn Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DANIEL O'WHOLLOHAN appears as Rector, and —— O'LINSHIGAN as Vicar;—"R. de Kilkaterne, Daniel o Whollohan. Vicarius ibm. —— O linshigan." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. June 22. THADEUS M'DONNELL O'SULLIVAN adm' R. Kilmanowe, Kilcatherine, V. Killachonenagh, Kilcaskin, Kilcroghan, and Durrus. [F.F.] *Vide* Durrus, Cork. "Rector et vicarius Tadeus M'Donnell o Sullivan. Valor 40*s*." [R.V. R.I.A. 1615.]

1634. "R. Kilkaterne Tadeus o Sullivan. Vicarius idem Tadeus. Valent 4 li. per annum." [R.V. 1634.]

1640. EDMUNDUS WELLS admissus ad R. V. de Kilkaterne. [F.F.]

1669. "Rectoria de Killcaterne vacat ob exiguitatem. JOHES. HARRISON, clicus., curatus, habet emolumenta inde crescentia." [V.B. 1669.]

1671. JOHN HARRISON appears as R. V. Kilcaterne and V. Kilcaskin. [V.B. D.R.] He was also V. Cannaway, Cork, q. v.

1671. Sept. 30. THOMAS HOLMES adm' ad R. V. Kilcaterne, and V. Kilkash. [F.F.] And on 29th August, 1672, R. V. Kilmanagh and V. Kilconenagh. [F.F.] For Holmes, *vide* Durrus, in Cork.

From 1672 to present time Kilcatern has been held with Killaconenagh, q. v.

KILCOE.

1291. "Ecca de Kylcody Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. "JOHN GOLD appears as Vicar of Kilcoe;—"Rectoria de Kilcho spectat ad Archinum et priorem Rosscarbrie. Vic. ibm. Jo: Gold, presbr. susp. fruct. sequestr." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Gold was, in 1615, P. St. Michael's, Cork, q. v.

1615. LOUIS VIGORS appears as Vicar of Kilcoe;—"Rector, Prior de Rosse et Archidiaconus. Vicarius ibm Ludovicus Vigors, A.B., Minister et Predicator. Valor 4 li. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Vigors was, in 1616, collated again to V. Kilcoe and Templequinlan and Kilfaughnabeg, which were then episcopally united. *Vide* Templequinlan. And in 1631 Vigors was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1634. "R. de Kilcoe ex parte Prioris de Ross est Prior. Val. 20*s*. Comes Castlehaven Impropriator. Rectoria ex parte Archidiaconi Ross spectat ad archidiaconum. Val. 5 li.

Digitized by Google

per an. Vicarius ibm Lewis Vigors. Valet 7 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1667 to 1824. Kilcoe was held with Aghadowne, q. v.

1824. May 21. JOHN ABRAHAM JAGOE, A.B., was admitted to the vicarages of Kilcoe and Cleere [F.F.], vacant by death of Joseph Wright. [D.R.]

J. A. Jagoe (eldest son of Abraham Jagoe, esq., of Kilronan, county Cork, by Dorothea, sister of Robert-Nicholas Bird, esq.), was ordained Deacon on 24th Sept., 1809, and Priest on 25th Nov., 1810, both at Cork.

On 25th Sept., 1809, he was licensed to the curacy of Durrus, and afterwards was Curate of Scull. From 1824 to his death in 1827 he was V. Kilcoe and Cleere.

His wife, Elisabeth (sister of Rev. J. Murphy, Treasurer of Cork), died on 12th Feb., 1817, at Scull Glebe, and he left his daughter, Elisabeth-Mary (afterwards the wife of Thos. St. John Clerke, esq.), born *circa* 1816, universal legatee, with remainder, in the event of her death, to his brother, Abraham Jagoe, esq., and his heirs. He died in the end of May, 1827.

1827. June 5. HENRY WILSON STEWART, LL.D., was admitted to the vicarages of Kilcoe and Clear, certified under £200 per an. in value. [D.R.] In 1838 he became R. V. Templeomalus, q. v.

1830. January 26. The parish registry commences on this date with a baptismal entry.

1834. Protestant population of Kilcoe, 218; of Clear, 16. Total, 234.

1837. Kilcoe union: with cure, consisting of—1. Kilcoe vicarage 3½ miles long by 2½ broad. 2. Clear Island vicarage 2½ miles long by 1 broad. The union contains 8,322A. 2R. 31P. Gross population, 3,375. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £60 per annum. Composition for vicarial tithes of Kilcoe parish, £150. Of Clear Island parish, £17; 24A. of glebe in said parish, valued at 18*s.* per acre, £21 12*s.* Subject to diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident, being unable to procure any accommodation in the parish; he resides near Clonakilty. One church, situate in Kilcoe parish, capable of accommodating 300 persons, built in 1830, by means of a gift of £650, Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of this church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the great festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of the parishes forming this union are compounded—those of Kilcoe for £150, and are divisible in equal proportions between Lord Riversdale and the Archdeacon of Ross; and those of Clear, compounded for £17, are impropriate, and belong to Lord Riversdale. [Parl. Rep.]

1838. Dec. 12. WILLIAM MOORE CROSTHWAITE, A.M., was admitted

Digitized by Google

V. Kilcoe and Clear. [F.F.] He resigned on 17th June, 1842, for Durrus, and in 1852 became P. Dromdaleague, Cork, q. v.

1842. August 12. JAMES FREKE, A.B., was admitted V. Kilcoe and Cleere. [F.F.] He resigned on 18th August, 1852, and was collated to Durrus in Cork, q. v.

1842. August 16. By order in Council of this date, that part of the rectorial tithes of Kilcoe which belonged to the archdeaconry are united to Kilcoe vicarage.

1850. Feb. 27. St. Kieran's Chapel on Clear Island is licensed for marriages. All fees are to go to the Incumbent of Kilcoe until next avoidance, and then half is to go to the Minister and Clerk of Kilcoe. [D.R.]

1852. August 18. EDWARD SPRING, A.B., was admitted to the vicarages of Kilcoe and Cleere, certified to be of the net annual value of £213 3*s.* 3*d.* [D.R.]

1858. October 31. Eliza, wife of John Harris, a Cornish Miner, was baptized publicly. She was born on 3rd August, 1826, yet had never been baptized. She had been in her own country (Cornwall), a recognised member of the Wesleyan body, and said her case was not an uncommon one. [Par. Reg.]

1860. Edward Spring, Incumbent, George Deacon, Curate. (In December, 1862, the Rev. Patrick O'Rourke became Curate.) The church, which was built in 1830, was never consecrated. It is in repair. It has a vestry, porch, and belfry, but neither transept, tower, or spire. The pews are single, all facing the aisle, and in rows four deep at each side of it, and rising one above the other towards the walls. The pulpit and desk are in the west end, and a stone font, presented by Rev. W. C. Crosthwaite, a former Incumbent, is placed in front of the chancel. There are two sets of communion plate—one pewter, the other plated, both given by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. There is another church, small, but handsome, built in 1849, on Clear Island, by means of subscriptions collected to amount of £500 by Rev. E. Spring, who was the first resident Curate of Clear. There is also on Clear Island a house for the residence of the clergyman, and a school-house, built by subscriptions, similarly raised. Miss O'Dwyer (daughter of John O'Dwyer, esq., Taxing Master in Chancery), exerted herself much in the collection of these funds, as well as in many other works of Christian benevolence. There is no glebe-house or glebe in Kilcoe, but there are 24 acres of glebe in Cape Clear, let to tenants. Divine service is celebrated twice on all Sundays in Kilcoe Church, and once on the usual holidays, and once a week in Advent and Lent. Divine service is also held at Cape Clear on the same days as at Kilcoe. The sacrament is administered once a month at both places; the average number of communicants at Kilcoe is 42; at Cape Clear, 11. 39 children attend a school at Kilcoe, to which the Island Society gives aid. 17

Digitized by Google

children attend another school at Cape Clear. The Protestant population of Kilcoe is 220, and of Cape Clear, 44; total, 264. The present (1863) rentcharge of Kilcoe, both vicarial and partly rectorial, is £240 16*s.* 9*d.* The vicarial rentcharge of Clear (the rectorial amounting to an equal sum, being impropriate), is £12 9*s.* 3*d.* The glebe of Clear (25 acres) is let for £15. Total income, £268 6*s.*

Edward Spring (eldest son of Francis Spring, esq., of Castlemaine, county Kerry, by Catherine, dau. of Tobias Fitzgerald, esq., of Newpark, county Limerick), was born at "The Point," Killarney, on 11th June, 1808. He was educated at Tralee, and, after obtaining two catechetical premiums, graduated A.B., T.C.D., on 19th February, 1833. He was ordained Deacon on 30th Nov., 1834, and Priest on 30th Nov., 1835, both at Limerick. On 30th Nov., 1834, he became Curate of Kiltallagh (dioc., Ardfert); and on 15th April, 1835, became Curate of Doneraile, Cloyne; and on 29th April, 1837, became Curate of Killaconenagh. On 10th November, 1840, he accepted the curacy of Dunurlin, Ardfert, but on 1st April, 1842, returned to Ross diocese, and became Curate of Tullagh, to which he was licensed on 12th May, 1843. He became, on 19th Dec., 1849, Curate of Cape Cleere, and in 1852 was promoted to the R. Kilcoe and Cleere, which he still holds. He married, on 19th December, 1844, at Donoghmore Church, in Cloyne diocese, Arabella-Matilda, dau. of Henry Rudkin, esq., of Corris, county Carlow. By her he has issue surviving, two sons—Francis-Joseph, and Edward-Maurice-Day; and two daughters—Catherine-Anne, and Matilda-Cecilia.

He wrote—1. "The Claims of Christ's Ministers to Lay Co-operation;" a sermon for Church Education Society: 8vo. 1843. 2. "God's Deliverances of the Righteous;" a sermon on 5th Nov.: 8vo. 1844. 3. "The Old Religion of Ireland:" 12mo. 1844. 4. "The Cheerful Giver;" a sermon for the Additional Curates Society: 8vo. 1857. 5. "Company;" a lecture before Creagh Young Men's Association: 8vo. 1859.—N.B.—These were all published by Messrs. Purcell, & Co., Cork.

KILFAUGHNABEG.

1291. *Vide* Kilcaskan.

1591. DONNELL O'DONOVAN appears as Vicar of Kilfaughnabeg;—"R. de Kilfacna spectat ad Archidiaconatum; vicarius ibm Donnell o Donovan presbr." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] He was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1615. LOUIS VIGORS appears as Vicar;—"Kilfaughna. Corpus

Digitized by Google

prebendæ Archidiaconi. Vicarius ibm Ludovicus Vigors, minister et predicator. Valor 4 li. Ecclia et cancella bene repantur." [R.V. R.I.A.] On 3rd March, 1616, Vigors is admitted to the vicarages of Kilfaughna, Kilcoe, and Templequinlan. [R.V. 1634.] Vigors, in 1631, was Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1634. R. de Kilfaughna spectat ad Archidiaconum. Vicarius ibm Lewis Vigors. Val. 12 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

16—? JOHN MASTERS, V. Kilfaughnabeg and Kilmaccabee. He was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1664. Sept. 26. HUGO WILLIAMSON was instituted to V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, vacant per mortem Johis Masters. [V.B. 1669.] Williamson was also P. Island, q. v.

From 1664 to 1836 the vicarage of Kilfaughnabeg was held with that of Kilmaccabee, q. v.

1836. Dec. 12. JOHN QUARRY, A.B., was admitted V. Kilfaughnabeg. [F.F.] He resigned on 7th January, 1840, and was collated to Kilmaccabee. In 1859 he became V. Castrachore, Cloyne, q. v.

1840. January 18. WILLIAM BALDWIN, A.B., was admitted V. Kilfaughnabeg. [D.R.]

1842. August 16. By order in Council the rectorial tithe-rentcharge of Kilfaughnabeg, £105 per an., is taken from the archdeaconry, and restored to the vicarage.

1843. March 18. A house in Glandore was licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1860. The new church is nearly completed. No glebe-house. 8 acres and 10 perches plantation of glebe in Vicar's use. Incumbent resides in a house of his own, within the parish. Divine service twice on all Sundays in summer, and once on Sundays in winter, and also on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, and on festivals; average of communicants about 7. No school. The Protestant population is 53. The rectorial and vicarial rentcharge is about £224 per an. The glebe is worth £10. Total value, £234 per annum.

1861. September 12. The new church of Kilfaughnabeg was consecrated under the name of Christchurch.

William Baldwin was ordained Deacon at Cork, on 7th March, 1824, and Priest at Cloyne, on 10th April, 1825, for the curacy of Inchigeelah, Cork. From 1840 to the present time he has been Vicar of Kilfaughnabeg.

Digitized by Google

KILGARUFFE.

1591. JOHN HURLEY, a layman, appears as Vicar of Kilgaruffe;—"R. de Kilgarve, Ballebeg, als. Bothon Impr.'—Vic' ibm. Johes Hurley, laicus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. JAMES WORTH (P. Island, q. v.), appears as Vicar;—"Kilgarve, Rect' improp'; Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius, James Worth. Valor, 30*s*. Ecclia et cancella bene repantur cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1629. August 15. JAMES DYER was admitted to the P. Island, V. Cloughnikiltie, als. Kilgarve, united by Bishop. [R.V. 1634.] *Vide* Island.

1634. "R. Kilgarofe spectat ad Ballebeg. Val. 14 li. per an. Johes Jephson, miles, impropriator. Vicar., James Dyer. Val. 14 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1663 to 1829. Kilgaruffe was held with Kilkerranmore, q. v.

1829 to the present time, Kilgaruffe was held with P. Island, q. v.

KILKERRANMORE.

1291. "Ecca de Kylkeran XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. GILLECRIST appears as Vicar of Kilkerranmore;—"R. de Kilkerran, Ballebeg, improp'—Vicarius ibm. Gillecrist, presbr., exhibuit titulos; caret Iris ordinum. Comittitur custodiæ manuali. Dominus relaxavit, &c., et monit' ad comparend' Dublin, &c." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS NEWTON (Chancellor of Ross, q. v.), appears as Vicar;—"Rect' improp'—Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius, Thomas Newton, minister et predicator, residens. Valor, 6 li." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1629. March 18. JOHN EVELEIGH was admitted Chancellor of Ross, and V. Kilkerranmore and Rathbarry. [F.F.] In 1663 Eveleigh received the R. V. Kilmoe, Cork. He was, in 1661, Dean of Ross, q. v.

1634. "R. Kilkerranmore spectat ad Ballebeg. Val. 20*s*. per an. Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicar' John Eveleigh. Val. 20 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1663. Sept. 26. HUGO WILLIAMSON was admitted P. Island, V. Kilkerranmore, Desert, Kilgariff, and Ardfield. [F.F.] *Vide* Island.

"Anno 1679. We find and present that the church of Clonakilty hath been, time out of mind, frequented by the inhabitants of Killgaruffe, the Island, Inchidenny, Templebrien, Desert, Killkerran, Rathbarry, Ardfield, &c.; and that there is no other church for divine service within the said parishes; and

Digitized by Google

that the said parishes were united by commission out of Chancery, and the inhabitants thereof have used to repair the said church of Clonakilty. We also find and present that the said church is out of repair, and that 8 shillings per plowland out of the said parishes will repair the same, which summe ought to be levied by the petty constables within the said parishes; and that Hugh Williamson, minister of said parish, Richard Cox, esq., &c., be overseers of the said work." [Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

1681. August 16. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1681. November 5. WILLIAM HULL, A.B., was admitted V. Kilkerranmore and Kilgariffe. [F.F.] He was Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1693. "V. Kilkeranmore et Kilgaruffe, Mr. William Hull. Dnus. Epus. patronus. Curæ inserv' in Clonekilty. Rect' imp' de Kilkeranmore et Kilgaruffe, William Moore, miles, olim." [Neale.]

1699. Kilkerranmore is within a mile of Clonakilty. The people go to Clonakilty. There is a chapel of ease at Clonakilty, which stands in the parish of Kilgaruffe. [V.B. 1669.]

1723. August 26. WILLIAM ELLIS, A.M., was admitted to the vicarages of Kilkerranmore, Kilgariffe, and Rathbarry, all vacant by death of William Hull. [D.R.] On Feb. 23, 1723/4, Ellis is again collated to V. Kilkerranmore, Kilgaruffe, and Rathbarry, and to P. Island, q. v.

1764. Feb. 16. JOHN SULLIVAN, A.B., was admitted to the P. and V. Island, V. Dysert, Kilgariff, Kilkerranmore, Ardfield, and Castrumventry [F.F.], all vacant by death of Ellis. [D.R.] *Vide* Island.

1786. Feb. 11. HORATIO TOWNSEND was admitted to the P. and V. Island, V. Dysert, Kilgariffe, Kilkerranmore, Ardfield, and Castrumventry [F.F.], all vacant by death of Sullivan. [D.R.] In 1803 Townsend was also R. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

In 1829 Mr. Townsend resigned the P. V. Island, V. Dysert, and Kilgarriffe.

1834. Protestant population of Kilkerran, 108; of Castrumventry, 63; of Ardfield, 39; of Kilgaruffe, 1,098; of Desert, 8; and of Island, 25.

1837. Kilkeranmore union, with cure, consisting of—1. Castleventry vicarage, 2½ miles long by 1 broad; 2. Kilkeranmore vicarage, 3½ miles long by 1½ broad. The union contains 9,014A. 1R. Gross population, 5,049. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for vicarial tithes of Castleventry parish, £130; of Kilkeranmore parish, £262 0*s.* 2*d.* 6 acres of glebe in said parish, demised at £7 10*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1 5*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, 19*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, being past eighty years of age, is non-resident; he resides on an estate of his

Digitized by Google

own, at a distance of three miles from Castleventry church. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1824, by means of a gift of £830 15*s.* 4½*d.*, British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on all Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered the second Sunday in each month and on the festivals. The rectorial, consisting of one moiety of the tithes of the parishes forming this union, compounded for £392 0*s.* 2*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to Messrs. Foot and Roberts; a portion of the tithes, however, in Kilkeranmore parish, is appropriate to the Œconomy, and compounded for £61 6*s.* 5*d.* per annum. [Parl. Rep.]

1837. August 18. WILLIAM JOHNSON, A.B., was admitted V. Kilkerranmore and Castrumventry. [F.F.] He became, in 1861, Chancellor of Cloyne, q. v.

1850. Feb. 4. WILLIAM TOTTENHAM DAY was admitted V. Kilkerranmore and Castrumventry [F.F.]; certified yearly value, £192 16*s.* 1½*d.* [D.R.] In 1861 Day became R. Rathclarin, q. v.

1860. The church in repair. No glebe-house. 6 acres of glebe in Kilkerranmore let. Divine service in the church twice on all Sundays in summer and once on Sunday in winter, and on the usual holidays. Divine service is also celebrated on Sunday evenings in a licensed place of worship. The sacrament is administered 18 times yearly; average of communicants, 24. 49 children are on the rolls of two Church Education Society schools. The Protestant population is 232. The vicarial rentcharge of Kilkerranmore (the rectorial to the amount of £371 6*s.* 8¾*d.*, being appropriate to the Economy; and £166 4*s.* 4*d.* being impropriate), amounts to £166 4*s.* 4*d.*; and the vicarial rentcharge of Castrumventry (the rectorial of equal amount being impropriate) is £97 10*s.* The land (6 acres) is worth £4. Vicar's gross income, £267 14*s.* 4*d.*, without residence.

1861. July 26. WILLIAM MURPHY, A.B., was admitted V. Kilkerranmore and Castrumventry. [D.R.]

William Murphy was ordained in 1842; and from 1855 to 1861 was V. Drinagh, Cork.

Digitized by Google

KILLACONENAGH.

1291. "Ecca de Kyllogine 'g VI. mr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DERMICIUS SHEHAN, or O HOLEGA, appears as Vicar of Killaconenah. "R. de Killachonenaughe est Prior de Rosscarbery. Vicarius ibm. Dermicius Shehan sequestrat' pro primitiis." In another copy of same visitation the Vicar is "Dermicius o holega sequestrat' pro primitiis." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. June 22. THADEUS M'DONNELL O'SULLIVAN is admitted R. de Kilmanowe and Kilcatherine, and V. Killachonenagh, Kilcaskan, Kilcrohan, and Durrus. [F.F.] *Vide* Durrus, Cork.

1615. "Rector, Prior de Rosse. Vicarius, Tadeus M'Donnell O'Sullivan, minister legens. Valor 6 li. Ecclia et cancella in repatione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. de Killikanenagh spectat ad Prior de Rosse. Val. 40*s*. Comes Castlehaven Impropriator. Vicarius, Tadeus O Sullevane. Val. 40*s*. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

1669. V. Killconenagh vacat ob exiguitatem. THOMAS HOLMES, clicus, habet curam animarum et emolumenta crescentia. [V.B. 1669.]

1672. August 29. THOMAS HOLMES, adm' ad R. V. Kilmanagh, and V. Kilaconenagh. [F.F.] In 1671 Holmes was R. and V. Kilkaterne and V. Kilcaskin.

From 1663 Holmes was also V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

1693. "V. Killconenagh, R. V. Killketerne et Killmanagh, Mr. Thos. Holmes. Epus. patronus. Nulla ecclia; cura inservitr. in Bantry. Rect' impropriator de Killconenagh Comitissa de Castlehaven." [Neale.]

"Next to Kilcaskane, to the west, lies the parish of Killaghaninagh. 78 plowlands. No church in repair. Capt. Boid, a Presbyterian, and Theop. Hutchins, and 3 families more, live in this parish. Mr. Holmes is Vicar of this parish. He goes about once a quarter to perform divine service at Mr. Hutchin's house in Berehaven. The Countess of Castlehaven has the rectory; the vicarage is worth about £20 per an. Dorses Island is in this parish. There was, heretofore, a chappel of ease in this island, and another in Great Island, in the same parish.

"Killmanna lyes to the south-west of Killaghaninah. 9 plowlands. No church nor Protestants. Mr. Holmes, Rector of this entire rectory, worth about £3 10*s*. per an. In the parish are some good lands.

"Monday, June 10. 1700. I went from Bantry to Beerhaven in a hooker, and return'd to Bantry on Wednesday, the 12th of same month. Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, lies due west of Bantry. I went from Bantry to Beerhaven by sea. In the way, on the N. of the bay, is Glangarruff, Sugarloaf hill, and

Digitized by Google

Dood O'Huologhan, als. Hungry hill, which is the highest in that country. We landed at Dood O'Huologhan, and, in a small wood at the bottom of the hill, on the south side, we saw above a hundred of the arbutus trees. O'Sullevane Beere lives in a cabin at the foot of the hill. Part of Dood O'Huologhan is in the parish of Kilcaskan, and part of it in the parish of Killaghanenah.

"Killaghaneenah parish reaches from Bantry Bay to Kinmare River; 'tis in breadth about 3 or 4 miles, and is 12 miles in length. The island of Beerhaven is in the parish, and all the Dorses, and Beerhaven, als. Dunbury. There is a chappel in Beerhaven Island called Ballinikilty, the walls are standing, uncovered, on the north side of the island. We saw it as we pass'd by it in the bay. 2 English families, and near 50 Irish families, are in this island. About 10 Irish families are in the Dorses, but no English. There was a chapel in the island of Dorses called Kilmichil, of which some of the walls are standing. In the whole parish of Killaghneenah are about 15 Protestant families; five of them French and five Scotch, which are dissenters, and five English families which are conformists. In the parish of Killaghneenagh are about 80 plowlands. A Popish schoolmaster, Major Carthy, teaches Latin in this parish. There is no Protestant school nearer than Bantry.

"The Lord Altham, Earl of Cork, and Mr. Gookin, by lease, and Captain Boid, have the lands of this parish; and Mr. John Davys, Mr. Hutchins, Capt. Boid, Mr. Fountain, Sergeant Grahams, Mr. Thos. Dyer, and a Waiter live in this parish. The Countess of Castlehaven has the rectory; 'tis worth about £18 per an. She has half of all the tythes. The Vicar's part, by the addition of bookmony, is worth about £25 per an.

"The tides, at the change and full of the moon, rise about 10 foot at Beerhaven. No divine service nearer than Bantry. About 20 plantation acres of glebe lie round the church of Killaghneenagh, let for 20*s.* per an. The lands of this parish are generally very coarse, mountainy, rocky, and boggy. That part that lies towards the Dorses is much better than the rest. In our way to Kilmannah, near Beerhaven, we saw iron mine in ye road they use at the iron works at Croomhofla, in Mr. Wallis' iron works. At Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, there was a castle in the time of Queen Elisabeth, which was made a fort in Cromwell's time.

"Beerhaven Island is 5 miles in length, within a small mile of the main. It makes a good harbour, but there are some rocks under water near the entrance into Beerhaven called the Colts. There is a bed of escalops and oysters in the bay at Beerhaven.

"There were no Protestants before the late troubles, neither in this nor in the parishes of Kilmannah, nor Kilkatirin, nor

Digitized by Google

Kilcaskan. There are a few Protestants in Killaghanenagh—now the Papists are humbled and become amenable to the law, which they scarcely were before.

"On the south side of Dood O'Huologhan, towards the bottom of the hill, grow at least a hundred of the arbutus or cane apple trees, call'd in Irish, apples cahanah; some of them 24 or 26 foot high. This tree grows like a shrub, severall branches growing out of the same stock. The old trees have no leaves only at the top. The high trees had no fruit, but the suckers that grow at the roots of the old trees had fruit on them, unripe, but no blossoms nor ripe fruit. The suckers of 4 or 5 foot height bear fruit. The old bark peels off, and a new bark grows under it. The trees, at a distance, look reddish, the edges of the leaves being reddish. The ground on which the trees grow is very rocky, and the roots shoot themselves into the clefts of the rocks. The earth is blackish and boggy, but 'tis thought to be fat earth. In the same wood grow oaks, birch, hazel, crab trees, heath, fern, and furzes, and holly, which seems to thrive better than the rest. Commonly, heath grows at the roots of the cane apple trees.

"Tiege Sullevane is Popish priest of this parish of Killaghneenagh, Kilmannah, and Kilkatierin; he has been here about 20 years. Oghigjanagh, an Irish saint, is patron of this parish; his day is observ'd on the 15th day of August, the Assumption of the B.V.

"We saw several eagles upon the lands of Beerhaven. There are many wolves there. Bantry Bay is, for the most part, 2 leagues broad. 'Tis seaven leagues from Bantry to Beerhaven. We were 12 hours agowing thither, but we returned in seaven. It would be very fit that a minister should be plac'd at Beerhaven, if there were a competent maintenance for him; he might serve Killaghneenagh, Kilmannah, Kilkatierin, and Kilcaskin. At Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, was formerly a castle belonging to O'Sullivan; afterwards, by the Government, there was a fort made there, which is now ruinous. In this parish, and in Kilmocamoge, and in Killaganeenah, they formerly paid 40*s*. tythe for every saine, but now they pay nothing. Mr. Holmes sued the parishioners in 1663, in the Bishop's Court, for the tythes of fish, upon which they afterwards paid 40*s*. p. saine. Col. Beecher opposes the paying of tythes for the saine. They pay for drift nets the 20th fish in these parishes. At the mouth of the harbour of Beerhaven, the channel betwixt the W. point of the island of Beerhaven and the maine land is not half a mile broad. There will be at least 20 saines out in Bantry bay this season; 2 boats and 15 men to each saine.

"On Tuesday, being St. Barnabas' day, I confirmed four persons in Mr. Hutchin's house, at Beerhaven. I gave among the Protestants 4 Common-Prayer Books and 1 of Tillotson's

Digitized by Google

6 sermons, and 5 little books. On Tuesday, the 11th of June, I went to view the church of Kilmannah, and return'd to Beerhaven at night. The same day I view'd the church of Killaghanenah. The church of Killaghaneenah stands within a small mile of Dunbury, als. Beerhaven; the walls are standing uncover'd. It would be the most proper church to be rebuilt for the parishes of Killaghaneenah, Kilmannah, Kilkatierin, and Kilcaskin, and the minister to live at Dunbury, als. Beerhaven.

"On Tuesday, the 11th of June, 1700, I went from Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, to view the church of Kilmannah, which is 3 miles from Bantry. We went to it over Knockooragh, from which hill we saw the Dorses, the Cow—a steep rock off Dorses, the 2 Skellix Islands, and Hog Island beyond Kinmare River. In the Skellix a fowl, as big as a goose, breeds. No Protestants live in this parish. This parish lies to the north-west of Beerhaven; it extends northward to the river of Kinmare. There are 9 plowlands and 9 gneeves in this parish. Some of it is the best land on this side of the Bay of Bantry. The sheep grow fat here, and they often die with excess of fat. There grows camomil in great plenty upon the hills here, on which the cows and sheep feed. The Lord Altham has all the lands of this parish. About 12 acres of glebe lie near the church, to the south of it, and about 2 acres, about 500 yards from the church on the south-west, is glebe. Capt. Boyd pretends to a house on the 12 acres near the church, but without any reason for as much as I can hear. The intire rectory belongs to Mr. Holmes, and is worth about £7 per an. This parish and several other plowlands are in the manor of Altham. The parish church stands on the north-west side of Beerhaven, near the mouth of the Kinmare River. The greatest part of the walls are standing. It was built of stone and clay, and is about 50 feet long, and 16 broad. The land for a mile square about the church is good, the rest of the country is very coarse, mountainy, rocky, and boggy. The Dorses lie west of this church, at about 4 miles distance. The Dorses is in the parish of Killaghaneenah. Off of the Dorses are the Cow and Calf, two rocks in the sea. There are the ruins of a house near the church, but they are not reckoned to belong to the church. There is a cabin near the church, where the Rector's house stood. There is no church-yard, but a little spot on the south side of the church. There was, as it is said, formerly a house of monks here, and from thence it was called Kilmannah—monah signifies a monk, in Irish. The 13th of March, Mochevus', als. Mochevoge's Day, is observed in this parish.

"Kilkatierin's parish lies to the east of Kilmannah, towards Bantry, and extends to Kinmare River. It is bounded on the west and south and east by the parish of Killaghaneenah, and on the north by Kinmare River. Some part of this, not far

Digitized by Google

from the church, is separated from the rest of it by Killaghaneenah parish. The Lord Altham has all the lands of this parish. All the inhabitants of this parish are Papists. About 12 plowlands in this parish are very coarse land. The glebe, in three parcels, contains about 10 acres, plantation measure. There are the ruins of a chappel at Cuolagh, in this parish. The intire rectory belongs to Mr. Holmes; 'tis worth about £7 per an.

"The last of January, in this parish they observe St. Katierin's Day. It is said he was an Irish saint in St. Patrick's time. In most of these parishes they observe the day of the saint of the parish. The families of O'Sullevans, O'Donegans, &c., have their peculiar saints. The church of Kilkatierin lies to the north-east of Dunbury, als. Beerhaven, towards the River of Kinmare. Part of Kilkatierin lies at some distance from the rest of the parish." [Downes' Tour.]

1714. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1715. ANDREW SYMES appears as V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern, and Kilmanagh. [V.B. D.R.] He became, in 1718, Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1716. Mr. SAMUEL WEBBER appears as V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern, and Kilmanagh, in the visitation books. [V.B. D.R.] In 1717 Webber became R. Carrigaline, Cork, q. v.

1718. Mr. PAUL LIMERICK appears as V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh. [V.B. D.R.] In 1720 he became V. Kilmoe, Cork, q. v.

1719. Mr. ADAM MACARTNEY appears as V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh, in the visitation books, from 1719 to 1725, August 18. [V.B. D.R.]

1725. December 15. WATERHOUSE SHEPPEY, A.B., was admitted to V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilkatern, and Kilmanagh, vacant by death of Adam Macartney. [D.R.] Sheppey appears from 1726 to 1736 [V.B. D.R.], and in 1736 became V. Aghadowne, q. v.

1728. In this year Sheppy expended £78 18*s.* 1*d.* in improving the glebe-house of Killaconenagh; 5*d.* per day was paid to workmen draining, fencing, &c. [D.R.]

1736. January 21. FRANCIS DERHAM, A.M., was admitted V. Killachonenagh, R. V. Kilkatern, and Kilmanagh, vacant by resignation of Sheppey. [D.R.] Derham appears in V.B. of 1738, and in 1739 became R. V. Tullagh, q. v.

1739. JOHN BURGH was admitted to the V. Killachonenagh, R. V. Kilkatern and Kilmanagh, vacant by resignation of Derham. [D.R.] Burgh appears in the V.B. of August 16, 1739. [V.B. D.R.] In 1742 Burgh became R. Rathconey, and in 1749 was P. Holy Trinity, Cork, q. v.

1743. August 20. GEORGE WILSON, A.M., was admitted to the V. Killachonenagh, R. V. Kilkatern and Kilmanagh, vacant by

Digitized by Google

resignation of Burgh. [D.R.] In 1745 Wilson became also R. V. Cannaway, Cork, q. v.

1753. March 16. JOHN BARRY, A.M., was admitted to the V. Killachonenagh, R. V. Kilkatern and Kilmanagh, vacant by resignation of Wilson. [D.R.] In 1768 Barry became P. Desertmore, Cork, q. v.

1756. July 6. THOMAS GOODWIN, A.M., was admitted to the V. Killachonenagh, R. V. Kilkatern and Kilmanagh [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Barry. [D.R.]

Thomas Goodwin (son of Richard Goodwin, merchant), was born at Bantry, county Cork, and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 11th May, 1723.

He was ordained Priest at Christ Church, Cork, on 3rd Oct., 1736.

He was licensed to the curacy of Kinsale on 3rd August, 1737; in 1744 was Curate of Killaconenagh; and on 6th October, 1752, was licensed to the curacy of Kilmeen. From 1752 to 1770 he was V. Kilcaskin; and from 1756 to 1770 was also V. Killaconenagh.

He married, in 1733 (M. L. Dub., Dec. 5), Eliza Garnett, of St. Anne's, spinster. He died in 1770.

1770. Nov. 30. JOHN CORKER was admitted to the V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh, and Vic. Kilcaskane [F.F.], all vacant by death of Goodwin. [D.R.]

John Corker (son of Thomas Corker, esq., of Cork, by Alice Neville), was ordained Deacon on 4th November, 1764, and Priest on 14th April, 1765, both at Cork. In 1766 he was Curate of Ballinaboy and of Abbeystrewry. From 1770 to his death in 1771 he was V. Killaconenagh and Kilcaskin.

1771. Dec. 17. HENRY HEWETT was admitted to the V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh, and V. of Kilcaskan [F.F.], vacant by death of Corker. [D.R.] Hewett, on 17th June, 1795, was collated to Ballymodan, q. v.

1778. September 16. Rev. H. Hewett memorials to erect, at the glebe of Killaconenagh, a dairy and granary, which are completed in 1780; in which year, on 28th Feb., a commission to value issues, which returns £34 4*s.* 10*d.* as the expenditure; for which sum the Bishop, on 1st May, 1780, gives his certificate. [D.R.]

1795. July 15. The Rev. John Griffith is appointed Sequestrator. [D.R.]

1795. Dec. 12. JOHN BEAMISH was admitted V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh. [F.F.]

John Beamish was ordained Deacon on 16th June, 1771, and Priest on 22nd September of same year, both at Cork.

On 28th July, 1774, he was licensed to the curacy of Timoleague, at £50; and from 1795 to his death in February, 1815, he was V. Killaconenagh.

Digitized by Google

He married, at St. Nicholas', Cork, on 11th Feb., 1775, Mary, dau. of William Purcell, esq., of Park, county Cork, by Jane, dau. of Rev. Peter Bunworth. He had issue by her two sons—Francis and William; and two daughters—Jane, and Mary O'Meara. He desired, in his will, to be buried in the family vault at Rosscarbery.

1815. March 22. WILLIAM HARVEY, A.M., was admitted to the V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh [F.F.]; certified under £600 per an. in value. [D.R.] In 1824 he became P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1818. June 20. HENRY COX HARRIS, A.B., was admitted to the V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh [F.F.]; certified under £400 in value. [D.R.]

1819. May 11. Harris memorials to build a glebe-house at Killaconenagh, the present dwelling being a miserable thatched cabin, and nearly a ruin. On 2nd August, 1821, the Bishop certifies an outlay of £940; of which £550 was a loan from Board of First Fruits, and the balance became a charge on the successor, the yearly value of the benefice being £350. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Killaconenagh, 185; of Kilcatern, 2; and of Kilmannagh, 93. Total, 280.

1837. Berehaven union, with cure, consisting of—1. Killaconenagh, 8 miles long by 3 broad; 2. Kilmannah vicarage, 6 miles long by 3 broad; 3. Kilcateern vicarage, 7 miles long by 2½ broad. The union contains 37,709A. Gross population, 18,781. No Curate employed. Composition for vicarial tithes of Killaconenagh parish, £170 15*s.* 4½*d.* About 30 statute acres of glebe in said parish, demised at a rent of £24. Composition for vicarial tithes of Kilmannah parish, £148 12*s.* 3½*d.* 25 statute acres of glebe in said parish demised at a rent of £20. Composition for vicarial tithes of Kilcateern parish, £128 6*s.* 1¾*d.* About 8 statute acres of glebe in said parish, valued at £6 8*s.* Subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £3. Killaconenagh glebe-house, built in 1820, under the new Acts, at the cost of £867 13*s.* 10¼*d.*, British, of which sum £230 15*s.* 4¾*d.*, was granted as gift, and £507 13*s.* 10¼*d.* as loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £129 4*s.* 7¼*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the entire of the sum last named from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £324 18*s.* 4*d.*, chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £20 6*s.* 2*d.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Killaconenagh parish, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1812, at the cost of about £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.*, British, granted in way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the union in 1832 on account of the

Digitized by Google

church. Divine service is celebrated in the church once on Sundays and on the principal festivals; an evening service is performed on Sundays in the village of Castletown, more than a mile from the church; and occasionally at the Copper Mines, at a distance of five miles from the church. The sacrament is administered monthly. The rectorial tithes of the parishes forming this union are impropriate, and compounded—those of Killaconenagh, for £200; those of Kilmannah, for £130; and those of Kilcateern for £65 per annum. [Parl. Rep.]

Henry Cox Harris (second son of Rev. James Harris, of Barry's Hall, near Bandon), was ordained Deacon on January 16, and Priest on 31st July, 1814, both at Cork.

From 1818 to his death on 9th June, 1839, he was V. Killaconenagh. In his will he does not mention any issue by Henrietta, his wife.

1839. August 21. THOMAS O'GRADY, A.B., was admitted V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh. [D.R.] In 1862 he became R. V. Kilcoleman, Cloyne, q. v.

1841. July 27. A new church, on new site, in parish of Killaconenagh, was consecrated by the name of the parish church of the union of Killaconenagh, Killcatern, and Killnemanagh.

1845. Oct. 24. A house on the glebe of Kilmanagh is licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1860. T. O'Grady, Incumbent. John Hallahan and James Goodman, Curates. The church in order. The glebe-house and offices in good repair. 70 acres of glebe, valued to the poor law, £55 4*s.*, and partly let, and partly in Vicar's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on all Wednesdays, and on Christmas Day, Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, also during the week before Easter, and on Ascension Day. Service is also celebrated at twelve o'clock, noon, on Sundays, at two licensed places of worship in Kilcatherine and Kilmanagh. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 45. 106 children attend schools aided by the Church Education Society. The Protestant population is 389, of whom 98 are dissenters. The vicarial rentcharge of Killaconenagh (the rectorial, £150, being impropriate) is £128 4*s.*; that of Kilmanah (the rectorial, £97 10*s.*, being impropriate) is £111 9*s.* 2*d.*; that of Kilcatern (the rectorial, £48 15*s.*, being impropriate) is £96 4*s.* 6*d.* The land, 63 statute acres, is worth £55 4*s.* Total income, £391 1*s.* 8*d.*

1862. November 25. JOHN HALLAHAN, A.B., was admitted V. Killaconenagh, R. V. Kilcatern and Kilmanagh. [D.R.]

J. Hallahan was licensed to the curacy of Killaconenagh on 29th May, 1847, at £80.

Digitized by Google

KILMACABEE.

1591. "R. de Kilmacaboighe pertinet ad Archdiaconum. Vicaria ibm vacat et est locus vastus." [MS. T.C.D., E. 3. 14.]

1615. TADEUS M'DONNELL O'DONOVANE (Precentor of Ross, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Kilmaccabee;—"Rector, Archidiaconus. Vicarius ibm, Tadeus M'Donnell o Donovan, minister legens. Valor 40*s*. Ecclia et cancella in repatione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

On 10th April, 1619, Thadeus M'donell o Donovan, the Precentor, is (a second time) admitted to "Vs. Kilmaccabegh et Drinagh quas Epūs univit Precentoriatui Rossen." [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. Kilmacabeigh spectat ad Archidiaconum. Vicar, Tadeus o Donovane. Val. 10 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1635. July 16. JAMES CLEALAND was admitted V. Kilmaccabee and Drinagh. [F.F.]

From 1632 to 1634 he was V. Athnowen, Cork. In 1634 he was Vic. Chor., Ross, and in 1640 V. Myross.

16—(?) JOHN MASTERS, V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. He was Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1664. Sept. 26. HUGO WILLIAMSON was admitted to V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, vacant per mortem Johīs Masters. [V.B. 1669.]

On 14th August, 1675, he is admitted to V. Kilmaccabee, Kilfaughnabeg, and Templequinlan. [F.F.] He appears in V. B. of 1680. Williamson was also P. Island, q. v.

1681. August 16. Vacant. [V.B.]

1681. Sept. 12. JOHN PATRICKSON, A.M., was admitted V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. [F.F.] He appears in V. B. 1716. [V.B. D.R.] In 1685 he was also Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1693. V. Kilmaccabee et Kilfaughnabeg, Mr. John Patrickson. Epus. patronus. Ecclie in ruina lapsæ. Rectoriæ spectant ad Archidiaconat. [Neale.]

1699. "Kilfaughnabeg belongs to Mr. Patrickson. Mr. Fortune preaches in the parish once a month. He has a sequestration of the tythes from the late Bishop for serving the cure. Half the tythes of this parish belongs to the Vicar, and are worth £12 per an.; the other half belongs to the Archdeacon, except half the tythes of two ploughlands belonging to the Economy of Ross. The entire parish contains about twelve ploughlands. The church is ruinous, and is sixty feet in length by twenty-six in breadth. Thirty-five feet of its length ought to be repaired. As we pass through the parish of Kilfaughnabeg, that of Kilmaccabee, belonging to Mr. Patrickson, lyes on the left hand. There is no church, nor divine service. The vicarage, being half the tythes, with the book-money, is worth about £20 per an. The Earl of Cork has half the tythes of

Digitized by Google

twelve plowlands, and the Archdeacon has half the tythes of the rest of the parish, namely, half the tythes of eighteen plowlands." [Downes' Tour.]

1718 to 1732. Mr. GEORGE SYNGE appears as V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg. [V.B. D.R.] He appeared at the visitation of August 16, 1732. He was also R. Taxax, Cork, q. v.

1732/3. Feb. 16. WILLIAM ELLIS, A.M., was admitted to V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg, vacant by death of George Synge [D.R.] Ellis was also P. Island, q. v.

1764. Feb. 24. RICHARD TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted to V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg [F.F.], vacant by death of Ellis, and R. V. Myros, vacant by cession of himself. [D.R.] On 1st Nov., 1780, Townsend was collated to Scull, Cork, q. v.

1780. November 4. WILLIAM HODNETT, A.B., was admitted V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross. [F.F.]

The family of Hodnet were, in ancient times, a powerful sept in Cork county. They had large possessions in Timoleague, Courtmacsherry, and Cove; one of them built Courtmacsherry, and took the name of MacSherry instead of Hodnet, and another built Belvelly Castle, in Cove. In the reign of Henry III. a battle was fought near Timoleague, between this sept and Lord Barrymore, wherein Lord Philip Hodnet was slain, and all his possessions lost. A younger member of the Hodnet family made terms with the Barrymore, and received a lease of part of the family property in Timolegue, which lease expired in 1775, having been enjoyed by William Hodnet, whose son, William, subject of this notice, entered T.C.D. on 17th June, 1731, and was elected Scholar in 1735.

He was ordained Deacon on 8th October, 1738; and on 21st Oct., 1742, was licensed to the curacy of Timoleague and Lislee; and on 21st May, 1752, to that of Inuishannon, Cork. He was, on 9th December, 1757, licensed to the curacy of Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. From 1764 to 1780 he was V. Aghadowne, and from 1780 to 1782 was R. V. Myross, and V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg.

He married, firstly, Mary, dau. of —— Honner, of Ballymodan [M. B., Cork, 10th October, 1740], ancestor of Major Honner, of Glencoole, Bandon; and, 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Owgan, of Cork, by Sarah Bousfield. By his second wife Hodnet had three sons—Thomas, died Sp.; Lieut. John (married Mrs. Bernard, widow, and had issue one daughter, Martha Hodnett, now of Bristol); and William, Vicar of Kilcaskin, q. v. He had also one dau., Anne, wife of Rev. James Hingston, Vicar-General of Cloyne. His will was dated 15th Feb., 1781, and was proved 5th January, 1782, in Cork. He died in 1782, and was buried at Baltimore, in the parish of Tullagh. [F.P.]

1782. March 7. STEPHEN BAGGS, A.M., was admitted to the V. Kil-

Digitized by Google

maccabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross, [F.F.], vacant by death of Hodnet. [D.R.]

Stephen Baggs (son of Isham Baggs, esq., by his wife, Mary Francis, and grandson of John Baggs, esq., of Dublin, who died intestate in 1706), was born in the county of Wicklow, and, when sixteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 27th December, 1744, and became a Scholar in 1747. From 1777 to 1782 he was R. Bohillane, Cloyne, and from 1781 to 1782 V. Kinneigh, Cork. From 1782 to 1787 he was V. Kilmacabee, &c. He had issue a son, John; and two daughters, Mary, and Alicia who was wife of Rev. Edward Sandiford, his successor in this benefice.

1787. Sept. 1. EDWARD SANDIFORD was admitted to the V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross [F.F.], all vacant by resignation of Baggs. [D.R.]

Edward Sandiford was ordained Priest at Cork, on 22nd December, 1776. On 2nd of July, 1777, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork. On 31st May, 1783, he was licensed to be Curate of Carrigrohane at £50 stipend. From 1786 to 1787 he was R. V. Kilcully, Cork; and from 1787 to his death on 10th July, 1793, he was V. Kilmaccabee, &c.

Edward Sandiford was a younger brother of Rev. Thomas Sandiford, R. Whitechurch, Waterford; and of Rev. Henry Sandiford, Precentor of Cork. These three clergymen were sons of James Sandiford, whose father, Thomas, was an Alderman of Drogheda; and the father of Alderman Thomas was John Sandiford, Mayor of Drogheda, who was attainted in the parliament of King James in 1689. *Vide* the list, article 2, in Archbishop King's "State of the Protestants."

He married Alicia, dau. of Rev. S. Baggs, his predecessor in this living, and by her had issue a son, Henry (a minor in 1793), and two daughters, Elisabeth (baptized in St. Peter's, Cork, in 1782), and Mary-Araminta. He desired, in his will, dated and proved in 1793, to be buried at St. Peter's, if he died in Cork, and he mentions his brothers, Thomas and Henry Sandiford.

1793. August 2. Rev. Henry Jones, of Drumbeg, is appointed Sequestrator on the death of Sandiford. [D.R.]

1793. Sept. 27. ARTHUR HERBERT was admitted V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross. [F.F.]

1806. A church, but no glebe-house. [Rep.]

A. Herbert was the second son of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Currens and Cahirnane, county Kerry, and Rector of Tralee, who died 30th September, 1760, by Helena, dau. of Richard Townsend, esq., of Castletownsend, county Cork.

He was V. Kilmaccabee, &c., from 1793 to his death on 26th Feb., 1818.

He married Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Herbert, esq.,

Digitized by Google

of Kilcow and Muckruss, by Anne Martin, of Overbury, county Worcester. He had issue three sons:—1. Richard, ordained in England in 1825, Curate of Bridgenorth, and finally Rector of Chetton, Deuxhill, and Glazely, in the diocese of Hereford. He died on the 8th Feb., 1861. 2. Thomas, ordained Deacon on 1st June, 1828, and Priest on 15th March, 1829, both at Cloyne, on letters dimissory from Cork, and now Rector of Killintierna, Ardfert. He married Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Henry Jones, R. Lislee, Ross. 3. Arthur, Major, 39th Regt.

1818. April 21. EDWARD ST. LAWRENCE, A.M., was admitted V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross. [F.F.] In June, 1818, he became V. Fanlobbus, and in 1825, Archdeacon of Ross, q. v. He resigned these vicarages on 22nd Oct., 1823.

1823. October 23. ROBERT KINGSBOROUGH ST. LAWRENCE was admitted V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg, and R. V. Myross. [F.F.] In 1826 he resigned, and became R. V. Murragh. In 1824 he became Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1825. January 14. James Sandys, esq., of Kinsale, grants 2 roods of land in Kilmaccabee parish for a new church and church-yard. [D.R.]

1826. July 13. CHARLTON BROWNE was admitted V. Kilmacabee and Kilfaughnabeg. [F.F.]

1834. Protestant population of Kilmaccabee, 194; of Kilfaughnabeg, 60. Total, 254.

1834. Kilmacabea union: 5 miles long by 4 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Kilmacabea vicarage, 5 miles long by 3 broad. 2. Kilfaughnabeg vicarage, 2 miles long by 1 broad. Gross population of union, 8,261. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £75 per annum. Composition for vicarial tithes of Kilmacabea parish, £295; of Kilfaughnabeg parish, £140; 13A. 0R. 10P. of glebe in said parish, valued at 25*s.* per plan. acre, £10 1*s.* 6¾*d.* Subject to visitation fees, £1; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 5*s.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident. One church, situate in Kilmacabea parish, capable of containing 230 persons, built in 1828, by means of a gift of £900 Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of Kilfaughnaboy parish, compounded for £140, are appropriate, and belong to the Archdeacon of Ross; and the rectorial tithes of Kilmacabea parish compounded for £295, are, to the amount of £195 14*s.* 6*d.*, appropriated to the archdeaconry aforesaid, and the residue, compounded for £99 5*s.* 6*d.*, is impropriate.

C. Browne, son of Rev. Edward Browne, Archdeacon of Ross, graduated in T.C.D. in 1786. On 10th September, 1796,

Digitized by Google

he was licensed to the curacy of Rincurran, Cork, at £50, and held that post in 1828. He obtained letters dimissory to Cloyne for Priest's orders on 11th November, 1796; and was accordingly admitted to Priest's orders at Cloyne on 13th November, 1796. From 1818 to 1826 he was V. Drinagh, Cork; and from 1826 to his death on 5th December, 1836, was V. Kilmaccabee, &c. He died unmarried.

1836. Dec. 9. JONAS TRAVERS JONES, A.B., was admitted to the V. Kilmacabee, certified to be under £300 in value. [D.R.]

J. T. Jones (eldest son of Reverend Henry Jones, V. Lislee, q. v.) was ordained Deacon on 2nd May, 1819, and Priest on 19th May, 1822. He was for some time Curate of Myros, and in 1832 was licensed to the curacy of Kilmaccabee. He was Vicar of this parish from 1836 to his death on 24th December, 1839.

He married, in 1829, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Richard Webb, Rector of Ringrone, Cork, and by her had issue four sons—Harry, born 1830; Richard, born 1832; Jonas, and George.

1840. January 8. JOHN QUARRY, A.M., was admitted V. Kilmacabee. [D.R.] He resigned on 19th May, 1840; and in July was collated to P. Island, and in 1859 became R. V. Castrachore, Cloyne, q. v.

1840. August 4. CHAMBRE CORKER TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted V. Kilmacabee. [D.R.]

1842. By order in Council the rectorial rentcharge (£146 15*s.* 10*d.*) is taken from the archdeaconry, and restored to the vicarage.

C. C. Townsend (eldest surviving son of Rev. Horatio Townsend, who died, aged eighty-seven, on 26th March, 1837, R. Carrigaline, q. v.) was ordained Deacon on 20th May, 1821, and Priest on 13th April, 1823, both at Cork.

On 8th October, 1825, he was licensed to the curacy of Castrumventry. From 1829 to 1840 he was P. Island, and V. Desert; and from 1840 to his death on 30th July, 1852, was V. Kilmaccabee.

He married, on 20th January, 1824, Frances-Vere, dau. of Robert-Vere Stewart, of St. James's, London, and by her, who died on 28th November, 1824, had issue a son, Horatio, now of Derry, near Rosscarbery, and a Magistrate for Cork county. He married, secondly, on 18th August, 1831, Eliza, only child of Major-General Nathaniel-Wilmot Oliver, of the Royal Artillery (son of John Oliver, Archdeacon of Ardagh), by Eliza, dau. of Rev. Michael Baxter. By this second marriage, Rev. C. C. Townsend had three sons—Nathaniel-Wilmot-Oliver, Chambre-Corker, and Richard-Baxter. He had also eight daughters—Marianne-Oliver, Catherine-Corker, Eliza, Susan, Caroline, Anne, Isabella, and Alicia. He was aged fifty-five years when he died. A monument to his memory was erected

Digitized by Google

in Leap Church by his parishioners. A monument was also erected in Ross Cathedral to the united memory of him and his brothers, Horatio (R. Carrigaline, Cork, from May to Dec., 1837), and Richard-William, Civil Engineer.

1852. August 19. CHARLES DONOVAN, A.B., was admitted to the vicarage of Kilmaccabee, certified to be of the net annual value of £348 5*s.* [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. 11 acres of glebe, let. Divine service is celebrated twice on all Sundays in the church, and on the usual festivals. There is service also at a licensed place of worship on all Sundays. The sacrament is administered monthly, and at festivals, at the church; the average of communicants being 17. The sacrament is also administered four times yearly at the licensed place of worship. 43 children attend at a school aided by Church Education Society, and 18 attend another school. Protestant population, 261. The rentcharge (exclusive of £74 9*s.* 1*d.*, which is impropriate), amounts to £353 3*s.* 3*d.* The land is worth £12. Vicar's gross income, £363 3*s.* 3*d.* per an.

C. Donovan (son of Richard Donovan) was born in Cork, and when eighteen years old entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 4th July, 1831. He was ordained Deacon on 13th August, 1837, at Cork; and Priest, at Limerick, on letters dimissory from Cork, dated in 1837.

Mr. Donovan is married, and has issue.

KILMALODA.

1291. "Ecca de Kylumloda IIIImr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. DOMINUS DERMICIUS O DRY appears as Rector. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] "Odry (or Odrey) caret lris. ord'—fructus sequestr' —Dermicius o drey incūbens interdicitur celebracōe divinor' donec probaverit se esse p'mot' ad sacros ordines." [R.V. 1591, R.I.A.] In 1613 *Johannes O'Drea* was admitted to V. Listowel, Finuge, Dysert, and Kilnaghtin, in Ardfert diocese.

1614/5. January 29. ROBERT SNAWSELL is presented to the rectory of Kilmaloda. [Lib. Mun.] He was, in 1610, R. Ballymoney, Cork, q. v.

1615. "R. Kilmaluda, Robertus Snowsell, minister et predicator, residens. Val. 10 li. Cancella repata. Ecclesia in repatione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. Kilmalode, Robert Snowswell Val. 20 li. per an. Comes Barrymore, patronus." [R.V. 1634.]

Snoswell received a dispensation to hold Kilmaloda along with Ballymony and Fanlobbus on 29th Nov., 1619; and was

Digitized by Google

admitted to Kilmaloda on 23rd Oct., 1629; and inducted 25th Oct., 1629. [R.V. 1634.]

1661. April 13. JOHN EVELEIGH was instituted to R. Kilmaloda, vacant per mortem Roberti Snowswell. Comes Barrimore, patronus. [V.B. 1669.] He appears as R. Kilmaloda to 1678. [V.B. D.R.] In 1671 he became Dean of Ross, q. v.

The following is written on a loose slip of paper in a visitation book of 1675:—

"I doe present William Honner, of this parish, being famed to have committed fornication with Caroline Carrule, of the parish of Kilnagross.

"JOHN LUK, Churchwarden of Killmalody parish.

"decret est citaõ emanari ex officio cont' dict' Willũm Honner."

1679. April 2. THOMAS MEADE, A.M., is admitted R. Kilmaloda and Ballymartle. [F.F.] He appears in 1707. [V.B.] In 1693 he became also P. Inskenny, Cork, q. v. He died in 1710.

1687. August 16. A rate is decreed to be levied to the amount of 6 li. for utensils and books for the more solemn celebration of divine service. A similar decree was made for Templeomũs. [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "Rector de Kilmalooda, Mr. Thomas Meade. Comes de Barrimore, patronus. Ecclia in ruina lapsa." [Neale.]

1710? JOHN HUNGERFORD (P. Island, q. v.), was probably admitted in 1710, on the death of Meade, to the R. Kilmaloda. He appears as Curate of Kilmaloda in the visitation book of 1707, and as Rector from 1714 to 1723. [V.B.] Between 1707 and 1714 there are no visitation books.

1723. November 9. RICHARD HURTT is admitted R. Kilmaloda, per mortem Johis Hungerford. [D.R.]

1746. Sept. 10. ROBERT BLIGH is admitted R. Kilmaloda, per mortem Richard Hurtt, on the presentation of the Earl of Barrimore, dated August 25, 1746. [D.R.] Bligh was also P. Timoleague. q. v.

1772. April 28. Richard, Earl of Barrymore, sells for £1,100 the perpetual advowson of Kilmalooda to Rev. John Sullivan, of Cloughnekilty. And on 15th July, 1773, Rev. John Sullivan sells the same to Roger Connor, of Connorville, for £2,000. [D.R.]

1778. May 21. MICHAEL TISDALL, A.M., is admitted to the R. Kilmaloda, vacant by death of Bligh, and in the presentation of Roger Conner, esq. [D.R.]

In 1778 Tisdall was Vic. Chor., Cork; and in 1781 Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1785. August 16. Eustace Stawell, of Coolmain, co. Cork, esq., is appointed Sequestrator, on the resignation of Tisdall. [D.R.]

1786. Feb. 14. WILLIAM STAWELL, A.B., is admitted to the R. Kil-

Digitized by Google

maloda, vacant by resignation of Michael Tisdall, and in the presentation of Eustace Stawell, of Coolmain, esq. [D.R.]

1811. April 5. George Stawell, of Crobeg, Sampson Stawell, of Kilbrittain, and Eustace Stawell, of Coolmain, sell the advowson of Kilmalooda for ever to Thomas Walker, of Cork, esq., and Archdeacon Thompson, for £12,000. [D.R.]

William Stawell, A.B., was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh at the Castle Chapel, Dublin, on 22nd May, 1785. And on 16th January, 1786, he received letters dimissory to any other Bishop, from the Bishop of Cork, for Priest's orders.

From 1786 to 1811 he was R. Kilmaloda. He was also licensed to the curacy of Kilbrittain, and Rathclarin, in Cork, on 31st December, 1794, at a stipend of £50. He resigned Kilmaloda on 12th April, 1811.

1811. April 17. THOMAS WALKER was admitted to the R. Kilmaloda, vacant by resignation of William Stawell, and on the presentation of Thomas Walker, of the city of Cork, esq., and Archdeacon Thompson. [D.R.]

Oct. 24. 1811. Thomas Walker proposes to spend a sum (not exceeding £2,230, the amount of two years' income,) in building a glebe-house at Kilmaloda, and the Bishop consents on 25th Oct.; and again, in August, 1813, the Bishop approves of a second memorial to lay out £260 in walls round the glebe and haggard. In December, 1813, the Bishop certifies an outlay of £2,490 14*s.* 8*d.* (part of which was advanced by the Board of First Fruits); and that the an. val. is £1,263 12*s.* 7*d.* [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 150.

1837. Kilmaloda, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 3½ miles long by 2½ broad, containing 6,979A. Gross population, 3,317. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £675. 18 statute acres of glebe, valued at £16 10*s.* Subject to visitation fees, £1; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 10*s.* 2*d.* Kilmaloda glebe-house, fit for residence, built under the new Acts in 1813, at the cost of £2,391 8*s.* 11*d.*, British; whereof £1,384 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £914 10*s.* 5½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of Incumbent, who will be entitled to receive the entire of the sum last named from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £489 12*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £28 16*s.* Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built about the year 1793, but at what cost, or from what funds, unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals.

Digitized by Google

The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. The Rev. Thomas Walker and his heirs are the patrons. [Parl. Rep.]

Thomas Walker was ordained Deacon at Cloyne, on letters dimissory from Cork, on 24th August, 1803.

He was licensed on 1st Oct., 1810, to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork. From 1811 to 1857 he was R. Kilmaloda.

He married Anna, only dau. of William Clarke, esq. (and sister to Sir William Clarke, created a baronet in 1804, who has assumed the additional name of Travers), and died, aged 54, on 15th December, 1862, at Timoleague, leaving, *inter alios*, two sons—W. C. Walker, P. Timoleague; and F. G. Walker, R. Kilmaloda.

1857. July 13. Frederick Guy Walker, A.M., was admitted to the R. Kilmaloda, vacant by resignation of Thomas Walker, and on presentation of Rev. Thomas Walker, dated 11th July, 1857. [D.R.]

1858. Sept. 9. A new church, built by William Bence Jones, of Lisselane, esq., as a memorial to a member of his family, was consecrated to the service of God, under the name of All Saints. [D.R.]

1860. F. G. Walker, Incumbent. The church, &c., in perfect order, and the church-yard well kept. The glebe-house and offices are in good repair. 18 acres of glebe are in Rector's use. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and daily at half-past 8, A.M., except on the great festivals, when it is held at 11·30, as on Sundays. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 28; and twice on the three great festivals, when the average is 68. 35 children attend the school, which is aided by the Church Education Society. The Protestant population is 157. The rentcharge is £507 15*s*. The land is worth £16. Total income, £523 15*s*.

F. G. Walker (son of his predecessor), was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1845.

He was ordained Priest at Cork on 21st December, 1850; and for some years was Curate of St. Peter's, and a Surrogate.

KILMANAGH.

1291. "Ecca de Kylman, Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. Denis O'Gyllicuddy appears as Rector, and Johannes Donati Dionisii appears as Vicar of Kilmanagh. "R. de Kilmenaughe, Dionysius gillecuddy, laicus, per triennium. Vicarius ibm, Jo. Donati Dionisii. Dionysius O Gyllicuddy Rector de Kilmenagh citatus propter defectum sacrorum ordinum." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Digitized by Google

The family of M'Gillycuddy was a branch of the once powerful sept of the O'Sullivans, who had great possessions in Tipperary, especially at Clonmel, but lost all at the time of the English invasion, in the days of DONALD MORE, who removed to Carberry. He had ten sons, men of note and valour, of whom eight were slain in an ambuscade at Lislifionaguil, near Cork; whereupon the O'Sullivan-More and the Sullivane-Bear retreated to Desmond, long before possessed by the O'Donoghues and Moriartys, who, without contention, ceded to the newcomers most of Desmond from Cnoc-a-ui, near Bantry, to the River Laune.

The barony of Iveragh (except M'Carthy-More's estates), the entire of Dunkerion, and four plowlands in Glan-y-rought, were the allotment of O'Sullivan-More; and the most of Glan-y-rought, with Bear and Bantry, went to O'Sullivan-Bear. Many of their kin accompanied these chiefs; among others, the Sughrues. Several families had their living out of O'Sullivan-More's house, and paid him chiefry therefor. This O'Sullivan-More, gave one third of his estate to his grandson, thence called M'GILLYCUDDY, i.e. the child of my affections and of my goods; and his eldest son, and eventually most of his descendants, adopted that name, viz., M'Gillycuddy, in the stead of their ancient name of O'Sullivan.

In 1595, June 8. A patent was granted to Edmond Barret "of the lands of Charonloughhurte, Bodenismeane, alias Farrennegate, and Tenescarte, containing two cartrons of mountain and infertile land; a cartron of land in Charowbeg, Ardemore, Ardenegreaghe, Banecloone, Shaneragh, Ardlaghes, Leseknogher, in the barony of Charowloughurte; Kilsallaghe, Kieapirashe, Megawlin, Charowmeereyaghter, a castle in Bragheraghe, Chaherdonnellyearaghe, Oglaneloghe, Monefelaghe, Derileceghwaghe, in the county of Kerry, parcel of the lands of DONALD GERALDAGHE M'GILLECUDD, late of Bodensmeane [or Bordeneene, or M'Gillycuddy's border], killed in rebellion, and attainted by Act of Parliament." [Morrin's Pat. Rolls, vol. ii., page 312.]

Whether Donald, whose lands were thus alienated in 1595, was father or cousin of Donat, whose son, John, was Vicar of Kilcatern, in 1591, it is now impossible to ascertain, owing to the very mutilated state of the family pedigree now in the possession of the M'Gillycuddy of the Reeks, of whose descent I will now give a brief statement, taken from private papers, and from the manuscripts of the late Arthur B. Rowan, Archdeacon of Ardfert.

CORNELIUS M'GILLYCUDDY, born *circa* 1580 (died by shipwreck in 1630 [U.O.]), married, firstly, Joan, dau. of John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert, by Grace O'Lawlor. Cornelius married, secondly, Sheelah, dau. of David (or Daniel) Oge

Digitized by Google

M'Carthy, of Dunguile, by whom he had issue a son, Neill, and a daughter. Cornelius had issue by his first marriage with Miss Crosbie five children, of whom the eldest was

DONOGH, or DONATUS, born in 1623, at Ardfert, county Kerry, who entered T.C.D. on 17th November, 1640. This Donogh was of Carewbeg, and was remarkable for his loyal attachment to the Stuart cause. He defended his castle for a long time against the forces of Cromwell; and finally set it on fire rather than surrender it, and escaped to the mountain strongholds. In 1648 he raised a regiment at his own expense in support of CHARLES, and obtained the Marquis of Ormond's commission of Lieutenant-Colonel in 1650. He was, however, compelled to fly to the continent, where he remained for some years. On the restoration of CHARLES II. he returned; and his estates, which were forfeited, were, in part, restored to him. He was now advanced to the rank of Colonel; and in 1669 was named Commander-in-Chief of the Irish regiments collected in the Isle of Wight to serve the Emperor of Germany. He was Sheriff of Kerry in 1686, and died *circa* 1695, in which year he made his will. He married a Spanish lady of rank, and had issue—1. Cornelius, who married Elizabeth, dau. of the M'Carthy-More, and died in 1712, Sp. 2. DANIEL, of whom hereafter. 3. Denis, died *unm.* 4. Inez, wife of —— Ankettel.

DANIEL (the second son, as above stated, of Donogh M'Gillycuddy) was a Captain in Colonel Monck's regiment; and married Lucretia, dau. of Derryck Von Dachelaer, of Wennigen, or Wageningen, in Guilderland, sister to Margaret Von Dachelaer, wife of his cousin-german, Major Denis M'Gillycuddy. Captain Daniel M'Gillycuddy died *vita patris* in 1705, leaving issue, besides a younger son, Cornelius (who resided in Holland, with his mother, and settled in Lisbon afterwards, under the name of Roderigo Von Dachelaer), an elder son,

DENIS. He married Anne, dau. of John Blennerhasset, of Killorglin (who was commonly called Black Jack), by Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Cross, Precentor of Cloyne, *vide supra*, page 308. He had four sons, Denis, who died Sp.; CORNELIUS, John, and Philip, and three daughters, Avis, Elisabeth, and Mary. All his sons died Sp. except the second,

CORNELIUS, who was born in 1720, and married on 16th July, 1745, Catherine, dau. of Richard Chute, esq., of Tulligaron, by Charity, dau. of Arthur Herbert (of Currens) and Mary Bastable. Cornelius had issue (besides six daughters—1. Charity, wife of Edward Collis; 2. Mary Anne, died *unm.*; 3. Margaret, wife of Rev. James Day; 4. Ruth, *died Sp.*; 5. Avis, *died Sp.*; 6. Agnes, wife of Maurice Leyne, M.D.) six sons—1. Denis, born 31st Oct., 1747, died *unm.* 2. RICHARD, born 30th May, 1750; he married Arabella, dau. of THOMAS,

Digitized by Google

the first LORD VENTRY, and died Sp. on 19th November, 1826. 3. *Francis*, of whom hereafter. 4. Daniel, born in Feb. 1753, who married, firstly, Elisabeth, dau. of Conway Blennerhasset and Elisabeth Lacy, but had no issue by her; he married, secondly, in 1811, Sophia, dau. of SIR BARRY DENNY, baronet, and by her, who died in 1832, had issue a son, Daniel De Courcy, who married Miss Lucinda Morphy; and two daughters, Arabella, wife of Edward Morphy, esq.; and Sophia, wife of Rev. Henry Denny, brother of SIR EDWARD DENNY. 5. Eusebius, born in May, 1754, who had issue five sons, Richard, Daniel, Francis, Eusebius, and James; and also four daughters, Ellen, Catherine, Charity, and Margaret. 6. Cornelius, born in July, 1762.

Francis (the third son, as above stated, of Cornelius and Catherine M'Gillycuddy) was born on 17th August, 1751, and died on 6th April, 1820. He married, in 1788, Catherine, relict of Darby M'Gill, esq., and daughter of Denis Mahony, esq., of Dromore, county Kerry. He had issue five sons—1. RICHARD, of whom hereafter. 2. Denis, born 8th January, 1791, who died young. 3. Daniel, born 28th Oct. 1794, who died young. 4. Francis, born 21st May, 1796, who died *unm.* 5. Denis, born 8th January, 1798, who married Miss Mary Kirwan, and died Sp. in 1843. Francis and Catherine M'Gillycuddy had also two daughters, Mary, born 19th December, 1791, who died *unm.;* and Catherine, born 10th April, 1793, wife of Montgomery Agnew Martin, esq., to whom she bore three sons and two daughters.

RICHARD (the eldest son of Francis and Catherine M'Gillycuddy) is the present M'GILLYCUDDY OF THE REEKS. He was born on 1st January, 1790. He married, firstly, on 9th Nov., 1814, Margaret, only daughter of James Bennett, M.D., of Cork, by Dorothea St. Leger. He had issue by her, who died on 2nd February, 1849, four sons—1. Richard, born 11th April, 1816, who died same year. 2. Francis, born 25th December, 1818, who died *unm.* in 1841. 3. James, born 23rd February, 1822, died same year. 4. Robert, born 29th December, 1823, died 14th August, 1845, *unm.* THE M'GILLYCUDDY had also, by his first wife, three daughters—1. Arabella, born 15th November, 1817, who died *unm.* in 1844. 2. Martha Maria, born 23rd Nov., 1819, who died *unm.* in 1830. 3. Dorothea, born 30th March, 1826. She was married on 29th June, 1847, to William Leader, esq., of Rosnalie, and bore to him (who died in 1861, and was buried at Drumtarriff, where a window of three lights, designed by his relict and executed by M. Antoine Lussin, of Paris, was placed by her in the chancel of the parish church) two sons, William-Nicholas, born 1853; and Francis-Henry-Mowbray, born 24th July, 1855; and two daughters, Dora-Margaret, and Margaret.

THE M'GILLYCUDDY married, secondly, on 6th November,

Digitized by Google

1849, Anna, dau. of John Johnstone, esq., of Mainstone Court, Herefordshire, and had issue five sons—1. Richard Patrick, born 15th July, 1850. 2. Denis Charles, born 14th May, 1852. 3. John, born 20th March, 1855. 4. Charles, born 8th November, 1857. 5. Neill, born 22nd July, 1860. He had also four daughters—1. Agnes, born 3rd Sept., 1853. 2. Anna-Catherine, born 20th July, 1856. 3. Mary-Ruth, born 6th February, 1859. 4. Sylvia Emily, born 10th December, 1861.

1615. June 22. THADEUS M'DONNELL O'SULLIVAN admissus fuit ad R. de Kilmanowe, Kilkatherine, V. Killaconenagh, Kilcaskin, Kilcroghan and Durrus. [F.F.] *Vide* Durrus, Cork.

1615. Kilmenah, Rector, Tadeus M'Donnell O'Sullevan, minister legens. Valor 50*s*. Vicarius idem Tadeus. Valor 40*s*. Ecclesia et cancella ruinantur. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. R. Kilmanogh, Tadeus O'Sullivane. Val. 4 li. Vicarius, idem Tadeus. Val. 40*s*. per an. [R.V. R.I.A.] O'Sullivan was also V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

1669. Rectoria de Killmanagh vacat ob exiguitatem. THOMAS HOLMES, clicus, habet curam animarum et emolumenta crescentia. [V.B. 1669.]

1671. THOMAS HOLMES appears as R. V. Kilmanagh, and V. Killaconenagh. [V.B. D.R.] He was admitted to these benefices on 29th August, 1672. [F.F.] Holmes was R. V. Kilcaterne, and V. Kilcaskin, in 1671. For Holmes *vide* Durrus, in Cork.

From 1671 to the present time, Kilmanagh has been held with Killaconenagh, q. v.

KILMEEN.

1591. DANIEL HENNEHAN, or LENERGHAN, appears as Rector of Kilmeen;—"E. de Kilmine, Daniel Hennehan," or, as in another part of same MS., Daniel Lenerghan, Rector de Kylmyne, propter acceptacionem vicariæ de Moraghe deprivatus est." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. RANDOLPH HOLLAND appears as Rector;—"Kilmyne, Rector Randol Holland, A.M., minister et predicator. Ecclia et cancella bene repantur cum libris." [R.V. R.I.A.] In 1623 Holland became P. Killanully, Cork, q. v.

1620. June 26. RICHARD WHITE was admitted R. Kilmyne, and inducted 17th August. [R.V. 1634.] He appears in 1615 as V. Brinny, Cork.

1634. R. Kilmine, Richard White; val. 24 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

Richard White was ordained Deacon, by Henry, Bishop of Gloucester, on 18th December, 1608; and Priest, by William,

Digitized by Google

Bishop of Cork, on 4th January, 1612. He appears in 1615 as R. Brinny, Cork. He married, in 1631, Catherine Smith. [Cork M. B. of 5th May, 1631.]

1661. April 20. JOHN GODFREY was admitted R. Kilmeen, and V. Castrumventry. [V.B. 1669.] He appears in 1675. [V.B. D.R.] In 1663 he became also P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1676. Feb. 16. ZACHARIAS BRALY was admitted P. Currograngemore, R. Kilmyne, V. Castrumventry, and V. Drinagh, in Cork. [F.F.] Braly resigned Kilmeen and Drinagh in 1688, on taking the V. Moviddy, &c., but retained Currograngemore, q. v.

1688. Sept. 24. NICHOLAS BRADY, A.M., was admitted R. Kilmeen, and V. Drinagh. [F.F.] He appears in V. B. of 1692. [V.B. D.R.] He was also P. Kilnaglory, Cork, q. v.

1692. June 10. Solomon Foley is appointed Sequestrator of Kilmeen, Drinagh, and Kilnaglory. [D.R.]

1692. September 23. SOLOMON FOLEY, A.M., was admitted R. Kilmeen, V. Drinagh, and P. Kilnaglory, per cession of Nicholas Brady. [D.R.] Foley appears from 1692 to 1694. [V.B.] He became, in 1704, P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v.

1693. "Rector de Kilmine, Mr. Soln. Foley. Dnus Epus patronus. Ecclia repar' et cura inservitr." [Neale.]

1694/5. Feb. 14. ANDREW SYMES, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilmeen, and V. Drinagh, per resignation of Foley. [D.R.] Symes appears from 1695 to 1718. [V.B. D.R.] And in 1718 he became Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1699. Kilmine Church is something out of repair. About 50 persons at Church. [V.B. 1699.]

"On Munday, May 27, 1700, I viewed Kilmine Church, which is in indifferent repair. It lyes about 3 miles from Ballemony Church to the S.W. Divine service once a fortnight. This parish, which is an entire rectory, is in ye diocese of Rosse. 22 plowlands and a-half in this parish. Sir Richard Cox, Mr. Abbot, and the Ld. Archbishop of Dublin, have the greatest part of the lands of this parish. Mr. Travers, Mr. Holland, and Mr. Owgan, live in this parish. About 16 acres of glebe lye round the church, let for 40 shillings per an. The church has a pulpit, table, and one pew. The church-yard is but indifferently fenct. The foundation of a Rector's house is adjoining to the church-yard. A tomb in the church-yard belongs to the O'Donovans. There is a parish clerk at Kilmine; he does not get above 30*s.* out of this parish and Drinagh. The clerk teaches school. The Popish Priest, called Daniel Sullivan, lives in another parish; he celebrates mass generally in a ditch, sheltered with a few bushes and sods, and sometimes in a cabin. No Bibles nor Common Prayer-books. Divine service here once a fortnight. 2*s.* for a marriage, and 1*s.* 6*d.* for a christening or burial, by the minister, and 6*d.* for each of

Digitized by Google

these offices by the Clerk, and 12*s.* for publishing the banns, is usually received in these parts. And the clerk has usually 2*d.* a house at Xmas, and as much at Easter. Kilmine is worth to the Rector about £50 per an." [Downes' Tour.]

1719 to 1740. Mr. SAMUEL BROME appears as R. Kilmeen. [V.B. D.R.] He was also P. Currograngemore. He was collated, 2ndly, to both these benefices, and to the Chancellorship of Cork in 1730/1. Brome resigned Kilmeen in 1740, and was collated to V. Moviddy, Kilbonane, and Aglish. *Vide* Chancellors of Cork.

1740/1. March 26. SAMUEL WOODROOFFE, A.M., was admitted to R. Ballymoney, Cork, and R. Kilmeen, both vacant by resignation of Brome. [D.R.] In 1762 Woodrooffe became Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1746. Oct. 25. JOSEPH PRATT, A.M., was admitted R. Kilmeen, and R. Ballymoney, Cork, q. v.

1752. Aug. 14. CHARLES WYE, A.M. (*vice* Pratt, resigned), was admitted R. Kilmeen, and R. Ballymoney, Cork, q. v.

Charles Wye was son of Dr. Mossom Wye, who was Vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, from 1719 to his death on 3rd January, 1726, and who was buried at Dunleer.

1784. Aug. 6. ISAAC WATKINS, A.M., was admitted to the R. Kilmeen, vacant by death of Wye. [D.R.]

1787. Watkins memorials to build a glebe-house on 20th August, and again in July, 1789. Commission to value issues on 11th Oct., 1790, and returns on 9th Nov. an expenditure of £812 10*s.* 9*d.* on glebe-house and offices. The yearly value of Kilmeen is £351 10*s.* 3*d.* tithes, and £50 from glebe. The Bishop certified for £803 0*s.* 6*d.* on 18th Nov., 1790. [D.R.]

Isaac Watkins (son of John Watkins, esq., of Pallacetown, county Cork, and grandson of Isaac Watkins, esq., of Waterpark, county Cork, who married Elisabeth, daughter of Dean Rowland Davies), was ordained Deacon on 8th August, 1756, and Priest on 30th October, 1757, both at Cork. On 9th August, 1756, he was licensed to the curacy of Kilmeen, at £40. From 1784 to his death in 1799 he was Rector of that parish. Rev. Isaac Watkins was married, but I know not whether he had issue by his wife Grace. His eldest brother was Westrop Watkins, esq., of Oldcourt, county Cork.

1799. June 27. EDWARD HERBERT KENNEY, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilmeen, [F.F.], vacant by death of Watkins. [D.R.]

1802. E. H. Kenney memorials for permission to build a glebe-house. [D.R.] A church and glebe-house in 1806. [Parliamentary Reports.]

1811. The memorial of E. H. Kenney to erect additional buildings at Kilmeen is approved.

In 1824 a commission finds £1,008 7*s.* 2*d.* outlay, the annual value for three years past being £814 15*s.* 7*d.*, which the Bp. certifies, 1825, April 6. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1834. Protestant population of Kilmeen, 254.

1837. Kilmeen: an entire rectory, with cure, 6 miles long by 3 broad; containing 8,348A. Gross population, 3,980. One Curate employed, at a stipend of £70 per annum. Tithe composition, £750. 25 acres of glebe, valued at 25*s.* per acre, £31 5*s.* Subject to visitation fees, 5*s.* Diocesan Schoolmaster, £1 9*s.* 1*d.* Kilmeen glebe-house, fit for residence, built under the old Acts, in the year 1790, at the cost of £832 14*s.* 7¼*d.* Brit., of which sum £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was granted as gift by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £740 8*s.* 5½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and having paid his predecessor the whole of the sum last named, and since expended £763 15*s.* 8*d.* Brit. on improvements, under certificate, he reports that he will be entitled to receive from his successor £1,128 3*s.* 1*d.* on account of the building and improvement charges. Incumbent is constantly resident in the glebe-house. Exclusive of the moneys aforesaid, Incumbent reports that he has expended £749 19*s.* 4*d.* in improvements without having any charge on his successor for the repayment of any portion thereof. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1810, at a cost of £766 3*s.* 1*d.* Brit., whereof £424 12*s.* 3¾*d.* was granted in way of loan by the late Board of First Fruits, and the residue of £341 10*s.* 9¼*d.* was raised by parochial assessment. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £97 19*s.* 3*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £5 15*s.* 5*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the three great festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

E. H. Kenney was the eldest son of Rev. John Kenney, P. Kilbrogan, Cork. He was appointed Surrogate on 30th September, 1791, and on 28th October of that year was licensed to be Curate within the diocese of Cork and Ross. From 1793 to 1799 he was V. Durrus-Kilcroghan, and from 1799 to his death in April, 1842, was R. Kilmeen. He had issue by his wife, —— Herbert, four sons—John, Thomas, and Robert, all in holy orders; and Arthur, M.D., who died Sp.; and six daughters—Margaret, Mary, Frances, Anne, Katherine, and Judith. Rev. E. H. Kenney was interred at the family burial-place in Ballymartle, on 18th April, 1842.

1842. June 11. EDWARD JONES ALCOCK, A.B., was admitted R. Kilmeen. [D.R.]

E. J. Alcock (second son of Rev. Mason Alcock, V. Durrus-Kilcroghan, Cork, q. v.), was ordained Deacon on 20th June, 1813, and Priest on 31st July, 1814, both at Cork.

In March, 1817, he was licensed to the curacy of Bally-

Digitized by Google

modan, and was afterwards Curate of Durrus. From 1829 to 1842 he was V. Durrus, and from 1842 to his death in 1857 he was R. Kilmeen.

He left issue by his wife, Frances-Jane-Elizabeth, a daughter, Judith; and four sons.

1857. Dec. 7. NICHOLAS COLTHURST DUNSCOMBE, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilmeen, vacant by death of Alcock. Net annual value, £445 2*s.* 5*d.* [D.R.] In 1862 Dunscombe became R. V. Macroom, Cloyne, q. v.

1860. N. C. Dunscombe, Incumbent. The church in order. An organ has been lately bought and set up. No font. The glebe-house in bad repair. 25 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service once on Sundays, &c. The sacrament is administered 12 times in the year; average of communicants is 23. 19 children are on the rolls of a school under Erasmus Smith's Board, and 27 on the roll of a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 204. The tithe-rentcharge has been reduced by the corn averages to £478 12*s.* 9*d.* per an. The land is worth £31. Total income, £509 12*s.* 9*d.*, with residence.

1862. November 3. RICHARD WALTER MARMION, A.M., was admitted to the R. Kilmeen, vacant by resignation of Dunscombe. [D.R.]

R. W. Marmion (son of Thomas Marmion, esq., of Coronea), was born in Cork, and was educated by Mr. Hamblin, and at Trin. Coll., Dub., where he was entered a Pensioner (obtaining first place), on 6th May, 1833, when seventeen years old. He graduated A.B. in 1838, and A.M. in 1841. He was ordained Deacon on 20th May, 1839, at Cork. On 19th Dec., 1840, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Peter's, Cork; and from 1850 to 1853 was Chancellor of Cork; and from 1853 to 1862 was R. Macroom. In 1862 he exchanged Macroom for Kilmeen. Mr. Marmion is married.

KILNAGROSS.

1591. D. LONG (Treasurer of Cork, q. v.), appears as Rector of Kilnagross;—"E. de Kilnagrosse, D. Long." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. HUGH PERCEVAL (Dean of Ross, q. v.), appears as Rector;—"Kilnagrosse, Residens, Rector, Hugo Percevall. Ecclia et cancella ruinantur sed Episcopus habet obligationem pro repatione." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1630. Sept. 20. JOHN EVELEIGH was admitted R. Kilnygrosse and V. Rathbarry, in Coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] In 1661 he became Dean of Ross, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1634. R. Kilnagross, John Eveleigh. Val. 26 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

From 1634 to 1818 Kilnagross was held along with Templeomalus, q. v.

1677. Decretum est ut Honnor reddat computum pecuniarum collectarum ad edificandem Ecclesiam de Killenegrosse, viz.—28 li. collect. et 15 li. colligend. quum ecclesia completa est. [Addenda to V.B. of 1677.]

1818. December 21. VERNEY LOVETT, D.D., was admitted R. Kilnagross. [F.F.]

Verney Lovett (third son of Jonathan Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, and Kingswell, county Tipperary, by Eleanor, dau. of Daniel Mansergh, esq., of Macroney, county Cork), was born in the parish of Tipperary, and was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

He was Vic. Chor., Lismore, from 1781 to 1825. He was also, from 1784 to 1785, R. Skreen, Meath; and from 1785 to 1795, P. Seskinan, Lismore; and from 1795 to 1815, Treasurer of Cork; and from 1815 to 1818, P. Kilbrogan; and from 1818 to 1825, R. Kilnagross. He was also R. Moira, Dromore, which he resigned in 1789.

He married Frances-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Gervaise, Archdeacon of Cashel, and by her, who was buried in the Aisle of Lismore Cathedral, he had issue three sons—Jonathan-Henry, Ambassador and Resident at the Court of Persia, died unm.; William, Royal Navy, who died unm.; and Henry-William, who was of Kingswell, county Tipperary, who inherited the estate of Soulsbury, Bucks, on the death, in 1812, of his uncle, SIR JONATHAN LOVETT, baronet, of Liscombe.

Dr. Lovett had also three daughters—Elisabeth, wife of Col. Cameron; Melesina-Henrietta, wife of Rev. Henry Woodward, son of the Bishop of Cloyne and Rector of Fethard; and Frances-Mary, wife of John Ashton Yates, esq., of Dingle Head, Lancashire. Dr. Lovett, in 1821, gave some communion plate to Tipperary church, with this inscription:—"In usum ecclesiæ de Tipperary, D.D., A.D. 1821, Verney Lovett, S.T.P., Coll. Trin., Cantab., parochiæ Indigena."

Dr. Lovett, who was Chaplain to his H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, bequeathed £40 to poor Protestants in Lismore, Macollop, and Cappoquin, £20 to the Rector and Churchwardens of Tipperary parish, £20 to the Rector and Churchwardens of Kilbrogan, £10 to the poor of Ballindee, and £10 to the poor of Kilnagross, per Rev. William Stewart, of Welfield. Verney Lovett died on 17th February, 1825, and was buried at Lismore.

1825. August 10. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, A.B., was admitted to R. Kil-

Digitized by Google

nagross, to which the P. Templebryan is episcopally united. [D.R.] *Vide* Templebryan.

1834. Protestant population, 256.

1836. June 30. THOMAS STEWART TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted to the R. Kilnagross, certified under £400 per an. [D.R.]

Thomas Stewart Townsend (eldest son of Thomas Townsend, LL.D., of Thornbury, by Susan Williams, his wife), was born near Cork in the early part of the present century. He was educated at Hyde-Abbey School, Winchester, then remarkable for the many good scholars it produced, and at that time conducted by Charles Richards and his brother. Under their instruction Townsend became an excellent classical scholar, but his tastes principally inclined to English composition, and he was a constant contributor to the press, writing chiefly on subjects connected with the Church and education. He entered Trinity College, Dublin, as a pupil of Dr. Kyle, afterwards Bishop of Cork, and graduated D.D. in that University.

He was ordained Priest on 15th March, 1829, at Cloyne, and was for a short time Curate of Castletownsend. In 1830 he was presented by the Marquess of Lansdowne to the Rectory of Timoge, Leighlin, which he held until 1836. He was, from 1836 to 1841, R. Kilnagross; from 1841 to 1849, R. Burnchurch, Ossory; and from 1849 to 1850, Dean of Lismore. In August, 1850, he was appointed to the Deanery of Waterford; but before entering on his duties there was made Bishop of Meath, and was consecrated in November, 1850. He did not, however, long enjoy his promotion, for he died at Malaga on 1st September, 1852, deeply and most deservedly regretted.

Bishop Townsend combined with very liberal views and opinions a most devoted love for the Church of which he was a member. He was kind, gentle, affectionate, and just; and although resolute and uncompromising in what he conceived his duty, was always ready to make favourable allowance for the opinions and even prejudices of others. He was one of the earliest and stanchest advocates of the present admirable system of Irish education, on which subject he wrote much, supporting it with an enlightened and disinterested devotion. He was author of—

1. "Facts and Circumstances respecting the Irish Church." 1834.
2. "A Tract upon Education." 1840.
3. "A Letter to the Lord Bishop of Ossory." 1846.
4. "A Letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland on National Education." (Anonymous). 8vo. Dublin, 1847.
5. "A Supplementary Letter to the same; being a Reply to Dr. Miller's Animadversions." (Anon.) 8vo. 1847.

Digitized by Google

6. "The Policy of a Separate Grant for Education in Ireland Considered." 8vo. Dublin, 1849.

Dr. Townsend married, shortly after taking his degree in T.C.D., and before his ordination, Catherine-Dean, dau. of Charles Spread, esq., of Lansdowne Lodge, Kenmare, co. Kerry, and left issue.

1841. Sept. 23. SOMERSET LOWRY CORRY TOWNSEND, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilnagross. [F.F.]

S. L. C. Townsend (brother of T. S. Townsend, Bishop of Meath), was born in November, 1805, in St. Peter's parish, Cork; and was youngest son of Thomas Townsend, esq., by his wife, Susannah-Carrè Williams.

He was educated at Winchester College, where he remained nearly six years, previous to his entrance into Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. in 1837, and D.D. in 1854.

He was ordained Deacon on 13th August, 1837, and Priest on 20th May, 1839, both at Cork.

From 1837 to 1841 he was Curate of Kilnagross; and from 1841 to 1851 was Rector of that parish. From 1851 to 1854 he was R. Painstown, Meath; and from 1854 to the present time has been R. Louth, Armagh. He was successively Chaplain to Lord Clarendon, Lord St. Germans, and Lord Carlisle, Lords Lieutenant of Ireland, and was also Chaplain to his brother, the Bishop of Meath.

1851. October 15. FRANCIS RALPH SADLEIR, A.M., was admitted to the R. Kilnagross; certified to be of the annual value of £251 13*s.* 9*d.* [D.R.]

Francis-Ralph Sadleir (son of Franc Sadleir, D.D., Provost of T.C.D.), graduated in 1830 B.A., T.C.D., and in 1853 D.D.

He was called to the bar in 1832, but entered into holy orders in 1841.

He was sometime Curate of Killallon, Meath. From 1851 to 1852 he was R. Kilnagross, which living he exchanged in 1852 for the Incumbency of the union of Raddanstown, Meath, which he still holds.

He married, in 1835, Flora-Harriette, dau. of Ferdinand M'Veagh, esq., of Drewstown, and by her had issue two sons—Ferdinand-Franc, and Franc-Digby-Henry-Winch; and two daughters, Charlotte-Letitia and Flora-Mary.

1852. Feb. 11. WILLIAM HANDCOCK, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilnagross, certified to be of the annual value of £251 3*s.* 9*d.* [D.R.]

W. Handcock (eldest son of Rev. Robert Handcock, D.D., and formerly of 52, Marlborough-street, Dublin, by Jane, dau. of Robert Bryanton, esq.), was born on 22nd December, 1795, and was a pupil of Rev. John Fea, of Summer-hill, Dublin. He entered T.C.D. on 1st July, 1812, and graduated in 1817.

He was ordained Deacon in 1819 by the Bishop of Ferns,

Digitized by Google

and Priest in 1820 by the Bishop of Dromore. In 1819 he was a Vicar Choral of St. Patrick's, Dublin; in 1820, Curate of Ardee; from 1821 to 1829, V. Ballisodare, Achonry; from 1829 to 1840, Rector of Clontarf, Dublin; from 1840 to 1852, Incumbent of the union of Raddanstown, Meath; and from 1852 to 1858, R. Kilnagross. He resigned Kilnagross in 1858.

He married, on 5th January, 1821, Sarah, second dau. of Rev. William Coddington, R. Kilmoone, Meath, by Frances, dau. of Robert Ball, esq., of Ballsgrove, near Drogheda, and has issue two sons—William-Bryanton, born in 1822; and Robert-Ball, born in 1823.

1858. May 3. JOHN PRATT, A.B., was admitted to the R. Kilnagross, certified to be of the net annual value of £277 10*s*. [D.R.]

1860. January 4. A commission recommends the mortgage of the benefice for a sum of money to build a glebe-house, and on 2nd April £400 is accordingly raised for that purpose. The net annual value is now stated to be £207 16*s*. 7*d*. [D.R.]

1860. The church exhibits damp. The Rector resides in Kilmaloda parish during the building of the glebe-house, which is nearly completed. 5 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service twice on Sundays, also on Circumcision, Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension, Christmas, and on Wednesdays in Lent. The sacrament is administered 15 times in the year; the average of communicants is 18 on ordinary Sundays, and 53 at the great festivals. 34 children attend a Church Education Society school, and 12 other children attend a school kept at the sole expense of W. Bence Jones, esq. The Protestant population is 180; of whom 6 are Dissenters. The rentcharge, reduced by the corn averages, is £212 18*s*. 2¾*d*. The land is worth £2. Total income, £214 18*s*. 2¾*d*.

John Pratt (second son of Rev. Robert Pratt, P. Desertmore), was ordained in 1840.

On 19th August, 1844, he was licensed to the curacy of Kinneigh. From 1856 to 1858 he was R. Killowen; and from 1858 to present time has been R. Kilnagross.

Mr. Pratt is married.

Digitized by Google

KILSILLAGH.

1591. WILLIAM MOYRAN appears as R. V. Kilsillagh, and R. Lisley. [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

16—? THOMAS BOYLE, R. V. Kilsillagh. In 1632 he became V. Clondrohid, Cloyne, and in 1639 was R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

1633. Dec. 19. BARNABAS HONEYCHURCH was admitted R. V. Kilsillagh, per cessionem Thomæ Boyle. [R.V. 1634.] In 1661 Honeychurch became R. V. Murragh, Cork, q. v.

1634. R. Kilsillagh, Barnabas Honnychurch. Val. 30*s*. Vicarius ibm, idem Honnychurch. Val. 30*s*. [R.V. 1634.]

1667. May 27. FRANCIS BECHER was admitted R. V. Kilsillagh, per resignation of Barnabas Honeychurch, in Coll' Epi. [V.B. 1669.] And same day he was admitted R. Tullagh, V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. In 1670 Becher became P. Coole, Cloyne, q. v.

1670. Nov. 25. NICHOLAS BOLTON was admitted R. V. Tullagh, V. Aghadowne, Cleere, and Donoghmore, R. Kilsillagh, and R. Caheragh, in Cork. [F.F.] He appears as R. V. Kilsillagh 1671 to 1683. In the latter year the name of Mr. John Griffith is written over that of Bolton. [V.B. D.R.] In 1674 Bolton was Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1684. Mr. JOHN GRIFFITH appears as R. and V. Kilsillagh. [V.B. D.R.]

John Griffith was from 1680 to 1685, Vic' Chor., Cork, and in 1683 held, it is probable, the V. Aghadowne, Kilcoe, and Cleere. In 1684 he appeared for Kilsillagh, and in 1685 became a Minor Canon and Vicar Choral of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

This John Griffith married, I think, Susanna (dau. of Captain Epinetus Cross, by Susanna, dau. of Edward Worth, Bishop of Killaloe), and had issue a daughter, Susanna, wife of the fourth VISCOUNT CASTLECOMER, and mother of Susanna, wife of Thomas Newenham, esq., of Coolmore, county Cork.

1684. August 18. SAMUEL MORETON, A.M., was admitted P. Donoghmore, and R. and V. de Kilsillagh. [F.F.] *Vide* Donoghmore, in Ross.

1692. Sept. 1. BENJAMIN BOUSFIELD was admitted R. V. Kilsillagh, and P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

1693. "R. et V. de Kilsillagh, Mr. Benj. Bousfield. Dnus Epus patronus. Nulla ecclia." [Neale.]

No Protestants; no church; 1 plowland. [V.B. 1699.]

1736. October 28. ROBERT BLIGH, A.M., was admitted to the vicarage of Kilsillagh, vacant by death of Benjamin Bousfield. [D.R.] Bligh was also P. Timoleague, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1778. June 2. MASON ALCOCK, A.B., was admitted R. V. Kilsillagh, and V. Lislee. [F.F.] In 1805 he became V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

From 1778 to the present time Kilsillagh was held with Lislee, q. v.

KYLY.

1291. "Ecca de Kyly Vs." [Tax. P. Nic.] This occurs between Kilkerranmore and the Island.

LISLEE.

1291. "Ecca de Lyslig VImr." [Tax P. Nic.]

1591. WILLIAM MOYRAN appears as Rector, and JOHN HEYES as Vicar, of Lislee. "R. de Lisly (or Lesly), Wm. Moyran, laicus, suspens' ab beneficio donec probaverit se esse promot' ad sac' ordin.' Vic' ibm, Johes Heyes, presbr', als Jo' o Morowne, susp' fruct' sesquestr'. ad amocōem." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] Heyes was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1615. THEODORE ARTHUR (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.) appears as Rector and Vicar. "Lislee, Residens, Rector et Vicar, Theodore Arthur. Val. 9 li. Ecclesia et cancella bene repantur cum libris et aliis necessariis." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 2. ANTONY LAIBOURNE, adm' ad V. de Lislee et V. de Timoleague. [F.F.]

1617. Feb. 4. James Worth is admitted Vicar de Lislee, and on 26th Oct., 1618, Rector de Lislee. [F.F.] Worth was, in 1615, P. Island, q. v.

1618/19. Feb. 13. DANIEL WIDDOWE was presented by the Crown to V. Lislee. [Lib. Mun.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1626. June 30. JOHN NEWMAN is presented by the Crown to R. V. Lislee and R. Rathclarin. [Lib. Mun.] *Vide* Rathclarin, Cork.

16—? ISRAEL TAYLOR was admitted R. V. Lislee. He was also Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1630. August 3. BENJAMIN HEARICE, adm' Rector et Vicarius de Lislee [F.F.], per cessionem Israel Taylor. Inductus 6th August, 1630. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. R. de Lislee ex parte Ab. de Macrone, Ab. de Macrone. Nicholas Walsh, miles, Impropriator. Val. 20 li. per an. R. ex parte patroni, valet 11 li. per an. Hodney de Conrt M'Sherry Impropriator. Vicarius ibm, Benjamin Hearice: Val. 29*s*. per an. Hodney imp. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

Hearice, in 1634, appears as Curate of Abbeymahon, Clonherkin, and Kilmurry. From 1626 to 1637 he was V. Ballyvourny, in Cloyne.

1663. May 21. JOHN EASTON, adm' ad Preb' et Vic' de Timoleague necnon ad Rec' et Vic' Lislee. [F.F.] He was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1668. July 8. Nicholas Winterburne institutus ad R. V. Lislee, per resignation of John Easton, in coll Epi. [V.B. 1669.] On 11th July, 1669, he is admitted Treasurer of Ross, P. and V. Timoleague, et ad Rectoriam unam de Lislee et ad vicariam ibm. [F.F.] He is called in the visitation books of 1671 to 1675 Rector ex parte patroni and vicar. Comes Orrery est Rector Impropriat' et firmarius. [V.B. D.R.]

For Winterburne, *vide* Treasurers of Ross.

1675. Mr. SEPTIMUS DUNSTERVILLE appears as "Rector in feodo Ecclesiæ et Vicar. [V.B.] His name is occasionally written Dunsterfield in the visitation books. On 30th June, 1677, he took a second admission to Lislee and to P. Timoleague, q. v.

1693. "Vicar' de Lislea, Mr. Seps. Dunsterville. Dnus Epus patronus. Ecclia bene reparata et cura ibm inservitr. Rector Impropriator de Lislee Mr. Robt. Gookin. Vicar' indotat' et cura inservitr." [Neale.]

Lislee is "two miles from Timoleague, near the sea. The church is in good repair. The same congregation with that of Timoleague. Divine service once a fortnight." [V.B. 1699.]

"1699. Lislee parish, about 32 plowlands. The Rector has all the tythes, excepting half the tythes of 12 plowlands, which belong to the Impropriator of Abbeymahon, the Earl of Orrery. The rectory is worth about £50 per an., or £60. 'Tis a good country. About 12 acres of glebe, joining to the church, belong to the Rector, worth about £3 per an. [Downes' Tour.]

1735. April 5. ROBERT BLIGH, A.M., adm' per mortem Dunsterville, ad P. V. Timoleague et R. V. Lislee. He was again admitted 28th Oct., 1736, on receiving R. V. Kilsillagh; and thirdly, 16th Oct., 1746, on receiving Kilmaloda. [D.R. and F.F.] For Bligh, *vide* Timoleague.

1778. June 2. MASON ALCOCK, A.B., was admitted to V. Lislee, and R. V. Kilsillagh [F.F.], vacant per death of Bligh. [D.R.] In 1805 he became V. Durrus, Cork, q. v.

M. Alcock (grandson of Alexander Alcock, Dean of Lismore, by Elisabeth, dau. of SIR JOHN MASON, of Waterford, knight) was fourth son of Alexander Alcock, Archdeacon of Waterford, by Sarah, sister of the first VISCOUNT JOCELYN.

1805. Oct. 7. HENRY JONES, A.B., was admitted V. Lislee and R. V. Kilsillagh. [F.F.]

A glebe-house is in contemplation. The Rector not yet resident. [Rep. 1806.] In October, 1811, Jones memorials

Digitized by Google

for liberty to build a glebe-house, and on 18th Dec., 1813, obtains a certificate for an outlay of £1,036 4*s.* 10*d.*, of which £750 was lent by the Board of First Fruits, the annual value of Lislea being £600. [D.R.]

Henry Jones was ordained Deacon on 11th May, 1777, and Priest on 4th March, 1781, both at Cork.

In 1777 he was appointed Sequestrator of the Vicars-Choral of Ross; in 1782 was made Reader at Ross Cathedral; and in 1793 became Sequestrator of Myross. From 1785 to 1799 he was P. Donoghmore, Ross; and from 1796 to 1799 was also V. Kinsale. From 1799 to 1805 he was V. Durrus, Cork; and from 1805 to 1825 was V. Lislee and R. V. Kilsillagh. He died 1st August, 1825, leaving issue.

1825. August 19. JAMES STEWART, A.M., was admitted V. Lislee and R. V. Kilsillagh. [F.F.]

On 5th September, 1827, Stewart memorials to sink a pump at Lislee; and on 10th June, 1828, the Bishop certifies for an expenditure thereon of £97 8*s.* [D.R.]

1831. Feb. 11. The new church at Lislee is finished.

1834. Protestant population of Lislee, 274; of Kilsillagh, 0.

1836. September 2. The new school-house is licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1837. Lislee union, 5 miles long by 2 broad, with cure consisting of—1. Lislee vicarage, 5 miles long by 2 broad. 2. Kilsillagh rectory, ½ mile long by ½ broad. The union contains 6,488A. 2R. Gross population, 1,952. No curate employed. Composition for vicarial tithes of Lislee parish, £545 9*s.* 6*d.* 42 acres of glebe in said parish, in Incumbent's occupation, valued at £49 16*s.* Tithe composition of Kilsillagh par. £42 14*s.* 2*d.*; subject to glebe rent, £21 10*s.* 11*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, £1 6*s.* 10*d.* Lislee glebe-house, fit for residence, built in 1814, under the new Acts, at a cost of £1,048 16*s.* 9¼*d.*, Brit., whereof £692 6*s.* 2*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £264 4*s* 5½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and, having paid his predecessor the entire of the sum last mentioned, and since expended £97 8*s.*, under certificate, on improvements, he will be entitled to receive from his successor £271 4*s.* 4¼*d.* on account of the building and improvement charges. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £289 2*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £16 1*s.* 3*d.* Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, situate in Lislee parish, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1830, by means of a loan of £830 15*s.* 4½*d.*, Brit., granted by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £828 chargeable on the union in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £33 4*s.* 7*d.*

Digitized by Google

Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of Lislee parish, are impropriate, and partly consolidated with the rents, and the residue of the impropriate tithes, compounded for £203 13*s.*, belongs to the Earl of Shannon. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. James Stewart, Incumbent. James Allen, Curate. Church in good order. A gallery recently was erected in western end. The glebe-house and offices in thorough repair. 42 acres of glebe in Rector's use. Divine service once on Sundays, and Xmas, Good Friday, and Ascension, in the church; and also on every Sunday evening, at a licensed place of worship. The sacrament is administered 12 times a-year in the church; average of communicants, 28; and it is also administered 4 times a-year in the licensed place of worship, the average of communicants being 17. 53 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 249. The rent-charge of Lislee is £409 2*s.* 1½*d*; that of Kilsillagh is £32 0*s.* 7½*d.* The land is worth £50. Total income, £491 2*s.* 9*d.*

James Stewart (son, I think, of Robert-Vere Stewart, of Duke-street, St. James', London) was ordained Deacon on 14th of November, 1813, and Priest on 31st July, 1814, both at Cork.

On 15th August, 1814, he was licensed to the curacy of Ballinaboy. From 1817 to 1818 he was P. Desertmore; and from 1818 to 1825 Treasurer of Cork. He was V. Lislee from 1825 to 1861, when he resigned, and removed to England to reside.

1861. January 3. John M'Cannon Trew, D.D., was admitted to the V. Lislee and R. V. Kilsillagh. Certified net value, £433 19*s.* 10*d.* [D.R.]

J. M. Trew was ordained in 1815; and in 1858 exchanged his archdeaconry at the Bahamas for the rectory of Creagh; and in 1861 again exchanged for Lislee.

Archdeacon Trew was twice married—firstly, in 1843, to Laura, relict of —— Robinson, and fourth daughter of Antony Hammond, esq., of Richmond, Yorkshire.

MYROSS.

1291. "Ecca de Mydris Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. Cornelius O'Donovan appears as Vicar of Myross;—"Rectoria de Mirosse spectat ad Collegium de Youghall. Vicarius ibm, Cornelius O Donovan, presbyter, exhibuit titulos et ltras ordinum." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

Digitized by Google

1614. Feb. 28. WILLIAM BOLTON was admitted R. V. Mirosse and Creagh, and Treasurer of Ross. [R.V. 1634.] In 1630 he became Dean of Ross, q. v.

1615. Rector in fundo, Colleg' de Youghall. Ecclia bene repata, cancella in ruina. Rector et vicarius in feodo ecclesiastico, Willmus Bolton. Valor 9 li. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. R. de Myros in foedo Eccliæ, Wm. Bolton. Val' 40*s*. per an. Rectoria in fundo spectat ad Coll' de Youghell, val. 16*s*. Vicar' Wm. Bolton. Val. 18 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

1638. January 8. GEORGE HORSEY was admitted R. Myrosse and Creagh. [F.F.] He was also Dean of Ross, q. v.

1640. THOMAS FRITH (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), is admitted *Rector*, and JAMES CLELAND (V. Kilmacabee, q. v.), is admitted *Vicar* de Myrosse. [F.F.]

1640. Dec. 14. JEREMIAH CARTWAYTE was admitted R. de Myrosse. [F.F.] In 1641 he was R. V. Creagh, q. v.

1641. April 28. EDWARD ABNEY was admitted R. de Myross. [F.F.] He was also R. Creagh. He took a degree in T.C.D. in 1640.

16—? JOHN MASTERS, R. V. Myross. He was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1663. Sept. 24. LUCAS SHORT was admitted R. V. Myross, per mortem Johis Masters, una pars Rectoriæ est in present' Regis, altera R. et V. in Coll' Epi. [V.B. 1669.] In 1671 he appears as Vic. Chor., Ross, and held it with Myross until his death in 1692. He appears at the visitation of 1692. [V.B. D.R.]

1692/3. January 24. JOHN GIBSON, A.B., was admitted R. V. Myros, per mortem Lucas Short. [D.R.] He was ordained Deacon as a literate on 7th June, 1696, at Cork.

1693. "Una Rect' de Myros. Alter' Rect' de Myros. Mr. Johes Gibson, Incumbent. Dnus Epus patronus. Spectant ad Colleg' de Youghall. Cura inservitr." [Neale.]

"1699. The parish of Miros, Mr. Gibson, Incumbent, lyes on the east side of the harbour. The church is ruinous. Divine service seldom performed. We past through part of the parish of Miros to the parish of Kilfaughnabeg." [Downes' Tour.]

1699. Miross: 22½ plowlands, 2,400 acres. The church ruinous. It stood near the sea. 4 or 5 Protestant families. The Minister is admonisht to preach in his own house till a church be built. The parishioners to consider of a place for a chappel. [V.B. 1699.] *Vide* Kilfaughnabeg and Kilmacabee.

1706. June 20. GEORGE SYNGE, A.B., was admitted R. and V. Myross. [F.F.] He appears in 1732. [V.B. D.R.] In 1709 Synge was R. Taxax, Cork, q. v.

1732/3. Feb. 16. THOMAS SOMERVILLE, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Myross, and V. Glanbarraghan, als. Castlehaven, vacant by death of George Synge. [D.R.]

Thomas (son of Reverend William Somerville) was born in Galloway, in Scotland, and, when seventeen years old, entered

Digitized by Google

T.C.D. as Pensioner on 30th October, 1706. He was ordained Priest on 1st November, 1715, at Cloyne.

From 1719 to 1724 he was P. Killanully, and also, probably, Curate of Holy Trinity, Cork, to which he was licensed on 2nd Nov., 1721, at *fourty* pounds sterling per an. (N.B.—This is the earliest mention of a Curate's stipend, which appears in the registry.) From 1724 to 1732 he was P. Cahirlag; and from 1732 to his death in 1752 was R. V. Myross, &c.

He married, in 1723, Anne Perry, of Ballineboy, widow. [M.B. 12th Dec.] He left issue four sons—Thomas, Edward, James, and John, and three daughters—Elisabeth, Judith, and Alley. In his will (dated 22nd August, 1752, and proved 25th Sept. following), he desired to be buried with his late wife. Administration was granted to Harding Parker and Thomas Somerville.

1752. October 6. JAMES DOHERTY, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Myross [F.F.], vacant by death of Somerville. [D.R.]

1756. August 20. Order in Council for removing the site of the parish church of Myros. [Lib. Mun.]

J. Doherty (son of James Doherty, "coloni"), was born at Tuam, county Galway, and when seventeen years old became a Sizar T.C.D. on 26th May, 1724.

In 1732 he was licensed to the curacy of Ballymoney, Cork. From 1749 to 1752 he was V. Kilcaskin; and from 1752 to to 1759, R. V. Myross.

He married, in 1732 (M.B. 23rd Nov.), Elisabeth Travers, of Kilmeen, and had issue a son, Samuel, and three daughters—Catherine, Elisabeth, and Mary. He desired to be buried "at Kilmeen privately, at the dead time of night." Administration was granted to his daughter, Mary, of his will, which was dated 6th Feb., 1759, and proved 23rd June, 1759.

1759. Feb. 21. RICHARD TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Myross [F.F.], vacant by death of Doharty. [D.R.] Townsend takes a second collation on receiving the V. Kilmaccabee and Kilfaughnabeg on 24th Feb., 1764. [D.R.] And on 1st Nov., 1780, is collated to Scull, Cork, q. v.

From 1780 to 1826 the R. V. Myross was held with the vicarage of Kilmaccabee, q. v.

1826. July 11. EDWARD PAKENHAM THOMPSON, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Myross, certified to be under the annual value of £400. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 162.

1837. Myross: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2½ miles long by 2½ broad, containing 4,000A. Gross population, 3,459. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £500. Subject to visitation fees, 15*s.*; diocesan schoolmaster, £1 7*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is resident, and £60 a-year is considered a reasonable sum to be allowed in way of house rent.

Digitized by Google

One church, capable of accommodating 120 persons, built in 1826, at the cost of £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* Brit., granted in way of gift by the late Board of First Fruits. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the festivals; and a morning service on all Fridays. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. E. P. Thompson, Incumbent; Edward C. Carroll, Curate. One church. No glebe-house. No glebe land. Incumbent non-resident. Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on Circumcision, Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension, and on Wednesdays in Advent and Lent, and on all Wednesday evenings in summer. Sacrament monthly, and on chief festivals. Average of communicants, 19. 33 children are on the rolls of a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 166. The rentcharge is £321 7*s.* 1¼*d.*

E. P. Thompson (eldest son of Rev. William Thompson, Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.), was baptized at St. Peter's, Cork, on 25th February, 1801.

He was ordained Deacon at Cork on 7th March, 1824, and Priest at Cloyne on 10th April, 1825. In 1824 he was Curate of St. Anne's, Shandon, Cork.

Rev. E. P. Thompson married, *circa* 1822, a daughter of Dr. Harris, of Cork, and had issue seven children, of whom James, born *circa* 1829, alone survives.

NADRYD.

1291. "Ecca de Nadryd, Imr." [Tax. P. Nic.]
This occurs between Kilmaloda and Diserdtrum.

RACHIN.

1615. "Rachin Prebenda usurpatur p. Allen Apley et Walterum Copinger." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "P. de Raghin usurpatur p' Walter Coppinger, militem. Valet 10*s.* per an. It conteyneth halfe a plowland." [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

RATHBARRY.

1291. "Ecca de Rath, IIIImr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. HENRY WALSHE appears as Vicar of Rathbarry;—"Rectoria de Rath, Ballebeg improp. Vic' ibm, Henricus Walshe, presbr' papali ritu ord' interdicitur:—vacat." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS NEWTON (Chancellor of Ross, q. v.), appears as Vicar of Rathbarry;—"Rath, residens, Rectoria impropriata, Johes Jephson, miles, firmarius. Vicarius, Thomas Newton, inserviens curæ. Valor 8 li. Ecclia et cancella bene repantur cum libris," &c. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1629. March 18. JOHN EVELEIGH was admitted Chancellor of Ross, V. Kilkerranmore and Rathbarry. [F.F.] According to the visitation book of 1669 he was instituted on 20th Sept., 1638. [V.B. 1669.] He appears in 1678. [V.B.] In 1661 he became Dean of Ross, q. v.

1634. "R. Rathbarry spectat ad Ballebeg. Val. 20*s.* per an. Johes Jephson, miles, impropriator. Vicar' John Eveleigh. Val. 20*s.* per an. Comes Barrimore patronus." [R.V. 1634.]

1679. June 25. THOMAS CAREW, A.M., was admitted V. Rathbarry, als. Rath. [F.F.] He appears 1680 and 1681. [V.B. D.R.] He does not appear elsewhere.

1682. March 30. WILLIAM HULL, A.B., was admitted V. Rathbarry, als. Rath. [F.F.] He appears 1682 to 1723. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1693. V. Rathbarry, Mr. Wm. Hull. Cura inservitur in Clonekilty. Rect, imp' Wm. Moore, miles, olim. [Neale.]

1699. "Rathbarry, near Rosse. About six families of Protestants—they go to Clonakilty or Rosse." [V.B. 1699.] "On Thursday, 17th August, 1699, on my way from Ross to Kinsale, I went through the parish of Rathbarry. Colonel Freak's old castle is there, about two miles from Ross." [Downes' Tour.]

1724. August 19. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1724. November 6. WILLIAM ELLIS, A.M., was admitted to the V. Rathbarry, vacant by death of Wm. Hull, and on the presentation of the Earl of Barrymore, dated 26th Sept., 1727. [D.R.] Ellis was also P. Island, q. v.

1764. June 1. RICHARD TOWNSEND, A.M., was admitted to the V. Rathbarry, vacant by death of Ellis, and on the presentation of Margaret, Countess Dowager of Barrymore. [D.R.] Richard Townsend was, in 1780, R. V. Scull, Cork, q. v.

1789. May 7. James Sealy, of Bandon, esq., buys for £260 the next presentation to Rathbarry from the executors of the late Lord Riversdale. [D.R.]

1793. Sept. 6. ARMIGER SEALY was admitted to the V. Rathbarry,

Digitized by Google

vacant by death of Townsend, and on presentation of James Sealy, esq., of Bandon. [D.R.]

No church. No glebe-house. [Rep. 1806.]

1825. March 21. The Bishop grants a licence for non-residence to the Rev. Armiger Sealy, Vicar of Rathbarry, there being no glebe-house in said parish, or residence obtainable; but the Curate will immediately reside as soon as a residence can be had.

Armiger Sealy (third son of George Sealy, esq., of Gortnahorna, by Anne, only dau. of Rev. Richard Baldwin, R. Rathclarin, Cork), was ordained Deacon on 29th Sept., 1786, and Priest on 9th Dec., 1787, both at Cloyne, on letters dimissory from Cork. On 4th Feb., 1791 he was licensed to the curacy of Kinneigh, Cork, at £50. He was V. Rathbarry from 1793 to 5th February, 1828, when he resigned. He was again licensed to Kinneigh curacy, on 3rd Sept., 1794, and to that of Lislee, on 18th March, 1803. He died at Bandon, in 1855, leaving one daughter, Martha, by his wife, Margaret Brickley.

1828. March 19. HENRY STEWART, A.B., was admitted to the V. Rathbarry, vacant by resignation of Sealy, and on presentation of Rev. Wm. Stewart, of Wellfield, county Cork, dated 4th March, 1828. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 67.

1837. Rathbarry: a vicarage, with cure, 3 miles long by 2½ broad. Gross population, 2,748. No Curate employed. Composition for vicarial tithes, £174 2*s.* 11½*d.* 2A. 1R. 0P. of glebe, valued at 40*s.* per acre—£4 10*s.* Subject to diocesan schoolmaster, 10*s.* 1*d.* Rathbarry glebe-house, fit for residence, lately built under the old Acts, at the expense of the present Incumbent, but at what cost, or what proportion thereof will be chargeable on his successor, does not appear from the return. Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 150 persons, built in 1825, by means of a gift of £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, and of a contribution from Lord Carberry, the amount whereof is unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered every fifth Sunday, and on the festivals. The rectorial tithes of this parish, compounded for £174 2*s.* 11½*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to Captain Roberts and Thomas Wade Foot, esq.; a portion of tithes in this parish however, compounded for £63 7*s.* 11*d.*, appears to be appropriate. [Parl. Rep.]

1860. The church in order. No font. A gallery is about to be erected in order to give increased accommodation, and to make room for an organ, purchased by the LORD CARBERY. The glebe-house and offices in good repair. 3 acres of glebe in

Digitized by Google

Vicar's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays, &c. Sacrament monthly, and on the three great festivals; average of communicants, 18. 14 children attend a school maintained at the expense of LORD CARBERY. The Protestant population is 91. The vicarial rentcharge is £130 12*s.* 2*d.* The land is worth £4 10*s.* Total income, £133 2*s.* 2*d.*

Henry Stewart (son of Rev. William Stewart, of Wellfield), was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 19th May, 1822; and Priest, at Cloyne, on 17th Oct., 1824.

He married his cousin, Diana, *dau.* of Edward Henry Morgan, esq., and has issue one son and four daughters.

ROSS, VICARS CHORAL.

1291. "Ecca de Ros Cathedralis, XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1615. THOMAS NEWTON (Chancellor of Ross, q. v.), and PETER OWEN (V. Castrumventry, q. v.), are the Vicars Choral;—"Vic' Chor' tres, Glancoragh, 1, Cancellarius Cathedral'. Cahirmore, 2, Petrus Owen, minister legens. Ballinhantowe unacum stipendio Dominus Epus reservat pro fabrica et repatione Ecclesiæ." [R.V. R.I.A.]

Ecclesia Cathedralis in bono statu. [Ib.]

1626. July 26. HUGO SCAMPE is admitted "ad unam Vicar' Chor' Ross, et V. Caghirmore, Ross. Installed 28th July, and inducted into the vicarage 28th August, 1626. [R.V. 1634.] He was also V. Castroventry, and in 1635 became V. Aghadowne, q. v.

1634. Four Vicars Choral appear in 1634:—WILLIAM BOLTON, Dean of Ross, q. v., val. 6 li.; HUGH SCAMPE, val. 8 li.; JAMES CLELAND, val. 50*s.*; and JOHN POWELL, val. 10 li. [R.V. 1634.] Cleland, in 1635, became V. Kilmacabee, q. v. Powell was P. Kilbrittan, q. v.

1638. March 29. HENRICUS RUGGE adm' ad Vic' vicariarum Chor' Sci Faughnanni Ross', voc' Glanrony. [F.F.] In 1661 he became Dean of Cloyne, q. v. He died in 1671.

1642. "In this year the rebels made a slaughter-house of the cathedral church." [Letter of Urban Vigors, *vide* vol. ii., page 344.]

1671. LUCAS SHORT appears for the four Vicars Choral to 1685. [V.B.] On 27th August, 1685, Walter Bruce, Clk., A.M., is appointed Sequestrator of the four Vicars Choral. [D.R.] Short was Vic. Chor. Ross, from 1671 to 1692; in 1663 he became R. V. Myross, q. v., and held both preferments until his death in 1692.

1686 to 1688. Mr. LUCAS SHORT, and Mr. WALTER BRUCE appear as Vicars Choral. [V.B. D.R.]

Bruce was V. Kilmoe, Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1692. "Unus ex vicariis Chor' Vacat." [V.B. D.R.]

1692. Dec. 23. PETER COCKER, A.B., is admitted to four Vic. Chor., per mortem Lucæ Short et per cession Walter Bruice, and same day is licensed to preach and serve the cure of souls in the parish of Ross Cathedral. [D.R.]

1693 and 1694. Peter Cocker alone appears. [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "Ecclia Cathlis St. Faughnan Rossen, Dnus Erdus Epus incumbens. Dnus Rex patronus. Ecclia bene reparata. Œconomia Ross Mr. Zach. Braly, incumbens." [Neale.]

Peter Cocker, a literate, was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 20th Dec., 1685; and Priest, at Cork, on 23rd Dec., 1688. He was licensed to be Greek and Latin schoolmaster at Bandonbridge, on 22nd Nov., 1686, and in 1693 became Vic. Chor., Ross. He died in 1695.

1695. April 12. THOMAS GOODMAN, A.B., was admitted to the four vicarages choral, vacant per mortem Petri Cocker, and same day is licensed to teach school in Roscarbery. Titulus erat ex concessione Rolandi Davies Decani Rossen. [D.R.] In 1719 he became also R. Templetrine, q. v.

"August, 1698. The school-house at Ross by the late war was impaired. We present, therefore, that the said schoolhouse be repaired at the charge of that part of the county which is in the diocese of Rosse, and that eight pounds sterling will repair the same, to be applotted plowlandarily, and levied by distress, if need be, by the high and pety constables, and paid to John Sullivan, Treasurer, to be by him paid to Thomas Hungerford and Thomas May, gentlemen, fit overseers." [County of Cork Grand Jury Presentments.]

"1699. From Kilfaughnabeg we went through some parishes belonging to the 4 Vicars Choral of Ross, and then to the parish of the Œconomy of Ross, which extends to both sides of the town. On the west side of the bay of Ross lyes the Downings, belonging to the see of Ross, being 3 plowlands in the tenancy of Mr. Smith. The Lady Moor farms from him ½ plowland, and gives for it £16 per an. On the west side lyes Lackenrobben, the Trehans, &c., belonging to the See of Ross. Let to the Lady Moor—all good land. The Dean and several of the members of the Cathedral have small pieces of land near Ross. Colonel Freake has some estate near Ross.

"Mr. Goodman has 4 Vicars Choral places. He preaches once a fortnight, in the morning. The Dignitaries and Prebendarys preach in their turns once a fortnight. Mr. Goodman takes care of the parish of Ross, viz.:—that which belongs to the Œconomy, and that which belongs to the Vicars Choral. On Wednesday, the 16th of August, I held the visitation at Ross.

"In the parish of Rosse the Vicars Choral have all the tythes of 22 plowlands, worth almost £40 per an. The whole parish, 35½ plowlands. In the same parish of Ross the Œconomy of

Digitized by Google

Rosse has the tythes of all the rest of the parish, viz. :—all the tythes of 13½ plowlands, worth about £18 per an.

"1699. The tythes of the town of Ross, viz. :—gardens, &c., belong to the Vicars Choral of Rosse, and are worth about 20 shillings per an. They have also the book-money of the whole parish, worth about £4 per an. The gardens and house-plots belonging to the Dean and Dignitarys are suppos'd to be within the precincts of the cathedral, but the rest of the town is in the parish of Rosse. The church is accounted a parish church as well as a cathedral. The Vicars Choral have the cure of the parish of Rosse. The Dignitarys and Prebendarys preach once a fortnight in the cathedral, and the other turn is supplied by Mr. Goodman, who has all the four Vicars' places. The four Vicars have nothing but what they have in the parish of Rosse." [Downes' Tour.]

"Ordered yt ye 30 January, 29 May, 1st August, 23 Oct., and 5 Novem., annually, be solemnly kept, and a sermon preached in the Cathedral of Ross as usuall in other cathedrals," &c. [V.B. 1716.]

1717. A large silver flagon now (1863) in use in Ross Cathedral, in weight 59 oz. 12 dwts., bears this legend :—"In usum eccles' Cath' sancti Faughnani Rossensis ano dom' 1717." A similar inscription is on a silver chalice, weighing 17 oz. and 15 dwts.

1719. A smaller flagon of silver, weighing 31 oz. 17 dwts. 12 grains is inscribed :—"Guliel' Hull, Thesaur' Rossens' me fieri fecit 1719."

1728. May 1. An order of Chapter to pull down old and erect new seats in Ross Cathedral, at expense of ye economy fund. [V.B. 1728.]

1729. August 1. Mr. Andrew Donoughue recants in Ross Cathedral teste Thomas Goodman, Vicar of Ross. [D.R.]

1731. August 18. Vacant. [V.B.]

1731/2. April 17. WILLIAM READER, A.M., is admitted to the four Vicarages Choral, vacant per mortem Goodman. He is admitted a second time on 24th January, 1732. [D.R.] In 1732 he became P. Cahirlag, and in 1745 Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1732 to 1735. No name appears. [V.B.]

1736. Mr. JOHN BEAMISH appears at the triennial visitation of the Archbishop of Cashel, held at Cork Cathedral for the diocese of Ross, on 18th May, 1736. [V.B.] Beamish was "admonished to appear," and he "accordingly appeared, tho' the right of appearance is denyed by him." [V.B.]

J. Beamish married, in 1740, Elisabeth Morris, of Bendast, *spinster*. [M. L. Dec. 19.] He died in 1777.

1777. July 3. Rev. Henry Jones, of Drumbeg, is appointed to be Sequestrator of the four Vicarages Choral, on the death of Beamish. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

1779. March 3. CHRISTOPHER HARVEY, D.D., on the nomination of the Dean of Ross, dated 31st January, 1779, was admitted Vic' Chor' Cork. [D.R.]

1782. Oct. 23. Harry Jones, A.B., is licensed to be Reader in Ross Cathedral, on nomination of Christopher Harvey, at a salary of £50. [D.R.]

1796. August 1. George Armstrong, A.B., is appointed by the Bishop (the Vic' Chor' being vacant) Reader and Curate in Ross Cathedral, at salary of £50. [D.R.]

Christopher Harvey was eldest son of Rev. William Harvey, of Bargy Castle, county Wexford, by Dorothea, dau. and h. of Christopher Champney, esq., of Kyle.

From 1763 to 1767 he was P. Aghold, Leighlin; and from 1767 to 1796, P. Edermine, Ferns. He was also, from 1779 to his death in April, 1796, Vicar Choral of Ross.

He married Rachel (dau. of Lorenzo Nickson, esq., and sister of Christiana, first BARONESS DONOGHMORE), by whom he had issue two daughters, and a son, William Harvey, esq., of Kyle. *Vide* Burke's L. G.

1796. August 9. ROBERT MEADE, A.B., was admitted (on the nomination of the Dean) Vic. Chor., Rossen, Kilmahowley, Glenarowley, Cahirmore. [D.R.] He resigned on 24th February, 1798; and became R. Ballymoney, Cork, q. v.

1798. Feb. 28. THOMAS HORE, A.B., was admitted Vicar Choral, on nomination of the Dean, dated 24th Feb., 1798. [D.R.]

1834. Rev. Thomas Hore, B.D., Vicar Choral. The average annual gross amount of the revenue of the Vicar Choral was £490 12*s.* 9½*d.*, calculated on an average of three years, ending December, 1831. The sources of income are £434 0*s.* 11*d.*, proportion of tithes of Ross parish, and £6 11*s.* 10½*d.*, rent of 50A. 1R. 15P. of glebe land. The disbursements are—£35 to the Curate of the chapter, £40 to Reader of the cathedral, £8 to schoolmaster, and £4 4*s.* to rent of schoolhouse. There is no residence for the Vicar Choral as such. [Parl. Rep.]

1834. £558 15*s.* 5½*d.* was the average annual gross amount of the Economy Estate, for the three years ending 3rd of Oct., 1831, arising as follows:—From the tithes of Ross, set at £376 8*s.* 6½*d.*; of Kilkerranmore, £63 12*s.*; of Rathbarry, £70 0*s.* 3*d.*; from composition rent of Kilfaugnabeg, £28 17*s.* 11*d.*; of Kilmaccabee, £19 16*s.* 9*d.* The payments were as follows:—To Curate, £40; to Economist, £20; to Chapter Clerk, £20; to organist, £40; to ditto, attendant, £4; sexton and verger, £12; sextoness, £3; schoolmaster, £8; interest, £34 6*s.* 1*d.*; repairs, £13 10*s.* 2*d.* Total of disbursements, £194 16*s.* 3*d.* [Parl. Rep.]

1834. Protestant population, 450.

Thomas Hore was fourth son of Colonel Walter Hore, of

Digitized by Google

Harperstown, county Wexford, by Lady Anne, dau. of the first Earl of Courtown.

Thomas Hore was, from 1796 to 1798, R. Ballymoney, Cork; and from 1798 to 1841, Vicar Choral of Ross. He was also, *ante* 1804, Rector of Kiltennel, county Wexford, and resided in the parish of Ham, in Surrey, for many years.

He married, in 1797, LADY MARY HOWARD, dau. of the first VISCOUNT WICKLOW. She died in 1798.

Mr. Hore was of a very charitable disposition. He gave, during his lifetime, in 1822, £300 of five per cent. stock, and in 1834 £200 Government £3 10*s*. per cent. stock, to the Bishop of Cork and Curate of Rosscarbery, for ever, in trust, to pay over the interest to poor families in Ross parish. He left, by will, to the poor of Rosscarbery, £300; to the school of Ross, £50; to the free hospital for the destitute in Gravell-street, Hatton Garden, London, £200; to Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, £200; and to British and Foreign Bible Society, £100. He also left to Incorporated National School Society, £100; and to Ham Common Chapel, for the poor of the parish and the schools thereof, £200. He coupled this last bequest with a proviso, that no memorial of it should be affixed to any part of that church, but that a white tablet should be placed over his seat, inscribed as follows:—"Sacred to the memory of Rev. Thomas Hore, resident in this parish since 1808. No further seek his merits to disclose, nor draw his frailties from their dread abode. There they alike in trembling hope repose, the bosom of his father and his God."

He left his books to Rosscarbery Library, and the duplicate volumes to Taghmon, county Wexford. He died on 8th Aug., 1841, in London.

On 28th June, 1842, the presentation to this benefice was suspended by the Privy Council; but on 19th November the suspension was removed, it having been shown that the office of Vicar Choral has cure of souls attached.

1842. Dec. 8. FITZJOHN STANNUS HAMILTON, A.B., was admitted Vic' Chor', on the nomination of the Dean. [D.R.] In 1849 the rentcharge was £325; the glebe consisted of 30 acres, but there was no glebe-house. [D.R.]

1860. Parish of St. Faughnan's, Ross—Rev. F. S. Hamilton is Vicar Choral, and Rev. J. B. Whitley is Curate. The cathedral in order. Besides the plate already noticed, there are two patens of silver now in use in Ross Cathedral. One weighs 26 oz. and 12 dwts. The other weighs 15 oz. 3 dwts. No glebe-house. 30 acres of glebe are let to tenants by the Vicar Choral. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on Circumcision, Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension, and Christmas Day. Sacrament monthly, and at the three chief festivals. The monthly average of communicants

Digitized by Google

is 35, and at Christmas, 100. There is also a licensed place of worship at Reenascreena, where service is held on Sundays at 9, A.M., and where the sacrament is administered four times a year. 36 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 300. The rentcharge of the vicarage choral is £325 10*s.* 8*d.*; the land (31 acres) is worth £37. Total income of the Vicar Choral, £362 10*s.* 8*d.* per an.

The rentcharge of the parish of Ross, appropriate to the Economy fund of the cathedral, is £577 14*s.* 6*d.*

Fitzjohn Stannus Hamilton (son of John Hamilton, esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, and formerly Major of the Carlow Militia), was born on 8th December, 1819. Having graduated in T.C.D., he was ordained Deacon on 11th July, 1841, at Durham, by the Bishop of Chester, and Priest at Chester on 20th February, 1842. He was nominated in 1841 to the curacy of Frodsham, Chester, and in eight months was removed to Birkenhead, where he acted as Curate for only seven weeks, and then returned to Ireland as Curate of Thomastown, county of Kildare. In August, 1841, he was appointed to the Vicarage Choral of Ross, but his institution was delayed by the intervention of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, on the ground of there being no cure of souls attached to that office. After fifteen months' litigation the order of the Privy Council for suspension of the benefice was reversed on appeal, and the appointment was ratified.

Mr. Hamilton married, on 7th September, 1843, Sarah, dau. of Walter Paye, esq., of Kilworth, county Cork, by whom he has issue three sons and two daughters.

TEMPLEBRYAN.

1634. P. de Templebrine usurpatur ad mensam Epi. Valet 40*s.* [R.V. 1634.]

1681. November 7. WALTER NEALE adm' ad P. Templebryan et V. Templequinlan. [F.F.] He appears 1682 to 1683. [V.B. D.R.] In 1683 Neale became Chancellor of Ross, and in 1686 Precentor of Cork, q. v.

1684. May 3. JOHN TOM, A.M., adm' ad P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan. [D.R. and F.F.] He appears 1684 to 1685. [V.B.] In 1686 Tom became V. Kinsale, and in 1692 he again took this Prebend.

1685. May 3. RICHARD LAPP, A.M., is admitted to P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan, vacant per resignation of John Tom. [D.R.] He appears 1686 to 1692. [V.B.] He became in 1688 Archdeacon of Cork, q. v.

1692. Templebryan is "vacant," with a line drawn across Mr.

Digitized by Google

Lapp's name. In another V.B. of same year MR. TOM appears as P. Templebryan. [V.B.]

1693 to 1696. Mr. JOHN TOM appears as P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan. [V.B.] He was also P. Desertmore, Cork, q. v.

1693. "P. Templebryen et V. Templequinlane, Mr. Johes Tom. Dnus Epus patronus. Ecclia in ruina lapsa. Vicar' de Templequinlane tenuitate prbend. de Templebryan unit' pro hac vice prbend. Rect' improp' de Templequinlane Comes Corke. Vicar indotat' et cura inservitr." [Neale.]

1698. July 20. EVAN DAVIES, Presbyter, was admitted to P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan, vacant by resignation of John Tom. [D.R. and F.F.] He appears 1699 to 1716. [V.B.]

1699. "The people go to Timoleague. It lyes within a mile of Timoleague." [V.B. 1699.]

Evan Davies, "literatus," was ordained Deacon on 23rd September, 1694, and Priest on 20th March, 1697; both at Cork. He seems to have graduated A.B. in 1698, and A.M. in 1707, in T.C.D.

On 18th December, 1694, he was licensed to be Schoolmaster at Kinsale. From 1698 to 1717 he was P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan; and from 1707 to 1717 was also V. Athnowen, Cork. On 24th Feb., 1699, he was licensed to the curacy of Carrigrohane.

He married, in 1695 (M.B. 6th July), Mary, daughter of Rev. John Tom, Vicar of Kinsale.

1717. March 15. HENRY GOUGH, A.M., was admitted P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan. [F.F.] He appears 1718 to 1738. [V.B. D.R.]

Henry, son of Francis Gough, esq., of Cork, by his wife, Ursula, was born in Cork, and, when eighteen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 11th May, 1690.

On 24th Feb., 1699, he was licensed to the curacy of Carrigaline. From 1699 to 1711 he was a Vicar Choral of Cork. He appears from 1714 to 1739 as R. Kilnagross and Templeomalus; and from 1717 to 1739 as P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan. He died in 1739. His father, Francis Gough, in his will, dated 1694, mentions another son, Thomas Gough, and two daughters, Mrs. Green and Mrs. Ashton, and a nephew, Rev. Benjamin Lukey.

1739. May 16. WILLIAM JACKSON, A.B., was admitted to P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross, all vacant by death of Henry Gough. [D.R.] In 1749 Jackson became P. Cahirlag, Cork, q. v.

1749. June 22. THOMAS BREVITER, A.M., was admitted to the P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross, per resignation of Wm. Jackson. [F.F. and D.R.]

Thomas Breviter (son of Thomas Breviter, merchant), was

Digitized by Google

born at Limerick, and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner on 3rd June, 1706.

From 1713 to 1714 he was Vicar Choral of Ossory. From 1749 to 1763 he was P. Templebryan, &c. He was buried on 26th January, 1763, at St. Nicholas, Cork. His son was R. Carrigaline, Cork.

1763 January 26. THOMAS BROWNE, junior, B.A., was admitted to the P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross, vacant per death of Breviter. [F.F. and D.R.]

He resides in Kinsale, being very infirm. Curate at £50. [Rep. 1806.]

Thomas Browne, eldest son of Thomas Browne, esq., of Cork city, graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1757.

He was ordained Deacon on 1st of June, and Priest on 11th June, 1762, at Cork.

From 1762 to 1763 he was R. V. Kilcully, Cork; and from 1763 to 1811 was R. Templemichael de Duagh, Cork.

He died at Kinsale on 28th July, 1813; and in his will, dated 23rd January, 1812, requested to be buried in the family vault at St. Paul's, Cork. He mentions in his will his brothers Warham-Jemmett and James; his sisters, Mrs. Elisabeth Latham and Mrs. Susannah-Judith Hewitt, both widows; and Sarah, wife of Richard Hare, of Cork city, merchant, with her children, Oliver, Latham, and William Hare. He mentions also his niece, Elisabeth, wife of Jervois Bushe, of Dublin, esq. She (Mrs. Bushe) was daughter of John Latham, esq., of Meldrum, county Tipperary, by Elisabeth Browne; and her sister, Anne Latham, became the second wife of William Hare, BARON ENNISMORE, afterwards created EARL OF LISTOWEL. Mrs. Hewitt (the sister of Rev. Thomas Browne) was relict of Rev. Henry Hewitt, V. Ballymodan, Cork, q. v.

1813. July 29. THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE was admitted to the P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross, vacant per death of Browne. [D.R.] The Bishop certifies the value of these parishes to be under £900, and that they have been episcopally united from time immemorial. [D.R.]

In 1818 St. Lawrence became V. Aglish, &c., in Cork; and in 1824, P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1818. July 18. WILLIAM SULLIVAN was admitted to the P. Templebryan, per cession of St. Lawrence. Certified to be under £100 per annum. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population of Templebryan parish, 11; of Kilnagross, 256. There are no duties, except preaching in rotation with the other members of the chapter, attached to this dignity. The P. Templebryan has a revenue of £60 of the vicarial tithes of Templebryan, and cure of souls therewith, [Parl. Rep.]

Digitized by Google

1837. Kilnagross union, 3 miles long by 1 broad, with cure, consisting of—1. Kilnagross rectory, 3 miles long by ¾ broad. 2. Templebryan vicarage, 1 mile long by ¼ broad. The union contains 5,150A. 0R. 29P. Gross population, 2,564. No curate employed. Tithe composition of Kilnagross parish, £370. Composition for vicarial tithes of Templebryan parish, £60. No glebe-house. Incumbent resides in the town of Clonakilty, within a mile and a-half of the church, and pays a sum of £31 10*s.* per annum in way of house rent. One church, situate in Kilnagross parish, capable of accommodating 120 persons; built by subscription about 20 years ago, but at what cost unknown. No charge on the parish in 1832 on account of the church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on the festivals. The rectorial tithes of Templebryan parish, compounded for £74 13*s.* 11*d.*, are appropriate, and held under lease from the diocesan. The other member of this union is a rectory. [Ib.]

William Sullivan, a native of Cork diocese, was ordained Deacon, at Cork, on 23rd December, 1798; and Priest, at Douglas, Cork, on 10th May, 1799.

In 1808 he was licensed to teach Greek and Latin in Kilbrogan parish. From 1818 to 1836 he was P. Templebryan; and from 1825 to 1836 he was R. Kilnagross.

He was twice married. By his first wife, whom he married in 1805, and who was buried in the church-yard of Kilbrogan, he had eight daughters, and a son, William, who entered T.C.D. in 1828. Rev. W. Sullivan died on 26th May, 1836.

1836. July 11. OTWAY JOHN HERBERT was admitted to the P. Templebryan, vacant per death of Sullivan. [D.R.]

O. J. Herbert (son of Edward Herbert, Archdeacon of Aghadoe, by Frances-Diana Standish), grandson of Rev. Edward Herbert, and Nichola Sophia Cuffe, the daughter of LORD DYSART, was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Kilmore, and Priest by the Bishop of Cork, on 18th Dec., 1831.

He was licensed to the curacy of St. Anne's, Shandon, Cork, on 30th Dec., 1833; and from 1836 to his death on 3rd November, 1853, was P. Templebryan.

He left by his wife, Anne, eldest daughter of Dr. Stokes, of Dublin, two sons, Edward-Otway and William-Henry. The latter is now (1863) an officer in H.M.'s 18th regiment of infantry.

1854. January 25. GEORGE BEAMISH, A.B., P. Templebryan, certified to be worth £40 10*s.* per an. [D.R.]

George Beamish was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Sodor and Man. He was ordained Priest by the Bishop of Cork, on 19th Sept., 1841.

From 1835 to 1843 he was Reader in Ross Cathedral, at

Digitized by Google

£40 stipend. In 1849 he was Diocesan Schoolmaster of Ross. In 1850 he was Surrogate, and on 1st August, 1851, was licensed to the curacy of Ross, at £75. He held his preferment of Templebryan but a few months, for he died on 29th March, 1854.

1854. June 29. JOHN BLAKE WHITLEY, A.B., was admitted to the P. Templebryan, certified to be worth £40 10s. per an. [D.R.]

1860. Rev. J. B. Whitley, Prebendary. H. B. Hallowell, Curate. No church, no glebe-house, no glebe. Protestant population, 19. The vicarial rentcharge (the rectorial, £56, being appropriate to the see of Ross) is £45.

J. B. Whitley (eldest son of Rev. Dr. Whitley, Chancellor of Killaloe) was ordained in 1847. He held, in 1851, the assistant Curacy of Monkstown, Cork, and in 1853, the Curacy of St. Paul's, Cork.

TEMPLEOMALUS.

1591. THOMAS ARUNDEL appears as Rector, and GILLECRIST as Vicar of Templeomalus;—"R. Templeomalus, Thomas Arundel, laicus, sub' sequestracoe. Vic' ibm, Gillecrist, olim presbr—Arundel propter defectum sac. ord. et contumaciam deprivatus." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THOMAS HARRIS appears as Rector;—"R. Templeomalus, als. Crunrii, Rector, Thomas Harris, minister legens et inserviens curæ. Ecclia et cancella nuper combuste per accidens." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1633. Sept. 24. EDWARD EYRES was admitted to R. V. Templeomalus, per cession of Thomas Harris, inducted on 25th Sept. [R.V. 1634.] He was also P. Timoleague. In 1634 he became V. Knockmourne, Cloyne, q. v.

1634. R. Templeomalus Edward Eyres, val. 13 li. Vicarius idem Eyres, val. 13 li. Geraldus Arundel, patronus, Rectoriæ et Vicariæ. [R.V. 1634.]

1634. October 13. JOHN EVELEIGH was admitted R. V. Templeomalus, and V. Timoleague. [F.F.] This admission to Templeomalus is dated 4th May, 1634, in the visitation book of 1669. He appears in 1678. [V.B.] And he became, in 1661, Dean of Ross, q. v.

1679 to 1707. ROWLAND DAVIES appears as R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagoss. [V.B. D.R.] He was also Dean of Ross, and in 1709 became Dean of Cork, q. v.

1687. Aug. 16. "A rate of £6 is ordered to be levied on the parishioners of Kilmaloda, and a similar rate on the parish of Templeomalus, for providing utensils and books for more solemn

Digitized by Google

performing of divine service. As to ye church rate of Kilmaloda and Templēlus, the p'rishioners P'testants who come to church say they will contribute freely something to keepe ye rooffe of Kilnegrosse Church in repaire, as for ye other dissenters they say they'l contribute nothing, taking p'tence from His Majesties declaration." [V.B. D.R.]

1693. "Rect' integra de Kilnagrosse; ecclia bene repar' et cura inservitr—Epus patronus. R. de Kilnagrosse et R. V. Templeomalus unit sunt Decanatui pro hac vice. Rol' Davies, Incumbent." [Neale.]

1699. "Divine service is performed once a fortnight at Kilnagross." [V.B. 1699.]

1714 to 1738. HENRY GOUGH appears as R. V. Templeomalus, and R. Kilnagross. [V.B. D.R.] In 1718 he became also P. Templebryan, q. v.

1739. May 16. WILLIAM JACKSON, A.B., was admitted to R. V. Templeomalus, P. Templebryan, V. Templequinlan, and R. Kilnagross [D.R.], all vacant per mortem Henry Gough. [D.R.]

From 1739 to 1818 Templeomalus was held with P. Templebryan, q. v.

1818. September 12. THOMAS St. LAWRENCE was admitted to the R. V. Templeomalus, vacant by resignation of the same T. St. Lawrence, and certified under £500 per an. [D.R.] In 1824 St. Lawrence became P. Currograngemore, q. v.

1833. April 17. DEANE HOARE NASH, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Templeomalus, vacant by death of St. Lawrence, and certified under £300 per an. [D.R.]

1833. April 17. A house in the village of Ring was licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 38.

1837. Temple O'Malus: a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 1 broad, containing 3,117A. 0R. 20P. Gross population, 1,352. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £200 5*s.* 4*d.*; 13 statute acres of glebe, valued at 12*s.* 4*d.* per acre, £8 0*s.* 4*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent, although non-resident in the parish, resides in the town of Clonakilty, about one mile from the parish, and one and a-half mile from the place where service is performed, and pays a sum of £23 for house rent. No church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on Christmas Day and Good Friday, in a place in the parish provided by Incumbent, at an expense of £5 a-year. The sacrament is administered monthly, and on Christmas Day. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

D. H. Nash was ordained Deacon on 4th June, 1809, and Priest on 25th March, 1810, both at Cork.

On 4th June, 1809, he was licensed to the curacy of Inchigeelah, at £16, and in Nov., 1812, to that of Kilmaloda. From

Digitized by Google

1833 to his death on 14th August, 1838, he was R. V. Templeomalus.

He left by his wife, Jane, a son, Deane Hoare, and a daughter, Mary-Jane.

1838. August 18. Thomas Stewart Townsend was appointed Sequestrator on the death of Nash. [D.R.]

1838. Nov. 6. HENRY WILSON STEWART, LL.D., was admitted R. V. Templeomalus. [D.R.]

1844. March 4. A new building at Ballintemple was licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

H. W. Stewart was fourth son of Henry Stewart, esq., of the county Meath, by his wife, Jane, dau. of Anthony Walsh, esq., of "The Mountains," Kilkenny, and of Ardagh House, county Louth. He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Ossory, at Dublin Castle, on 15th March, 1795, and Priest at Cork on 21st December, 1797.

On 23rd December, 1797, he was licensed to the curacy of Tullagh and Creagh, at £60 per an. And on 27th January, 1807, became Curate of Kilnagross and Templequinlan. In 1808 he became Schoolmaster, at Clonakilty.

From 1809 to 1813 he was P. Timoleague; and from 1812 to his death on 14th April, 1857, he was V. Tomdeely, Limerick. From 1827 to 1838 he was V. Kilcoe and Cleere; and from 1838 to 1857 was R. V. Templeomalus. He served also for some time the stipendiary cure of Castleventry.

He left issue by his wife, Grace Townsend, three sons, of whom the eldest, Henry, and the second, Edward, are in holy orders.

The Rev. Dr. Stewart lived to the age of eighty-four.

1857. June 16. ROBERT OLIVER, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Templeomalus, certified to be of the net annual value of £155 18*s*. [D.R.]

1860. The church in order. No glebe-house. 11½ acres of glebe, let. Incumbent resides in the adjoining parish, at Clonakilty. Divine service once on all Sundays, and on the usual holidays; also on Sunday evenings from May to November. Sacrament monthly, and on chief festivals; average of communicants, 7; but at Christmas, 12. No school. Protestant population, 28. The rentcharge is £150 4*s*. The land is worth £8. Total income, £158 4*s*.

R. Oliver graduated A.B. in 1829, and A.M., T.C.D., in 1832.

On 31st August, 1837, he was licensed to the curacy of Creagh, at £75. He was afterwards Curate of Myross. From 1857 to present time he has been R. V. Templeomalus.

He married, on 21st November, at Christchurch, Cork, Eliza-Anne Lewis, and has issue.

Digitized by Google

TEMPLEQUINLAN.

1591. "R. Templequillan spectat ad Abb. de Fermoy. Vicaria pertinet ad V. de Timolege." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1615. THEODORE ARTHUR (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), appears as Vicar ;—"Templenaquillan, Rectoria usurpatur p' firmarium Abbathiæ de fermoy. Vicarius ibm, Theodorus Arthur. Ecclia et cancella ruinantur." [R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 2. LEWIS VIGORS adm' ad Templequinlan. [F.F.] He was instituted on 3rd March, 1616, ad V. Templequinlan quam V. et vicarias de Kilfaughna et Kilthe (Kilcoe) Epus univit. Inductus 11 March, 1616. [R.V. 1634.] In 1631 Vigors became Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

1634. R. Templeoquillane spectat ad abb' de ffermoy. Val. 10 li. per an. Comes Cork, impropriator. Vicarius, Lewis Vigors. Val. 16 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.]

16—(?) CHARLES NORTHCOTE, V. Templequinlan. This Charles Northcote does not appear, except in the visitation book of 1669, in the entry concerning his successor.

1662. Feb. 6. HENRY PARR institutus ad V. Templequinlane, per mortem Caroli Northcote, in coll' Epi. [V.B. 1669.] ; and same day, V. Ballymodan, and R. V. Rathclarin, Cork. [F.F.] Parr appears as V. Templequinlan to 1674. [V.B.] He was also from 1663 Precentor of Ross, q. v.

1675 to 1680. MR. HUGO WILLIAMSON appears as V. Templequinlan. [V.B. D.R.] He was also P. Island, q. v.

1681. Vicarage vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1681. Nov. 7. WALTER NEALE was admitted P. Templebryan, and V. Templequinlan. [F.F.] In 1686 he became Precentor of Cork, q. v.

From 1681 to 1818 Templequinlan was held with P. Templebryan, q. v.

1818. July 15. GEORGE ARMSTRONG was admitted Vicar of Templequinlan, vacant by promotion of Thomas St. Lawrence. Certified to be under £200 per an. in value. [D.R.] Armstrong was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v. He died in 1837.

1833. May 7. An apartment in the house of Mr. Richard Bateman, at Ballinuraher, is licensed for divine service. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 40.

1834. Templequinlan : a vicarage, with cure ; 1¼ mile long, varying from ¼ to ½ mile broad, containing 2,188A. Gross population, 1,042. The occasional duties of this parish are discharged by the Incumbent of the adjoining benefice, at a stipend of £25 per annum. Composition for vicarial tithes, £115 0*s.* 10*d.* No glebe-house. Incumbent is non-resident; he resides in the city of Cork, being diocesan schoolmaster. No church. Divine service is celebrated once on Sundays, and on

Digitized by Google

the principal festivals, in a licensed school-house. The sacrament is administered at the great festivals. The rectorial, consisting of a moiety of the tithes of this parish, compounded for £115 0*s.* 10*d.*, are impropriate, and belong to the Duke of Devonshire. [Parl. Rep.]

1837. April 29. On this date an order is made by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners that the appointment to this benefice be suspended on account of there having been no divine service in the parish for three years, ending 1st Feb., 1833. [D.R.]

1860. John Madras is Curate of this suspended parish. No church. No glebe land or house. Divine service is celebrated on every Sunday evening, from 1st March to 1st November, in a hired room. N.B.—The rentcharge of Templequinlan, £149 8*s.* 5½*d.*, belongs to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

TIMOLEAGUE.

1291. "Ecca de Tagumlag VImr." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. D. Long (Treasurer of Cork, q. v.), appears as P. Timoleague; —"D. Long, Præb'—Vicar ejusdem—Hanmer." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.] In another copy of this visitation book the Prebendary is said to be "idem ut Archdeacon." Hanmer was Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1615. Hugh Perseval (Dean of Ross, q. v.), appears as Prebendary and Rector of Timoleague; and Theodore Arthur (Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.), appears as Vicar. "Tymolege, Decanus tenet hanc prebendam.—Theamolag, R. Hugo Persevall, Decanus. Valor 4 li. Vicarius ibm., Theodore Arthur. Valor 3 li." [R.V. R.I.A.]

1616. Feb. 2. Antony Laiburne was admitted V. Lislee and V. Timoleague. [F.F.]

1630. Oct. 11. Edward Eyres was admitted P. Timolege, per mortem Hugh Percival; installed 14th Oct. [R.V. 1634.] In 1634 Eyres became V. Knockmourne, Cloyne, q. v.

1634. The Prebend is valued at 16 li. per an. [R.V. 1634.] On 24th Sept., 1633, Eyres became R. and V. Templeomalus, which were united to the preb. by the Bishop. [R.V. 1634.]

1630. Oct. 11. Thomas Boyle was admitted Vicar de Timolege, and was inducted on 17th Oct., 1630. [R.V. 1634.] In 1639 Boyle was R. V. Leighmoney, Cork, q. v.

1634. The vicarage is valued at 16 li. per annum. [R.V. 1634.]

Digitized by Google

1634. Oct. 13. JOHN EVELEIGH was admitted R. V. Templeomalis and V. Timoleage. [F.F.] He was Chancellor of Ross, and afterwards became Dean of Ross, q. v. In 1663 he became R. V. Kilmoe, Cork.

1663. May 21. JOHN EASTON was admitted P. and V. Timoleague and R. V. Lislee. [F.F.] He was also Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1668. July 8. NICHOLAS WINTERBURNE was admitted to P. and V. Timoleague, per resignation of John Easton, in coll. Epi. [V.B. 1669.] And on same day, per mortem John Masters, he became Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

Richard (query, Nicholas) Winterburne appears as P. and V. Timoleage up to 1675. [V.B. D.R.]

1675. The name of SEPTIMUS DUNSTERVILLE appears written over the name of Winterburne in 1675. [V.B. D.R.] He is also in this year R. and V. Lislee. In 1677, June 30, he is instituted P. and V. Timoleague and R. V. Lislee. [F.F.]

1693. "Prebend' de Tymoleague et Vicar' ibm. Mr. Seps. Dunsterville. Dnus. Epus. patronus. Ecclia bene reparata et cura ibm. inservitr." [Neale.]

1699. "Once a fortnight divine service at Timoleague. About 80 persons at church." [V.B. 1699.]

"Timoleague parish, containing 17 plowlands, is an intire prebend, worth about £30 per an. A glebe of about 4 acres, on the north side of the town, belongs to the prebend." [Downes' Tour.]

Septimus, son of Hugh Dunsterville, Archdeacon of Cloyne, was born at Bristol; and became a Sizar, T.C.D., when seventeen years old, on 6th May, 1672, and graduated in 1677.

In 1675 he was Curate of Abbeymahon, P. and V. Timoleague, and R. V. Lislee, all which preferments he held until his death in 1735.

He married, in 1678 (M. L. 8th Nov.), Mary, dau. of Philip Crosse, of Carrigrohane, in the county of the city of Cork, gentleman. By her he had issue two daughters—Catherine, wife of Mr. Sylvester Shepherd; and Ellen, wife of Mr. David Elliott. He mentions also in his will (dated 12th Dec., 1734, and proved 25th March, 1736), a grand-daughter, Henrietta Shepherd, and a grandson, Mr. George New. He left £20*s.* to the poor of Timoleague and Lislee, and to Timoleague his large Church Bible.

1735. April 5. ROBERT BLIGH, A.M., was admitted to the P. and V. Timoleage and R. V. Lislee, vacant by death of Dunsterville. [D.R. and F.F.] Bligh was again, on 28th Oct., 1736, collated to Timoleague, Lislee, and R. V. Kilsillagh; and a third time, 1746, Oct. 16, on receiving Kilmalooda. [D.R.]

Bligh was appointed to Timoleague in 1735, to Kilsillagh in 1736, to Kilmaloda in 1746, and to the Deanery of Elphin in

Digitized by Google

1768, all which he held until his death in 1778. He also held for a time the curacy of Abbeymahon. In 1774 he appears as Impropriator of Clondulane.

Robert Bligh (brother to the first EARL of DARNLEY), was third son of Thomas Bligh, of Rathmore, M.P. for co. of Meath, by Elisabeth, dau. of COLONEL JAMES NAPER, of Loughcrew.

He married, firstly, in 1742 (M. B. July 7), Catherine, dau. of —— Elliott, and relict of Charles Boyle, of Araglen Bridge, county Cork; and he married, secondly, on 24th March, 1757, Miss Winthrop. He mentions in his will (dated 1776, and proved 25th April, 1778), two sons, Thomas-Cherbourg and Robert-Elphin; besides two daughters, Frances-Theodosia and Catherine-Maria (who afterwards married, in 1792, Hugh Howard, esq., third son of the first VISCOUNT WICKLOW). Bligh resided at Barry's Hall, near Timoleague, and was buried at Timoleague.

1778. July 15. RICHARD STACK, A.B., was admitted to the P. and V. Timoleague [F.F.], vacant per mortem Bligh. [D.R.]

Richard Stack was son of Edward Stack, esq., by Sarah Ball.

He was ordained Deacon at Dublin on 7th March, 1773, and Priest at Cork on 5th April, 1774.

On 26th January, 1775, he was licensed to the curacy of St. Nicholas, Cork; and on 19th May, 1777, to that of Killaspugmullane. From 1778 to 1779 he was P. V. Timoleague. In 1779 he became a Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; and on 1st September, 1791, retired from his Fellowship to the rectory of Omagh and Killileagh, which he subsequently exchanged for that of Cappagh. He was the author of "Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles;" and other works.

He had issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Baldwin, esq., of Dysert, Queen's county:—1. Rev. John Stack (R. Dromard, Killala, who married Harriet L'Estrange, and died Sp.); 2. Richard Stack, Barrister, who had issue by his wife, Elisabeth, dau. of Dr. Fitzgerald, Vice-Provost, T.C.D.; 3. William Stack, M.D., who had issue by Annabella, dau. of Rev. Mr. Ingram; 4. Charles-Maurice Stack, Solicitor, who married his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Thomas Stack, of Omagh; 5. Joseph Stack, who became a Fellow, T.C.D., and took holy orders; and died Sp. The Rev. Richard Stack had also four daughters—1. Elisabeth, wife of Richard-John-Theodore Orpen, esq., of Ardtully, Kenmare; 2. Mary, wife of Solomon-B. Cambie, esq., of Killoran, county Tipperary; 3. Sarah, died unm.; 4. Anna, died unm.

1779. July 2. JOHN SMITH, A.M., was admitted to the P. and V. Timoleague [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Richard Stack. [D.R.]

Digitized by Google

John Smith was, probably, brother to Reverend Hart Smith, Treasurer of Ross, q. v.

He was licensed in August, 1753, to the Curacy of Island, Ross, at £40; and on 14th June, 1764, to the curacy of Aglish, Moviddy, and Kilbonane, at £50. From 1767 to 1784 he was R. V. Cannaway; and from 1779 to 1793, P. V. Timoleague. He was also licensed on 14th August, 1769, to the curacy of Kilnaglory, at £50.

He died on 18th January, 1793.

1793. May 10. MOUNTIFORD LONGFIELD was admitted P. and V. Timoleague. [F.F.] In 1798 he became also V. Desertserges, Cork, q. v.

In 1802, August 21st, the Bishop decrees the old parish church of Timoleague (now unsafe, through age and decay) to be pulled down, and the materials to be preserved for a new church; the Minister, Churchwardens, and parishioners representing that by an annual rate they may provide a sum to build a new church on old site. James Harris signs the memorial, as Curate. No other Minister signs. [D.R.]

1807. Longfield resides on Desertserges, in Cork, which he holds by faculty. [Rep.]

1809. August 12. Rev. James Harris is appointed Sequestrator, on cession of Mountiford Longfield [D.R.], who, in 1809, was appointed R. Templenoe and Kilcroghane, dio. Ardfert.

1809. November 13. HENRY STEWART, A.B., was admitted P. and V. Timoleague [F.F.], *vice* Longfield, resigned. [D.R.]

This Henry Stewart was, *probably*, Henry Wilson Stewart, who, in 1838, became R. V. Templeomalus, q. v.

1811. May 25. Timoleague new church, built on the old site, is consecrated under the name of the church of the Ascension. [D.R.]

1813. August 28. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, A.B., was admitted to the P. and V. Timoleague, vacant by resignation of Stewart. [D.R.]

1815. January 2. Alexander Johnston memorials for liberty to build at Timoleague, and the Bishop approves, 12th January; and certifies, on 31st Oct., 1816, for an outlay of £1,045, from which deducting £900, loan from the Board of First Fruits, £145 remains as charge on successor. [D.R.]

Johnston resigned 10th February, 1826, and became (by exchange with his successor) V. Colpe and Kilsharvan, Meath dioc.

1826. Feb. 20. CHARLES FERGUSON, A.M., was admitted P. and V. Timoleague. [F.F.]

1832. Timoleague, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 2 miles long by 2 broad, containing 4,535A. 2R. 5P. Gross population, 1829. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £413 8s. 8½d. 5 statute acres of glebe, valued at £3 per acre, £15. Subject

Digitized by Google

to visitation fees, 4*s.* 2*d.* Diocesan schoolmaster, 9*s.* 7*d.* Timoleague glebe-house, built under the new Acts, in 1816, at the cost of £1,056 18*s.* 5¼*d.*, Brit., whereof £830 15*s.* 4½*d.* was granted in way of loan, and £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* in that of gift, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £133 16*s.* 11*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is next in succession; and, having paid his predecessor the entire of the sum last mentioned, he will be entitled to receive £100 7*s.* 8¼*d.* from his successor, on account thereof. Of the loan aforesaid there remained £454 15*s.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £25 5*s.* 10*d.* Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. One church, capable of accommodating 110 persons, built in 1810, at the cost of £461 10*s.* 9¼*d.*, British, granted, in way of loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; of which loan there remained £144 10*s.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £8 9*s.* 10*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays in summer, and once in winter, and on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly and on the three great festivals. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

C. Ferguson, from 1820 to 1826, was V. Colpe and Kilsharvan, Meath; and from 1826 to his death was P. Timoleague. He was murdered in 1832 by wretches hired for the purpose by parties who were dissatisfied about their tithes, and was buried at Lislee.

1833. January 29. THOMAS WAGGETT, A.M., was admitted P. and V. Timoleague. [D.R.] In July, of 1833, he became R. Rathclarin, Cork, q. v.

1834. Protestant population, 161.

1833. July 17. CHARLES LAMBERT COGHLAN, D.D., was admitted P. and V. Timoleague. [D.R.]

Charles Lambert Coghlan was a Scholar of T.C.D. in 1792, and graduated LL.D. and D.D. On January, 23rd, 1799, he was licensed to teach Greek and Latin in Rathcony parish, and on 2nd October, 1802, was licensed to the curacy of Rathcony, at £75 per annum. This was the first entry in the diocesan records of so large a stipend to a Curate. He held this post for many years. From 1832 to 1833 he was V. Kilcaskin, and from 1833 to his death in 1856 was P. Timoleague.

He married, firstly, in 1797, Marianne Crane, by whom he had issue Rev. Charles Torton Coghlan, and Marianne, wife of Reverend Alexander M'Donnell.

He married, secondly, on 8th Nov., 1808, Mary-Ann Cummins, and had issue Mary-Caroline, born 1809, died 1827; Nicholas-Lambert, born 1812, died 1835; Rev. John-Armstrong Coghlan; and Rev. Augustus Charles Coghlan.

Digitized by Google

Doctor C. L. Coghlan died on 24th Nov., 1856, and was buried at Rathcony.

1856. Dec. 29. RICHARD GRAVES MEREDITH, A.B., was admitted to the P. and V. Timoleague. Certified to be of the net annual value of £241 1*s.* 10*d.* [D.R.]

In 1861 he became R. Knockavilly, Cork, q. v.

1860. The church in order. No font. The glebe-house is in want of repairs, which have not yet been undertaken on account of the refusal of the representatives of the late Incumbent to pay the amount of dilapidations. 6 acres of glebe are in Incumbent's use. Divine service twice on all Sundays, and once on the usual holidays. Sacrament monthly, average of communicants, 14; and on the three great festivals, average 20. 11 children attend a Church Education school. The Protestant population is 80. The rentcharge is £247 8*s.* 11*d.* The land is worth £7. Total income, £254 8*s.* 11*d.*

1861. March 19. WILLIAM CLARKE WALKER, A.M., was admitted P. and V. Timoleague. [D.R.]

W. C. Walker (son of Rev. Thomas Walker, R. Kilmaloda), graduated A.B., T.C.D., in 1834, and A.M. in 1857.

He was ordained in 1835.

On 10th August, 1837, he was licensed to the curacy of Glanbarrahan. From 1848 to 1861 he was P. C. Fermoy.

He married on 7th July, 1863, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Robert Halburd, P. Kilbrittain, Cork, and relict of W. Colburn, esq.

TULLAGH.

1291. "Ecca de Tulag, XXs." [Tax. P. Nic.]

1591. D. LONG (Treasurer of Cork, q. v.), appears as Rector of Tullagh;—"E. de Tullaughe, D. Long." [MS. T.C.D. E. 3. 14.]

1609. Sept. 8. THOMAS SCOTT was admitted R. V. Tullogh, and V. Cleere, quas Epus univit. Inducted 16th Sept., 1610. [R.V. 1634.]

1615. R. and V. Thomas Scott, A.M., minister et predicator, residens et inserviens curæ. Valor 12 li. [R.V. R.I.A.]

1634. "R. Tullogh, Thomas Scott. Val. 10 li. per an. Vicar' idem Scott. Val. 10 li. per an." [R.V. 1634.]

Thomas Scott, A.M., was ordained Deacon on 30th May, 1594, and Priest on 31st May, same year, both by John, Bishop of Gloucester.

1667. May 27. FRANCIS BEECHER was admitted R. Tullagh, V. Aghadowne, Cleer, and Kilcoe. [F.F.] In 1670 Beecher became P. Coole, Cloyne, q. v.

1670. November 25. NICHOLAS BOLTON was admitted R. V. Tullagh,

Digitized by Google

V. Aghadowne, Cleer, Kilsillagh, and Donoghmore; and R. Caheragh, in Cork. [F.F.] He appears 1671 to 1682. [V.B. D.R.] He was, in 1674, Chancellor of Ross, q. v.

1683. August 6. Vacant. [V.B. D.R.]

1683. Sept. 7. JOHN PATRICKSON was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh, R. V. Creagh, and V. Glanbarraghan [F.F.], all vacant by death of Nicholas Bolton. [D.R.] Patrickson appears as Rector of Tullagh and Creagh from 1684 to 1685, and as Vicar of the same from 1684 to 1692. [V.B. D.R.] He became, in 1685, Precentor of Cloyne, q. v.

1686. April 27. WILLIAM NELSON, A.M., was admitted R. Tullagh and Creagh. [F.F.]

William Nelson (son of John Nelson), was born in the King's County; and, when seventeen years old, entered T.C.D. as Pensioner, on 29th November, 1676, and obtained Scholarship in 1678. From 1681 to 1685 he was a Minor Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and from 1682 to 1685 a Vicar Choral of same cathedral. From 1685 to 1699 he was V. Monasteroris, and R. Ballymac-William, Kildare; from 1686 to 1699, R. Tullagh and Creagh; from 1687 to 1699, P. Castropetre, Kildare; and from 1693 to 1699, P. Lackeen, Killaloe.

He married Anne, sister of Jeffray Lyons, esq., of Killeen, King's County, and by her left issue five sons—John, Michael, Charles, Richard, and William; and three daughters—Margaret, Elisabeth, and Anne. The will of Rev. William Nelson was dated 16th June, 1699. [U.O.] His second son, Michael, died, I think, in 1747, P. Tecolme, Leighlin.

1692. September 27. LEWIS TRIX, A.B., is admitted to the *vicarages* of Tullagh and Creagh, vacant by resignation of John Patrickson. [D.R.] Trix appears in the visitation books as *Vicar* of these parishes from 1693 to 1715. On 23rd March, 1696, he was again admitted to these vicarages, vacant "per iniquam sententiam deprivacionis." [D.R.]

1693. "Rector de Tullagh, Mr. William Nelson. Epus patronus. Vicar' indotat'. Vicar' de Tullagh, Mr. Ludovic Trix. Epus patronus. Cura inservitr." [Neale.]

1699. July 17. LEWIS TRIX, A.B., is admitted to the rectory of Tullagh [F.F.], vacant by death of William Nelson. [D.R.] Trix appears as *Rector* of Tullagh from 1699 to 1715. [V.B. D.R.]

Tullagh, "Rectoria valet communibus annis £15. Half the tythes, great and small, belong to the Rector, the other half to the Vicar. Divine service and sermon at Skibbareen by Mr. Trix, 2 Sundays together, and the 3rd Sunday by Mr. Bousfield. Every 3rd Sunday Mr. Trix preaches in Colonel Beecher's house, in Innishirkin. The congregation at Skibbereene, generally 100; at Colonel Beecher's, 100. He is diligent in visiting the sick. He ought to preach oftener, and read prayers in the afternoons on Sundays and on holidays." [V.B. 1699.]

Digitized by Google

"Tullogh church is opposite to Donegall Island, on the south-east side of the river. The church is ruinous. It is about half a mile distant from Baltemore. Some glebe round the church.

"1699. On Monday, the 14th of August, I went from Skibbareen to the Island of Shirkin. We passed by several islands on our way. We landed on Innishbegclary, belonging to the Bishop of Ross. The land is pretty good, and good improvements. Shirkin belongs to the parish of Tullogh, and lies over against it; 'tis a pretty large island. The castle is on the east side of the island; it is strong, having 2 or 3 platforms towards the sea, whereon are about 8 guns planted. There is another platform for guns near the south point of the island, where the entrance is narrowest, viz., about half a mile over. The channel lyes near the island. There are barracks in the castle, and also near the other platforms, sufficient for a company of foot.

"1700. Tullagh lies to the south of Creagh parish. Baltemore and the island of Shirkin are in this parish. Mr. Trix preaches, for the most part, twice a fortnight, either at Baltemore or Shirkin, in a house. Colonel Beecher, Colonel Townsend, have most part of this parish; some part of it was forfeited in the late troubles. 27 plowlands in this parish. About 10 acres of glebe joining to the church-yard, on the south of the church-yard, good land. The vicaridge of Tullagh, being half the tythes, is worth about £12 per an. Colonel Beecher, Mr. Roberts, and Capt. Powell live in this parish.

"On Sunday, the 2nd of June, I preacht at Skibbareen, and confirm'd about 100 persons of the parishes of Abbystrewry, Creagh, Tullogh, Aghadown, Kilcoe, and Castlehaven. I disposed of about 14 Common Prayer-Books and 4 small Prayer-Books, at Skibbareen." [Downes' Tour.]

Lewis Trix (son of Robert Trix) was born near Cork, and on 3rd November, 1675, obtained a Sizarship, T.C.D., being then 19 years old.

On 25th October the Reverend Lewis Trix appoints a Proctor "in negotio injectionis manus violenter in eundem Ludovicum Trix per Andream Galwey de Newtowne." [Cork Court Book.]

On 22nd July, 1688, he was licensed to be Curate of Myross and Tullagh. From 1692 to 1715 he was Vicar of Tullagh and Creagh; and from 1699 to 1715 he was Rector also of Tullagh.

He married, in 1694, Honor Basse, of Glanbarrahan. [M.B. Oct. 24.]

1716 to 1738. Mr. WILLIAM ROBINSON appears as R. Tullagh in the visitation books. [D.R.]

In 1736 he became also Rector of Creagh. He was Vicar of Creagh from 1716 to 1739; and he became, in 1739, P. Kilbrogan, Cork, q. v.

Digitized by Google

1739. May 10. FRANCIS DURHAM, A.B., was admitted to the R. and V. Tullagh and Creagh, vacant by the resignation of William Robinson; Tullagh and Creagh being episcopally united by this collation. [D.R.]

Francis Durham, or Derham (son of George Derham, "collectoris"), was born at Charlemont, county Armagh; and having been educated by Mr. Folds, at Carrickmacross, became Sizar and Sociorum Commensalis T.C.D. on 1st June, 1727; and was elected Scholar in 1730.

From 1736 to 1739 he was V. Killaconenagh; and from 1739 to his death in 1776 he was R. V. Tullagh and Creagh. From 1745 to 1766 he was also Curate of Abbeystrewry.

He married, in 1737, Susannah Bousfield, of Aghadowne [M.B. 13th June], who was sister of Benjamin Bousfield, of Cork, merchant, and daughter, I presume, of Reverend Benjamin Bousfield, Vicar of Aghadowne and P. Donoghmore, Ross, q. v.

The Rev. F. Durham mentions no children in his will, which was dated 2nd November, 1754, and proved 11th March, 1776. But he left legacies to his nephew, Andrew Durham, and to his sister-in-law, Edith Biggs, and to the poor of the parishes of Tullagh and Creagh. He was buried at Baltimore, in Tullagh parish. His widow died in 1778.

1776. March 21. JOSEPH WELD, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh and Creagh, vacant by death of Durham. [D.R. F.F.] He became, in 1777, Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1781. April 25. MICHAEL TISDALL, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh and Creagh, vacant by resignation of Weld. [D.R. F.F.] He was also V. Kinneigh and Vic. Chor. Cork. In November, 1781, he became Archdeacon of Ross, q. v.

1782. March 22. ANDREW DOWNES, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh and Creagh [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Tisdall. [D.R.] In 1780 he was R. V. Scull.

Andrew Downes was eldest son of Robert, Lord Bishop of Raphoe. His daughter, Margaret was wife to Jonathan Bullock, esq., of Faulkbourne, Essex.

1782. November 18. LILLY BUTLER, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh and Creagh [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Downes. [D.R.] He was also Dean of Ardagh from 1785 to 1789. He was Rector of St. Anne's, London, and married Anne, daughter of Rev. Jacob Houblon, Rector of Moreton, Essex. Butler took the degree of A.M. in T.C.D. in 1782.

1789. June 12. CHARLES MONGAN, A.M., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh and Creagh [F.F.], vacant by resignation of Butler. [D.R.]

Charles Mongan was born in 1754, in the county Monaghan, and was originally a Roman Catholic. He appears to have

Digitized by Google

been called Charles Mongan in his earlier preferments, but afterwards took the name of Warburton in addition.

From 1787 to 1791 he was R. V. Tullagh and Creagh; and from 1791 to 1806, R. Loughgilly, Armagh. He was also, from 1789 to 1804, P. Lackeen, Killaloe; and from 1804 to 1806, V. Laracor, Meath. He was also, from 1790 to 1800, Dean of Ardagh; and from 1800 to 1806, Dean of Clonmacnoise, and Precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin. From 1806 to 1820 he was Bishop of Limerick; and from 1820 to 1826 he was Bishop of Cloyne. He died on 9th August, 1826, at Cloyne, and was buried on the 12th August, in that cathedral.

He married Frances Marsden, and had issue four sons—Garnett; Charles, Chancellor of Limerick, and V. Clonmel, Cloyne, q. v.; John, Precentor of Limerick, and Vicar Choral, Cork, q. v.; and Augustus-Frederick.

1791. January 22. ROBERT ERSKINE CANE was admitted R. V. Tullagh and Creagh. [F.F.]

R. E. Cane was son of Edward Cane, Major 43rd Regiment, by Elisabeth, daughter of Admiral Robert Erskine, of Dun, N.B.

1806. August 25. EDWARD STOPFORD was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh, per mortem Cane. [F.F.]

1807. A church, but no glebe-house. Incumbent is not yet resident. [Rep.]

1812. November 14. Edward Stopford memorials to build a glebe-house on Tullagh glebe, where there never had been a house before. His estimate is £1,058 18*s.* 2*d.* The commission to view issues on 27th Sept., 1816, and finds £1,058 19*s.* to have been expended, and the annual value of benefice to be £600. On 17th Dec., 1816, another commission issues, which finds an expenditure of £1,107, for which sum the Bishop's certificate is signed on 13th March, 1817. The Board of First Fruits advanced £825 of above sum by way of loan. [D.R.]

1819. September 25. Tullagh new church was consecrated under the name of St. Mathew. It was built on a piece of land (one rood and a quarter) at Baltimore, granted by John, LORD CARBERY, who also contributed to the fund raised in the parish for the erection of said church. [D.R.]

Edward Stopford, grandson of James, Bishop of Cloyne, was ordained Deacon at Cork on 21st Dec., 1798, and Priest at Douglas, Cork, on 10th May, 1799.

From 1804 to 1806 he was P. Donoghmore, Ross; and from 1806 to 1823, R. V. Tullagh; from 1823 to 1825, R. Derrynoose, Armagh; from 1825 to 1842, Archdeacon of Armagh, and R. Aghaloe and Carranteel. From 1808 to 1825, he was also R. Killybegs, Raphoe; and in 1817 was Vicar-General of Raphoe. From 1842 to 1850 he was Bishop of Meath; and

Digitized by Google

he died at Ardbraccan, on 17th September, 1842, and was there buried.

He published, while Archdeacon of Armagh, "A Letter to the Clergy of Raphoe diocese, caused by two Letters of Rev. Robert M'Ghee." He was also author of "The Scripture Account of the Sabbath compared with Archbishop Whately's Thoughts on the Sabbath." 8vo. 1837. (Anonymously.)

He was father of Edward Stopford, Archdeacon of Meath.

1823. May 22. BARTHOLOMEW PACK, A.M., was admitted R. V. Tullagh. [D.R.] He resigned in 1828.

1828. May 3. JOHN RICHARD SMITH, A.B., was admitted to the R. V. Tullagh, certified under £300 in value. [D.R.]

1834. Protestant population, 325.

1837. Tullagh, a rectory and vicarage, with cure, 5 miles long by 2 broad, containing 5,442A. 2R. 22P. Gross population, 3,422. No Curate employed. Tithe composition, £300. 25 statute acres of glebe, valued at 30*s.* per acre, £37 10*s.* Subject to visitation fees and diocesan schoolmaster, £4. Tullagh glebe-house, fit for residence, built under the new Acts in 1816, at a cost of £1,044 18*s.* 5½*d.*, British, of which sum £92 6*s.* 1¾*d.* was granted as gift, and £761 10*s.* 9¼*d.* as loan, by the late Board of First Fruits; and the residue of £191 1*s.* 6½*d.* was supplied out of the private funds of the builder, to whom the present Incumbent is second in succession, and reports that, having paid his predecessor £173 10*s.* 9¼*d.*, he will be entitled to receive £86 15*s.* 4½*d.* from his successor. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £416 11*s.* 6*d.* chargeable on the benefice in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £23 3*s.* 5*d.* Incumbent is resident in the glebe-house. Exclusive of the moneys aforesaid, the builder is reported to have expended £24 16*s.* 9¼*d.* on improvements, without having any charge on his successor for the recovery of any part thereof. One church, capable of accommodating 200 persons, built in 1818, by means of a loan of £553 16*s.* 11*d.*, British, granted by the late Board of First Fruits, and of subscriptions, the amount whereof is not stated. Of the loan aforesaid, there remained £353 14*s.* 4*d.* chargeable on the parish in 1832, repayable by annual instalments of £20 17*s.* 3*d.* Divine service is celebrated twice on Sundays, and once on the principal festivals. The sacrament is administered monthly. The benefice is a rectory. [Parl. Rep.]

1840. A chalice and paten, now (1863) in use, are inscribed, "Tullagh Church. 1840."

1860. J. R. Smith, Incumbent. Jonas Jones, Curate. The church in indifferent order. The glebe-house in tolerable repair, except the roof, which is defective. 19 acres of glebe in Incumbent's occupation. The Incumbent resides in his own house at Rosscarberry. The Curate lives in the glebe-house.

Digitized by Google

Divine service twice on Sundays, and once on the chief holidays, &c. There is a lecture also at a school-house in Sherkin Island. Sacrament monthly; average of communicants, 19. 28 children are on the rolls of a Church Education school in Tullagh, and 8 attend another school in Sherkin, maintained by the Island Society. The Protestant population is 153. The rentcharge (exclusive of £7 3*s.* 3*d.*, appropriated to the archdeaconry), is £225. The land is worth £33. Total income, £258 per an.

J. R. Smith was ordained Deacon on Dec. 19, 1819, and Priest on 20th May, 1821, both at Cork.

From 1828 to present time he has been R. V. Tullagh.

END OF SECOND VOLUME.

Digitized by Google

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 048 604 599

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google